page 15

12C

# **Easy Money** Make the most

of low interest Anne Ashworth



# Chris Moon, marathon man

Kidnapped by the Khmer Rouge page 17



**Tiger** Woods The fears





# Cynical ceasefire 'just a ploy'

# Nato rejects deal as exiles top a million

N BY MICHAEL EVANS, TOM WALKER IN BELGRADE AND CHARLES BREMNER

AN OFFER from Belgrade to To begin a unilateral ceasefire in TE Kosovo from 7pm last night - \* was rejected out of hand by Nato government leaders, who claimed it was simply a \* ploy to stop the airstrikes.

The sudden announcement - of a ceasefire came after a day in which Nato aircraft carried a out the largest number of - bombing sorties so far in the air campaign. The alliance as also warned that the next attacks would be even bigger, pilthe pressure on President Milosevic.

 The ceasefire announce-... ment was made in a joint statenent from the Federal Yugoilav and Serbian govern-nents. It said the 400,000 ethic Albanian refugees in neighnouring countries would be al-

owed home. A Ministry of Defence official said that 1.1 million out of atotal ethnic Albanian population of L8 million had now beywar in Kosovo began about a

Vak Draskovic, the Yugoslav Deputy Prime Minister. was quoted as saying that troop levels in Kosovo would be reduced and all forces would return to their barracks before the ceasefire started. He also said Belgrade would allow some form of international involvement in enforcing a peace settlement but --- there was no commitment to having foreign troops in the

> Downing Street said that Mr Draskovic, who went on Yugoslav state television to discuss the ceasefire, had "zero

> authority". The Belgrade statement also offered a "temporary agreement" with Ibrahim Rugova, the moderate ethnic Albanian leader who has been under Yugoslav military "protection" since the bombing began. The Emporary arrangement would be the basis for a "final agreement" on Kosovo, the statement said.

A Downing Street spokes-man said: "It doesn't go nearly far enough. Milosevic knows what he has to do and this falls way short of that. Until Milosevic fulfills the conditions Nato

TV & RADIO42,43
WEATHER22
CROSSWORDS22,44
LETTERS19
OBITUARIES21
JAMES PETTIFER18
ARTS32-34
CHESS & BRIDGE38
COURT & SOCIAL20
LAW REPORT37
FEATURES15-17
BUSINESS23-29

Buying The Times overseas
Austria Sch 50: Relgium B Frs 110; Canada
\$3.50. Canaries Pts 400; Cyprus CEL 20; Denmark Dkr 2200; Finland Fruk 30.50; France
PR 7700; Germany DM 5.50; Gibraltar 40p;
Greece Dr 750; Netherlands Fl 6.50; Italy L
5000; Lumembourg LI 110; Madeira Esc 350;
Maita 90c; Morrous Dir 2000; Norway Kr
500; Forugal Esc 350; Spain Pts 400; Sweden Str 25.00; Switzerland S Frs 6.00; Tunista Din 1,200; USA \$3.50.
Persodinals Protace Paid as Rahway Ni Posi-

brindicals Postage Paid at Rahway Ni Post-laster: Send address corrections to: The tines c/o Mercury International 365 Blair





Bussed from Blace's makeshift camp on the Macedonian border to Skopje airport, confused Kosovans are frisked for guns, then pushed aboard charter flights bound for Turkey

set out. Nato's action will con-

A White House spokesman also dismissed the ceasefire offer as unacceptable and insisted that the bombing would carry on. The spokesman said the US was not interested in "hollow gestures". A senior Nato diplomat said the ceasefire offer was " a non-starter".

There were signs from Italy and Greece that they might lend a more sympathetic ear to the Belgrade initiative. The Italian Government said it was reviewing the proposal.

Alliance officials said there was no sign of a crack in the unity which the 19 Nato states had maintained since the air offensive began on March 24.
Jamie Shea, the Nato spokesman, said: "We are going to carry on as long as it takes."
Nato officials also poured

scorn on Belgrade's offer to have Mr Rugova negotiate a peace accord. He was not a free agent and was living with his family in Pristina under house arrest, the alliance offi-

Even a member of the Government in Montenegro, the Yugoslav republic, reacted with scepticism to the ceasefire. Dragisa Burzan, the Dep-uty Prime Minister, said the offer was "totally unrealistic".

Emphasising that he was speaking in a personal capaci-ty, he said: "I do not under-Continued on Page 4, col 6 planes at Skopje airport.

# Families are divided and deported

NO ONE would tell sevenyear-old Ardita Berisha why she was being forced out of a country at gunpoint for the second time in a week. She kept asking where they were going as an armed policeman shoved her into an airport bus, deporting the Berishas and 1,500 other confused refugees

to Turkey yesterday. Rabia, her mother, began to cry and asked a security guard how her husband was meant to find them as he was stranded somewhere in Kosovo. The guard, his face partially cov-ered by a surgical mask, shouted at her to do as she was told.

The Macedonian Government calls this a humanitarian airlift. But United Nations chiefs threatened to withdraw its funding unless the forced expulsions were stopped and the Government ceases to split families. UN chiefs insisted that officials must register all those leaving Macedonia and the Red Cross condemned the flights because people had no

idea they were going.

By last night more than
3.500 refugees had been expelled. They were given no choice about going and there was no attempt to record the names of those forced on to



**Daniel McGrory** watches as refugees are forced to

Just before riot police unloaded this bewildered human cargo driven straight from the squalor of the frontier crossing at Blace yesterday, an airport official said: "Don't tell them

where they are going or they will try to make a run for it." Tired and covered in mud. Rabia Berisha clutched the youngest of her five children, ll-month-old Alma, as Macedonian officials pushed and prodded her family towards the first of 14 chartered planes on the tarmac. No one asked to see any family documents just as well as the Serbs took them seven days ago when forcing the Berishas from their

Pristina hiding place.

Nobody had bothered to register their names when they were pulled out of a muddy border field yesterday morning so this family never officially existed in Macedonia despite having been stranded here for ten days. Her handicapped son Durim, five, was cradled in the arms of her

fly out to uncertain future Photograph: Simon Walker

nephew, Fathum, 18, who has also been separated from his father. "Will you tell him where I'm going," he pleaded with the security guard frisk-

ing him.

Told by The Times that he was to be flown to Turkey. Fatlum looked panic-stricken. "Tell them I want to stay here, as close to Kosovo as possible, to wait for my family," he shouted. Like others who tried to protest, he was ignored.

He begged to be allowed to leave his name with an official, asking for it to be passed to the Red Cross. There were no Red Cross or UN officials at the airport although they had been told this deportation

was under way. One man shouted: "At least the Nazis kept a record of those they took away. Who will know if I 'm alive or dead. The Serbs have destroyed my records and now the Macedonians pretend I don't exist. A punch in the back silenced fur-

Asked why the refugees were being searched, a securi-ty guard said: "We are looking angrily: "Why are you concentrating on such peripheral isfor guns." Isak Zigoli held up sues? This is unimportant. his arms so he could be frisked. He is 72. "I would Macedonia is the only innocent victim in this war. Next have stayed in Kosovo and died there if I had known what

as the guard grabbed the neck of his jumper to stop him talk-ing to reporters. "I don't think I will see my sons again." Behind came another elderly couple who clung to each other, whispering reassuranc-

would happen to me," he said

es, as they were swallowed up in the overcrowded bus. A succession of aid flights dropped into Skopje and Nato troops bustled around helping to unload tents from Switzerland, ration packs from Germany and water pipes from France. It all piled up on the tarmac with customs officials in no hurry to release it. The Israelis arrived with a field

as Kosovan refugees were marched past them. After meeting UN officials, Ljubco Georgievski, the Macedonian Prime Minister, insisted that the refugees had been told that they were being

flown to Turkey. Asked if he would continue

# 6At least the **Nazis** kept a record of those they took away. Who will know if l am alive or dead? 3

- a refugee leaving for

Page
Page
Page 18
Page 19

Leading article.....

# Royal wedding is not so Posh

AND MICHAEL HARVEY

PALACE officials may hope that the June wedding of Ed-ward and Sophie will be the social event of the year, but they are in danger of being thoroughly upstaged by Posh and

The Queen's youngest son weds his beloved Sophie Rhys-Jones at St George's Chapel. Windsor, on June 19 David Beckham of Manchester United marries Victoria Adams. the artist also known as Posh Spice, on July 4, probably in Ireland. Of the two, the latter is raising media blood pressure more than the former. It emerged yesterday that

even Prince Edward's wish to

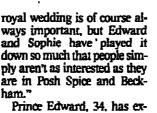
have his ceremony filmed by

nis own television company.

vetoed by Buckingham Palace. At the same time OK! magazine has done a El million deal to secure exclusive access to the ceremony uniting football-

Martin Townsend, Editor of OK!, believes his million is

money well spent. "It is going



pressed a wish that his wedding should be much lowerkey than those of his brothers. with 500 guests, and a few members of the public looking on from the Windsor Castle precincts. Beckham, 24, and Adams, 23, will have an expected 500 guests, but they are showing no inhibitions about keeping it quiet.

Fashion designers will be scouring every detail of the two bridal dresses, but the greater interest will be in that of Posh. Sandy Boler, editor of Brides magazine. said: "Posh and the glitz. Her dress will be more important in terms of fashion, and will be much more of the moment. In a way, she is the bride of the Millennium — a modern bride with a son marrying in a hugely romantic wedding."

Both couples will have their own coats of arms adorning their respective wedding invitations. Prince Edward's are deeply traditional. Beckham and Adams have come up with a design involving a swan, a crown and the motto: "Love, Friendship."

William Hunt, Portcullis Pursuivant at the College of Arms, struck a blow for oldfashioned tradition when he was shown the new crest: "The swan is facing the wrong way, and that is very bad as it is basically showing its bottom

# Lockerbie charges

One by one, all 270 names of the Lockerbie bomb victims were read out yesterday to the two Libyans suspected of blowing up Pan Am Flight 103. On their first full day in Scottish custody Abdel Basset Ali al-Megrahi and Lamine Khalifa Fhirneh sat for two hours as Dumfries and Galloway police read out the detailed warrant outlining all the charges against them.....Page 10

#### Stocks soar to a record

The stock market surged to a record high bolstered by a flood of last minute PEP investments and hopes of another interest rate cut. The FTSE 100 index of leading shares closed up 85.3 at 6415.3, having earli-



LEICA

HARRY PAGE REUTERS

# **BALKANS WAR: THE ATROCITIES**

# Russian viewers finally see case for Nato

FROM ANNA BLUNDY IN Moscow

NTV, Russia's most independent television station. has shocked viewers this week with its coverage of the "ethnic cleansing" by the Serbs in Kosovo. Its recent reports from the region are the first public admission that the Serbs. so vociferously supported in Russia, may have provoked Nato's bombing cam-

paign.

Konstantin Borovoi, a

Duma deputy who is in
favour of the Nato strikes. ended his five-day hunger strike yesterday when radio and television stations finally allowed him to air his anti-Serb views. He refused all food from April I in protest at what he considered to be biased media coverage.

"The pro-Serb propaganda campaign has been executed in the old Soviet way," Mr Borovoi said. "Primakov is not just the Prime Minister, but the leader of a political group with the conscience of the KGB." He complained that the pro-Nato demonstration he and his followers had planned had been

Only after the groundbreaking coverage by NTV did other radio and tele-vision stations follow suit, admitting that their reports were subject to Serbian mil-itary censorship. Novaya Gazeta ran a commentary by Andrei Piontovsky of the Centre for Strategic Studies suggesting that blind support for the Serbs may be misguided.

Yevgeni Kiselyov, presenter of NTV's weekly news programme Itogi. acknowledged that his influential change in stance was in large part related to domestic issues. "I understand that anti-Nato, anti-Western, anti-American hysteria could lead to a situation when we would have restored Communist Party rule," Mr Kiselyov told the Moscow Times.

Vladimir Kulistikov, NTV's chief news editor. coverage to the fact that Pavel Lobkov. Russia's answer to John Simpson of the BBC, had got into Macedonia and interviewed refugees. Mr Borovoi said he was delighted the media had come to their senses.

Victims' reports 'reveal system of abuse'



US war crimes expert says testimonies show Serbs are carrying out ethnic cleansing policy, Philip Webster writes

WAR crimes and genocide are being committed in Kosovo on a massive scale as Serbs systematically kill or force out the Albanians in Kosovo, according to a graphic account by America's special ambassador on war crimes.

Across the country families are being given five minutes to pick up what they can and clear out of their homes forever. If they refuse, they are shot or burnt, David Scheffer said. He has concluded that Serb

actions in Kosovo amount to "evil" and said that Serb commanders on the ground should understand that they would be pursued for the crimes they are committing.

Mr Scheffer, who reports to Madeleine Albright, the US Secretary of State, spent two days at Brace, on the Kosovo-Macedonia, border last week interviewing refugees. Without disclosing his identity, Mr Scheffer spoke to

about 200 refugees during 16 hours of interviews assisted by an interpreter. In an interview with The Times, he said there was a "remarkable consistency" in the accounts and the pattern of Serb behaviour. Serb police and paramili-

taries entered towns and villages and moved neighbourhood by neighbourhood to carry out "ethnic cleansing". They do this by approach-

ing each home with Kosovo Albanians in them. They do not touch those with Serbs in doors and give residents five minutes to clear out forever." he said. "When the Kosovans are scrambling to pick up anything they can find, food and warm clothing, the police and military 'shake them down' for cash and lewellery. "Once they are out, the homes are torched - unless the house is a nice or comfortable one, in which case sometimes it is occupied by the military. Those who resist are killed. They are either shot in the home or left inside to burn to death when the house is torched.

"Witnesses told me that there was no discrimination. Elderly ladies are killed or burnt in the same way as young men. No particular sector of society is safe. I heard this account so many times from so many people that it is clearly premeditated and The same pattern seems to be emerging every-

Mr Scheffer said that the refugees were then marched onto buses or to Pristina train station. As they moved out of their towns and villages, the Serbs who have been their neighbours stand on the side of the road applauding their departure. Some refugees said that during the night-time assaults on their homes the soldiers were joined by local

Mr Scheffer said that all the refugees that he had interviewed wanted to return to Kosovo, but most of them wondered whether they could ever again live side-by-side with Serb neighbours who had helped with their eviction.

The ambassador said that another common tactic was that the forced marches were one deviating from the straight marching line would be picked off. "This is a very common tactic to discipline and intimidate the ethnic cleansing process." he said.

Another common approach of the Serbs was to force the refugees to drop all the food and



An aerial view of refugee tents at Brazde, Macedonia, where reports of massacres inside Kosovo are growing

Elderly ladies are killed in the

clothing they had picked up before rushing out of their homes. "It is deliberate. When they crowd on to the train platform at Pristina, they do not have any belongings. They arrive at the Macedonia border destitute, hungry and

Mr Scheffer said that this deprivation of basic needs was one more war crime that could be added to the charge sheet being assembled against the Serb leadership and its men.

deliberate withdrawal of medical care for the Kosovo Albanians. "The hospital in Pristina has been evacuated. I was told that paralysed Albanians had been left in the hospital and one person told me . . . that they had been shot.'

Finally, Mr Scheffer said.

the conditions of travelling were inhumane. There were 300 people packed into each carriage of a 21-car train. "I watched a train arrive in Brace. It was an amazing sight. As it stopped people flowed out like a tidal wave."

same way as young men? Mr Scheffer, who has just reported to Mrs Albright, concluded that ethnic cleansing. war crimes and crimes against

humanity were occurring on a large scale. What is happening is so systematic, so well planned in its execution, that there are clear

☐ Skopje: The latest refugees forced from their homes in Pristina brought new evidence yesterday of how the Serbs are carefully organising the complete ethnic cleansing of

indicators of genocide occur-

ring in Kosovo. Intent is a criti-

cal element of the law of geno-

cide. When you look at the

facts on the ground, you see

clear indicators of intent," he

said. These are massive

crimes against humanity."

Kosovo's capital (Daniel Mc-Grory writes). Paramilitary gunmen are using public records to system-atically ensure entire Albanian families are evicted and immediately replaced in their homes and businesses by

Zoge Idrizi, a 28-year-old computer programmer, de-scribed how masked men worked their way along the street of apartment blocks where she lived in the suburb of Uleiana.

homes were occupied by Alba- ground near Teslic. (AFP)

An OSCE monitor said: They have Serb families assigned to Albanian properties before the occupants are out. This is to make sure those evicted can never return.

James Pettifer, page 18 Letters, page 19

# SUMMARY

# US Cuba base for refugees dell's

Washington: America is to house 20.000 ethnic Albanian refugees in the US naval base at Guantianamo Bay. Cuba, which the United States considers as its territory (Ben Macintyre writes). The base, formerly used to house Haitian and Cuban refuses. Cuban refugees, would be ready to receive Albanians driven out of Kosovo in a few days. US officials said.

But a Cuban government of ficial strongly criticised the plan. The American aggres-sors in Yugoslavia have no right to bring these people in Cuba," said Raúl Taladrid. "The refugee problem is a European problem." Washington is also considering Guam as a potential site to harbour the refugees.

#### British appeal

Thousands of people inundated charity hotlines last night to donate to an appeal by 12 Bri ish aid agencies to help the Kosovan refugees. The appeal was launched on BBC TV by Jill Dando, the presenter, and on ITV by Juliet Stevenson, the actress. It is being coordinated by the Disasters' Emergency

#### Sharon warning

Jerusalem: The Israeli Foreign Minister. Ariel Sharon, warned the West that Islamic states could form a greater Albanian bloc that would spread unrest throughout Europe. He told Israel Radio: "We can certainly see here a focus of activity that would cause unrest."

#### Australia haven

Sydney: Australia has decided to allow 4,000 Kosovan refugees into the country on a temporary basis, after being criti-cised for not pulling its weight in the Balkans crisis (Roger Maynard writes). The about-turn came after mounting pressure from ethnic communities

#### Nato escape

Sarajevo: A rocket-propelled grenade missed a patrolling Nato UH60 Black Hawk helicopter over Serb-run territory in northern Bosnia. Its crew saw an object in front of them. They knew exactly which after seeing a flash on the

### Border killing

Athens: Greek border guards shot and killed an ethnic Albanian woman who was among four people trying to cross into the country from Macedonia. Police said they had ignored warnings to stop. (Reuters)

# US lulled by Hollywood myth of bloodless war

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN WASHINGTON

AN AMERICAN soldier is trapped in the combat zone, battling a versatile enemy in hostile terrain: that familiar scenario, repeated in countless Hollywood films from Rambo to Saving Private Ryan, is inching closer to reality in Kosovo as pressure grows to use US ground troops.

A poll published yesterday in The Washington Post showed public opinion shifting dramatically in favour of ground forces going in, with 55 per cent saying they would support a policy change. Just a week ago, barely 40 per cent favoured using US infantry.

Foreign policy experts, politicians and retired soldiers, too, have joined a swelling chorus calling for ground troops, while unnamed military officials have begun popping up in numbers to claim that they had told the Administration from the outset that combat troops would be necessary.



American hero Tom Hanks, right, in Saving Private Ryan

America, confronting the reality that Serb forces will not be stopped with cruise missiles alone, has sent Apache helicopter gunships to strike President Milosevic's army - a decision that has been interpreted as a step closer to sending in troops. The Apaches, supported by 2,000 soldiers, Bradley Fighting Vehicles and multiple rocket launchers, may not technically fit the definition of ground forces, but they are specifically designed to hit troops on the ground or, to use the Pentagon's tag-line of the week, to get "up close and personal" with the enemy.

The decision to use the Apaches has raised further questions about

where air combat ends and ground engagement begins. A recent cartoon showed President Clinton filling the Kosovo sky with paratroopers and helicopters, while observing: "Of course it depends what you mean by ground troops."

Yet the US remains deeply wary of sending such forces across Kosovo's borders, knowing that the first bodybag will send support for action spiralling downwards. The wave of panic that swept the Pentagon and White House during the hours that rescue troops scrambled to retrieve a single downed pilot is an illustration of sensitivity to possible military losses.

Here, too. Hollywood has played its part, propagating the myth that war can be fought with minimal casualties. Rare is the movie that shows the embattled soldier-hero dying behind enemy lines; Rambo gets away; Private Ryan was, after all, saved. The same unreal approach is reflected in the polls, which show that more than 80 per cent of Americans believe the US should send a snatch team to rescue the three soldiers held by Belgrade.

The story of Scott O'Grady, the US pilot shot down over Bosnia and then rescued, was the subject of a bidding war for film rights, but the equally true story of the US soldiers beaten to death by a mob in Somalia, was not.

In its determination to show that Kosovo will not be another Vietnam. America has oversold the potential of air power. raising impossibly high expectations of success and low expectation of casualties. US officials continue to insist, although less and less emphatically, that there is "no intention" to use ground troops.

Aerial bombardment allows President Clinton to keep control of the script, restricting bloodletting. A ground war, however, would turn this war from American family viewing into a gory epic, with no guaran-tee of that Hollywood happy ending.

# **FATE OF KOSOVO REFUGEES**

opulation of Kosovo

Displaced from Kosovo homes in past ye Fled or expelled from Kosovo since

NATObegan air attacks on March 24 Hiding inside Kasavo Admitted to Albania in, or on the border with, Macedon Admitted to Yugoslav rep. of Mon

Admitted to Turkey Flown from Macedonia to Turk Flown to Norway

tuary offered or propos EU/NATO as a whole (German go

Germany (Sunday) 40,000 United States (Sunday) 20,000 Turkey (Sunday) 20,000 Norway (Sunday) 6,000 Denmark (Sunday 6,000

Sweden (Sunday) 5.500 Romania (NATO Mondey) 000,8 at qu Britain has offered to take "thousands" without giving a specific figure

1,956,196 (1991 census) more than 1,600,000 (unofficial estimate) 831,000 (NATO spokes over 400,000 (UNHCR Tuesday 250,000 (NATO Sunday)

270,000 (OSCE Tuesday) 130,000 (Macedonian 35,700 (UNHCR Monday) 7,900 (UNHCR Monday) 6,000 (UNHCR Monday) about 1,400

nt Sunday): 100,000 Austria (Monday) 5,000 Canada (Sunday) 5,000 5.000 Greece (Sunday) 1.500 Portugal (Sunday) 7,000-18,000 Spain (Tuesday) Australia, for three months (Tuesday)

www.audi.co.uk

ATM 7

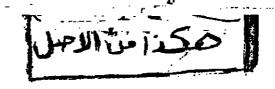




It's not your eyesight that needs testing. It's the car.

To appreciate the improvements we've made to the new Audi A4, you'll need to move closer. A lot closer. Call 0345 699 777 now to arrange a test drive.

AUO



By MICHAEL EVANS

in itiliti Rej

Interl State

THE American decision to deploy the Gulf War-proven Multiple Launch Rocket System (MLRS) in Albania to strike at Yugoslav military facilities will significantly increase the firepower avail-

One of the weapons that caused such destruction in the Gulf War, the MLRS is an "area weapon system", using powerful rockets to distribute hundreds of high-explosive bomblets within the chosen target location.

the MLRS, the standard one, which has two six-pod launchers firing a total of 12 rockets. each containing 644 bomblets known as "dual-purpose improved conventional muni-tions"; and a later version armed with two Army Tactical Missile Systems (ATAC-MS), each one firing 950 tennis ball-sized anti-personnel and anti-material bomblets.

General Sir Charles Guthrie, the Chief of the Defence Staff, indicated earlier this week that the Americans would be sending the ATAC-MS version because it had a range of about 100 miles, putting much of Kosovo with-in its sights.

Christopher Foss, the editor of Jane's Armour and Artillers, said that the standard MLRS had a range of only about 20 miles, which would limit its scope for strikes into

The standard version is used against "soft targets". cles, but the MLRS being sent



to Albania will have as its targets a range of military facilities including surface-toair missiles, air defence sites, command and control networks and logistics centres.

When the standard MLRS made its debut in the Gulf War, deployed by both the US Army and British Army, it was claimed that each of the

ATACMS rockets can do similar damage but over an area twice the size.

There is nothing in the Yugoslav Army's inventory that can match such a powerful

The ATACMS version was

football pitch.

devastate an area the size of a rushed into service for the Gulf War but, according to The MLRS with the more Mr Foss, only 32 were fired powerful and longer-range out of a total of 105 sent to the

> The MLRS is a highly mo-bile weapon system. The crew manning it engages in what is called shoot-and-scoot tactics. Once the rockets have been fired, the MLRS is moved rap-

the enemy can pinpoint its position and return fire. It also has excellent cross-country ability and has a road speed of up to 40mph.

Nicknamed "steel rain", the MLRS has a computerised fire control system that enables the three-man crew, or even a single soldier, to load and unload the launcher.

tions to the crew and checks the condition of the missiles prior to launch. A command post transmits the selected target data directly to the MLRS launcher's computer. When activated, the computer aims the launcher and prompts the crew to arm and fire a preselected number of rounds.

The only problem with the

that the bomblets did not have self-destruct fuses. This meant that there was a real risk that those bomblets that failed to detonate would lie around, posing a potential hazard for civilians or for allied troops passing through at some future date if a peace implementation force was sent to

Lockheed Martin, the MLRS is in service with 13 other countries, apart from the United States and Britain. They include Turkey, Greece, Bahrain, Denmark, Japan and South Korea.

A more advanced version,

which is not yet in service, will be guided by the satellite-linked Global Positioning

# Long haul' risks wrong outcome

THE stage in Nato's air campaign has been reached when it is legiti-Operation Allied Force continue? Will another week or ten days of intensive bombing enable the alliance to fulfil its objectives or are the political warnings of a "long

hauf going to commit Nato to a campaign lasting months? George Robertson, the Defence Secretary, was adamant vesterday

that the bombing would go on until President Milosevic had agreed to allow all the ethnic Albanian refugees back to their villages to rebuild their homes under the protection of an international force. On that basis, even if the first

objective is met, which is to force Mr Milosevic to stop the "ethnic deansing" in Kosovo and to withdraw all his forces, the bombing will carry on regardless.

This determination to see it through to the bitter end is clearly intended to send a message to Mr Milosevic that when he comes up with a new "peace" deal, like yesterday's ceasefire offer, it will make no difference to Operation Allied Force unless he agrees to reverse all the damage he has done to the ethnic Albanians in Kosovo.

The sentiments are understand-

able, but since the Ministry of Defence announced yesterday that mate to ask: how much longer can | 1.1 million ethnic Albanians have now been forced out of their homes in the 12 months since the conflict began — a large proportion of them driven out of Kosovo itself - it is becoming increasingly clear that this objective is going to be the most difficult to meet, perhaps beyond

If Mr Milosevic's nerve holds up for another few weeks, Nato has to face up to the reality that its bombers will destroy what was already a weak Yugoslav economy, that they will damage the country's infrastructure, possibly beyond repair unlike Iraq, Yugoslavia is not blessed with oil revenues - and that they will help to create a country in Europe which will be a seething cauldron of hatred towards the West for decades.

This is not a happy prospect for the beginning of the new millennium, nor is it a happy prospect for the alliance which had hoped to be seen as the world's guarantor of peace and stability, the godfather of crisis management, a force for

Second World War.

dangerous vacuum in the region. Similarly, the total elimination of

Instead. Nato is finishing off the 20th century with an awesome air war against a leader who has revived all the horrific images of the worst excesses of the Nazis in the

Achieving the right balance in the level of force to be used against Mr Milosevic will be a difficult choice. American officials, before the US-led six-week coalition air campaign in the 1991 Gulf War, talked of bombing Iraq back to the Middle Ages. It was an imprudent remark, wisely ignored by the politi-cal leaders who realised that a totaly destroyed Iraq would create a

Yugoslavia's infrastructure, with the destruction of every strategic bridge, oil refinery, power station, rail link and main road, would undermine whatever stability is left in the country once the crisis is over.

This is why Nato must be praying that ten more days will be enough to meet those daily repeated objectives. For bombing on the current scale, assuming the weather remains clear, will cause unbelievable damage in every corner of Yugoslavia if it has to continue

What happens if the allies extend the bombing to destroy

supported by oil revenue? Michael Evans, Defence Editor,

Yugoslavia's infrastructure which, unlike Iraq's, is not

reports on the dilemma confronting Britain and the US

for weeks on end. Mr Robertson said yesterday that the airstrikes were "proportionate". While the "ethnic cleansing", rapes and murders continue in Kosovo, there are few, except obviously Mr Milosevic in his secure bunker in Belgrade and the airstrike opponents in Moscow, who would dis-

However, if it is to be a long-haul bombing campaign - months, not weeks - waged in isolation, without the prospect of a land force being sent in to finish off the job in Ko-sovo, the wholesale destruction could begin to look disproportionate, even though, building for building, the Yugoslav military and paramilitary forces have caused more damage to properties in Kosovo,

laying waste whole villages, than

Nato has throughout the whole of Yugoslavia.

In the meantime, the principal protagonists on Nato's side - President Clinton and his stalwart De-fence Secretary, William Cohen, in Washington, Tony Blair, Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, and Mr Robertson in London - declare with increasing intensity that the bombing will go on until the job

has been done. Even if Mr Milosevic fails to back down. Nato hopes that its attacks on Yugoslav forces in Kosovo over the next ten days will reduce their capabilities and their morale to such an extent that Kosovo will become what is being called a "permissive environment", in other words an environment in which Nato troops could be inserted with minimum resistance to begin the process of returning people to their

shattered villages What could be interpreted as pre-

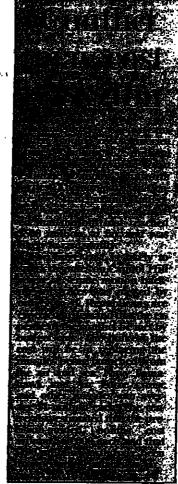
liminary moves for a ground operation are under way, after the Pentagon's announcement on Monday icopters and 13 Multiple Launch Rocket Systems to Albania, to be part of a bolstered Operation Allied

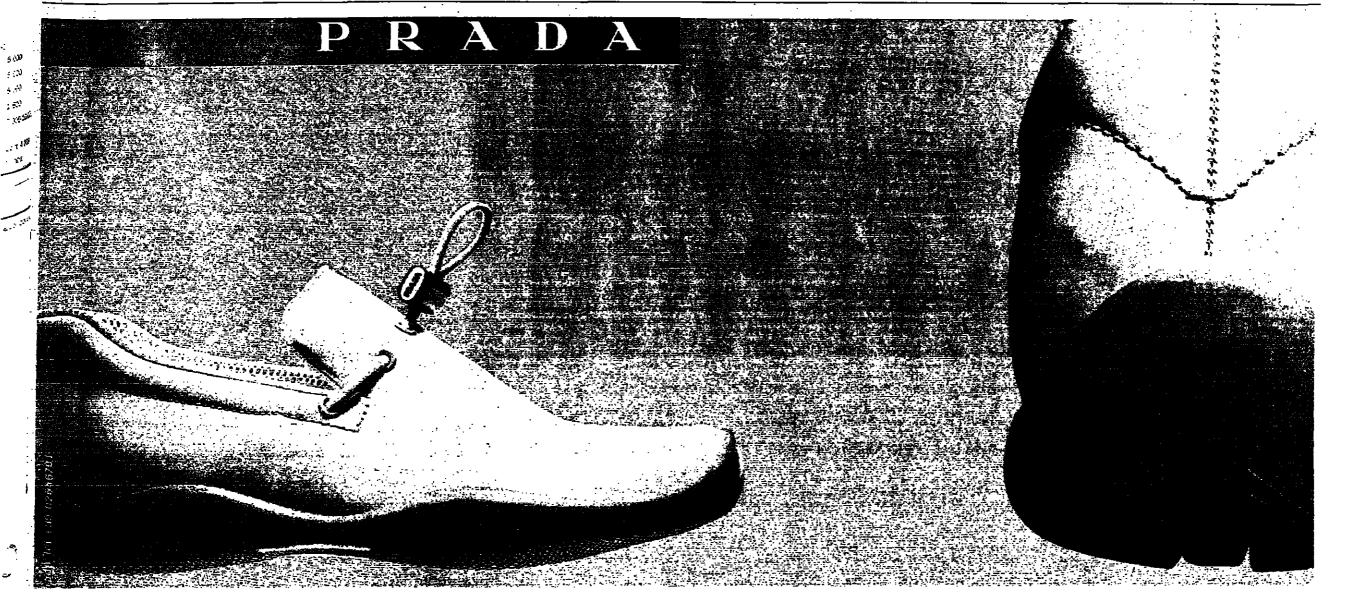
The Apaches and rocket launchers will also come with a "force protection" package consisting of 14 Bradley armoured fighting vehicles and a platoon of about ten Abrams MIAI/MIA2 main battle tanks.

So, America's heavy armour is on the way. Although its mission will be to operate from the Albanian side of the border, it will provide the beginnings of vital new assets for the alliance in the Balkans region for possible ground action at a later stage.

The Dutch also announced yes-terday that they were sending artilery to back up its units in the Former Yugoslav Republic of Mace-

But if Nato is serious about its intention to see all the 1.1 million displaced Albanians return to their own homes in Kosovo, it will need a lot more heavy armour in place to provide the right level of protection, even in a so-called permissive





# **BALKANS WAR: REFUGEE CRISIS**

# Rebels offer to be Nato's ground force

yesterday launched a desper-ate appeal for military aid to defend up to half a million ethnic Albanians in villages the guerrillas still hold against the Serb onslaught and vowed to become "Nato's ground troops" in the Balkan cam-

paign.
In an interview with The Times somewhere in northern Albania, Xheladin Gashi, a member of the KLA's general staff and a regional command-er, said that his forces needed

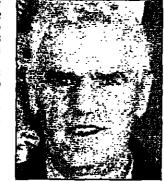
every kind of weapon.
'There are hundreds of thousands of civilians hiding in the mountains and in villages which we control. But they are in pockets and they could soon be overrun. We need weapons to defend them or the Serbs will overrun them," he said.

Listing a group of villages mostly in the west of Kosovo close to the border with Montenegro and Albania, he insisted that time was running out for his fighters who might soon be forced to retreat and leave the civilian population to the mercy of Serbs.

"We can protect our people ourselves. We now have more volunteers from all over KosSam Kiley hears an urgent plea

by guerrilla leader for anti-tank guns

ovo. Albania, western Europe and America, than we have weapons. We really need to have anti-tank guns. At the moment our men are trying to light tanks with rifles." Mr



Gashi: confronting Serb

Army officer who has been high on the wanted list of the Serb secret police, said. "If they have to retreat, they can carry on a guerrilla war, but the civilians will be slaugh-

Nato members have been struggling with how to defend Kosovo's diminishing population of Albanians against Serb attacks without committing large numbers of ground troops to what would be a bloody campaign. They have been equally reluctant to arm or train the KLA for fear that this would imply a tacit recog-nition of the guerrilla move-ment's demands for independence from Yugoslavia.

ans would ever return home to a country with any kind of a formal tie to Belgrade. But there remains the problem that the KLA has been divided and, since the Serbian attacks, its command structure has been almost shattered.

There has been some accept-

ance that few Kosovo Albani-

If the KLA were given weap ons, the guerrillas would need close supervision to prevent the guns being turned on Kosovo's Serb minority.



Hugging a child, an Albanian weeps on a refugee bus at Petrovec Airport, Macedonia. The refugees were herded onto a flight to Turkey despite leaving relatives behind

# Turkey greets 1,200 exiles with hot meal

FROM REUTERS IN KIRKLARELL TURKEY

MORE than 1.000 Kosovo refugees settled yesterday in pre-fabricated huts in western Turkey after being airlifted out of neighbouring Macedonia. Officials said 1,200 people

had been admitted to the camp in serene Balkan coun-tryside near Kirklareli, close to Turkey's border with Bulgaria. Two more busloads of refugees stood outside the camp waiting to be processed.

But inside the barbed-wire perimeter children played and women hung out washing among the huts that were once home to a previous influx of refugees from Bosnia.

"Everybody here has been separated from their families. Macedonian police let only women and children on the planes," said Leke Zogaj, 18. who said he had spent three days without food and water in the no-man's-land between Kosovo and Macedonia. "I was only allowed to come because I was ill."

The first of the Kosovo Alba-nians to be airlifted out of Macedonia arrived late on Monday in Turkey, reeking and unwashed, and were transferred on buses to the nearby camp. One elderly woman carried off the plane died in a local hospital.

The regional Governor said

meal as soon as they arrived at the camp. Many more of the thousands stranded in the fields on the edges of Macedo

nia are expected to arrive in Turkey in the coming days.
"The army is taking care of their food needs and is in the process of putting up tents nearby," the Governor, Kemal Onal, said. Four lorries stacked with mattresses and vegetables drew up outside the carm. the camp.

Turkey has pledged to accommodate up to 20,000 of those who have fled Kosovo for neighbouring Balkan countries. Turks feel deep his torical and religious ties with the ethnic Albanian majority in Kosovo and the province's small Turkish minority result ing from 500 years of Ottoman rule of the Balkans.

Bulent Ecevit, the Turkish Prime Minister, said Nato would ensure that the refugees eventually returned. "We don't want to see a Kosovo cleansed of Kosovans."

Turkey's Red Crescent sent 13 lorries loaded with 64 tonnes of food, medicine and tents from Ankara yesterday bound for Albania. Another eight trucks were to be sent from Istanbul. It has contributed aircraft to the Nato

#### **UN** issues emergency identity documents THE plight of Kosovo refugees who have been stripped of their papers is being eased Measures are being taken to stop Serbs from stripping by the issuing of temporary

documents that certify their identities, the United Nations relief operation said yesterday. Officials from the UN High Commissioner for Refugees

are supplying provisional papers on the spot to all deportees robbed of their documents by Serbian forces before being allowed to cross the frontier. "Taking away identity pa-pers and ripping off car licence plates is as much a waste of time as barbaric. You

cannot deprive people of their

identity by just taking away

spokesman in Geneva. "The simple statement of identity is being treated with the same weight as the actual papers."

The biggest problem concerned a small number of unaccompanied children who were too young to know their

names, said the UN. Officials were seeking friends and relatives to trace their identities.

refugees of their past, writes Charles Bremner in Brussels

Nato and allied govern-ments have accused the Serbians of waging an "Orwellian" campaign to deprive refugees of their culture and past by removing all documents and blowing up municipal archives in Kosovo to destroy ti-

tle deeds, land registry papers and marriage records. Nato reported yesterday being forced to sign away their property rights "in exchange for a train ticket to oblivion". The practice was now well documented and would add to evidence being gathered for the prosecution of Serbian officials for war crimes, said Jamie Shea, the Nato spokescategory and those responsi-ble would eventually be punished, said Mr Shea. The possession of papers

had no bearing on the selection of refugees being evacuated from the region to other countries, said the UN. The international relief oper-

ation was now insisting that all evacuation flights left with displaced Kosovans could be traced. The UNHCR said it was concerned that the majority of the 1,360 Kosovans who were flown to Turkey on Monday had not been properly registered before they left.

"A special UNHCR team is en route to Skopje to handle future refugee registration." the



There's no mystery to ISAs. Individual Savings Accounts are replacing TESSAs and PEPs as the new tax free way to save. For straightforward advice about our full range of ISAs, in plain English, call us free on the number below, or pop into any branch. (Lines are open Monday to Friday, 8am to 9pm and Saturday, 8am to 4pm.)

ABBEY NATIONAL PLC, WHICH IS REGULATED BY THE PERSONAL INVESTMENT AUTHORITY, ONLY SELLS ITS OWN LIFE ASSURANCE, PENSIONS AND COLLECTIVE INVESTMENT SCHEME PRODUCTS.

ISAs in Plain English

0800 174 635

**\*\* ABBEY NATIONAL\*** Because life's complicated enough.

The value of lax benefits depends on your own personal financial circumstances and may be affected by future changes in legislation. ISA products are provided by Abbey National PEP and ISA Managers Limited, which is regulated by IMRO. To help us to improve our service, we may record or monitor phone calls. Abbey National, the timbrella Couple symbol and Because life's complicated enough are trademarks of Abbey National plc, Abbey National plc, Registered Office: Athey House, Baker Street, London NW1 6XL, United Kingdom. Telephone 0870 607 6000.

Ceasefire 'is just a ploy' Contined from Page 1 stand this proposal. Nato would never consider such an

offer and Belgrade must have known this." It was the second offer from Belgrade, following the aborted peace mission of Yevgeni Primakov, the Russian Prime Minister. The first offer, of a partial withdrawal of Yugoslav troops from Kosovo, was also dismissed by Nato.

The move by Mr Milosevic last night was seen as the latest evidence that the bombing campaign was beginning to have a significant impact on the Yugoslav leadership. The timing of the announcement was also being linked in Nato capitals to the fact that Mr Milosevic was now approaching the completion of his ethnic

cleansing in Kosovo. Paddy Ashdown, the Liberal Democrat leader, said Mr Milosevic knew that Nato could not stop its bombing until all his troops had left Kosovo, refugees were allowed home and there was an international force under Nato command to guarantee the peace.

Milan Komnenic, the Yugoslav Information Minister, told French television that he was not surprised by the rejection of what he called a goodwill gesture.

The determined mood of the alliance to ignore the offer was given added emphasis after a day in which Nato bombers were thought to have achieved successes against Yugoslav troops and armour in Kosovo.

There was also one fatal bombing raid which ended in the deaths of 12 civilians and a wounded 28 more in the mining town Aleksinac. Nato admitted that it may have dropped a bomb in error on a block of flags.



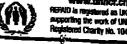
demand for tents, mattresses, blankets, medical supplies plus the trucks to deliver the aid. YOUR HELP IS NEEDED. ase support this appeal NOW by using the form below o

making a credit card donation by telephoning the CAF credit card hotline on: **01732 520111** (9am-4.30pm Mon-Frl only) i enclose a cheque/postal order made payable to:

RefAid-Kosovo Appeal 225 250 250 275 2100 3ther 2 £ Or please debit my Visa/Amex/Diner/American

Express/Mastercard/Delta/Switch/CharityCard

Please post this coupon with your gift to: UK for UNHCR... 21st floor, Milibank Tower, 21-24 Milibank, LONDON SW1P 402



AID is registered as LIK FOR IDALICR, porting the work of UNICR island Charity No. 1041895

# **BALKANS WAR: NATO TARGETS**



# Air raids scar different of the city of culture city of culture place of the city of culture on the Danube

the Athens of Serbia, has become one of Nato's major targets in its air war against President Milosevic. Yet. as I recall it, there was little of military significance in or around this rambling city, bursting with pubs and full of Hungari-ans, Slovaks and Romanians drinking coffee in the Viennese

rather than Belgrade manner. It was the early 1990s and I was researching a profile of Monica Seles, the tennis player, a Novi Sader of Hungarian origin, and it was plain that the Danube city's military tradition had ended in 1849. Then, the garrison at Petrovaradin, the fortress high above the grey Danube, was under Austrian control but went over to Hungarian rebels under Kossuth. From the fortress they bombarded Croat troops. Two thirds of the city's buildings were destroyed. Some months later, in 1850, a German traveller remarked on "the magnitude of the disaster which has befallen the most

admired and well-to-do town". Now the city is under bornbardment again. On Monday night it was the oil refinery; a few days earlier it was the er traffic is blocked. Nato officials say the bombing of the bridge demonstrated the pinpoint accuracy of Allied weaponry since nearby housing blocks were untouched.

Yet phone calls to friends in the city paint a different picture, neither as grim as Serbian television propaganda portrays it nor exactly a Goya study of misery. But a sense of resentment pervades the city because, despite trying to keep its distance from Belgrade and from Mr Milosevic, it had been punished so thoroughly. Telephone links are now erratic, electricity flickers on and off for an hour or two.

Novi Sad, which means New Orchard, was the capital of the semi-autonomous region of Vojvodina. Mr Milosevic revoked that autonomy as surely as he ended the rights of the Kosovo Albanians. There was less at stake here for the dictator than in Kosovo, but Novi Sad was seen, nonetheless, as the cradle of the cultural and political rebirth of the third nation. It was from Novi Sad that the Serbs petitioned for their national rights under the Habsburgs.



RAF HARRIER pilots used cluster-bombs for the first time against Serbia yesterday, hitting a variety of mobile targets in Kosovo in a daylight blitz hours after scoring "good hits" on a missile store with laser-guided bombs in a separate night raid near Pristina.

The officer commanding No 1 Fighter Squadron gave a thumbs-up sign from his cockpit to reporters watching by the runway as he taxied back to the hangars at the Gioia del Colle base in southern Italy after the operation. The wings of his fighter-bomber were carrying only two of the four distinctive green and white cluster-bomb canisters that were slung beneath them when he took off at the head of ten Hartiers nearly two hours earlier.

"A few of the pilots that I have spoken to were confident that they hit the targets," said Group Captain Ian Travers Smith, an RAF spokesman. They think they have taken out mobile or moving targets. The weapons they were using were RBL755 cluster-bomb units designed for anti-armour and anti-vehicle type targets primarily. There were a variety of targets hit in

Each cluster-bomb canister contains 147 bomblets the size of a beer can that are released when the bombs are dropped. Typically they form a sausage-like pattern that the pilots try to make overlap to cover a large rectangular area with what can be a "devastating" effect on tanks or other armoured vehicles such as those attacking villages in Kosovo, the spokesman said.



at successful mission, writes

John Phillips in Gioia del Colle

The RAF did not immediately say how many bombs were dropped, but reporters counted 20 canisters on five aircraft that took off, but counted only four when they

In the early hours of yester-day, the flyers returned from a separate mission during which they dropped laser-guided 1,000lb Paveway II bombs not far from Pristina in a joint operation with RAF Tornados from Bruggen, Germany. The Harriers scored "good hits" against a building believed to contain stores of surface-to-air missiles, Wing Commander Graham Wright, the detachment commander

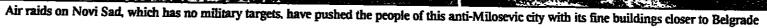
The attacks ended a frustrating eight-day period during which the Harriers had been unable to drop bombs, first because of low cloud and then because no mobile targets

could be found. "People were over the moon because we had done something productive," Wing Commander Wright said. "It is a huge rush when you see that these things work. There was a release of tension. It is like when a goal is scored in football and you think 'Yes'. There was some good banter going

The previous build-up of frustration was underlined by a poster stuck up on the operations hut used by RAF ground staff working on the Harriers. It was a cover of Private Eye magazine lampooning "Win-stony Blair". "Never have so few bombs been dropped on so many," it quoted him saying. "We will not fight them on the beaches, we will not fight them on the hills, we will not fight them on the streets.

They will never surrender." After the raids the mood was different. The pilots are professionals who got the results that they were seeking," Group Captain Travers Smith said. "Today they believe they





Mr Milosevic came to power in 1988 his first move was to engineer, with the help of mass nationalist rallies that were later staged in Kosovo. the ouster of the local Vojvodina leadership. The non-Serbs have never learnt to love Mr

Novi Sad was always more

than a Serbian city. In modern

Yugoslavia five languages had

official status in the city - Ser-

bian, Hungarian, Slovak, Ro-

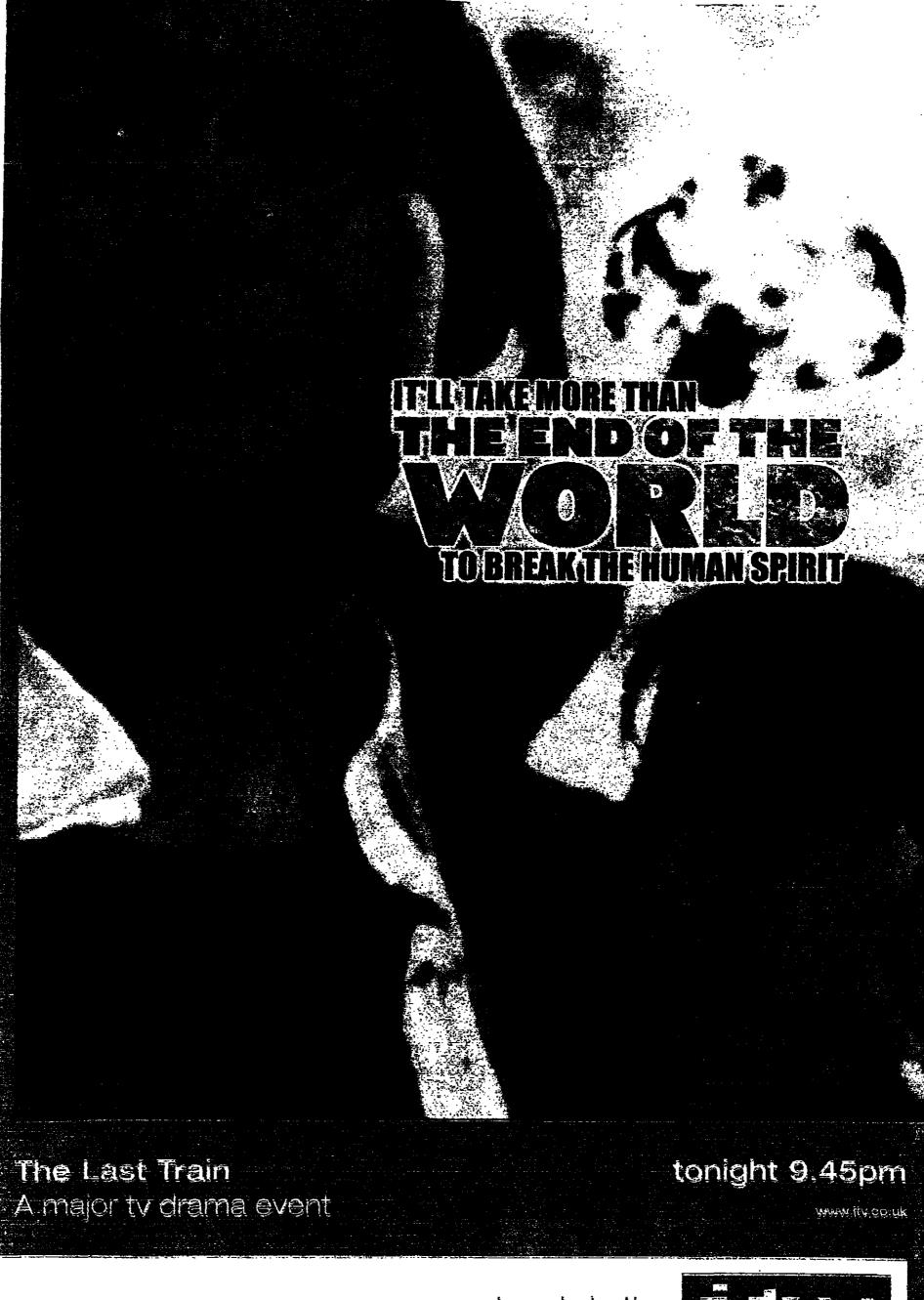
manian and Ruthenian. When

Milosevic or his attempt to turn the last corner of Balkan Central Europe into the first building-block of his plan for a

The splintering of rump Yugoslavia, and with it the end of the dream of greater Serbia, is the necessary ingredient for Mr Milosevic's political demise. Yet the destruction of "military" targets in this proud, tree-lined city is, as could have been predicted. pushing Vojvodina closer to

When I called friends on Easter Monday, the air-raid sirens had just sounded but they knew there was no point in rushing to the cellars since the destruction of radar systems had given them insuffi-

ing of an old poem about Novi Sad must read less true: "The glorious town, it lies by hill and valley. The bridge divides the Danube, boats float down." And now? No bridge, no







### **BALKANS WAR: THE AIR CAMPAIGN**

# 'Surgical strike' kills 12 civilians

A SIMPLE MAN, a good labourer, husband and father, Dragan Miladinovic had earned little, but he had won the respect of all who knew

On Monday night the 67-year-old was killed by Nato, with his wife and daughter, as his neighbourhood was flattened by what Brussels calls precision bombing. "He was mincemeat, there was nothing much left of him." said Dragan's closest friend. Vlada Smjilkovic, yesterday, as he stared in disbelief at the pile of rubble next to his own partially collapsed house."We built them together," he added in a monotone, still anaestherised by shock.

Apart from the Miladinovies, nine others died and 28 Serbian town of Aleksinac on Monday night, as Nato jets Tom Walker in Aleksinac sees Nato's innocent bomb victims

thundered overhead, dropping a line of bombs that destroyed two areas of homes and an ice-cream factory. A hospital and an old

people's home were badly damaged, and there was hardly a pane of glass left intact in the town centre. Nato did land one or two bombs in and around a dilapidated barracks at the town's edge, although yesterday it appeared to have been largely empty.

Aleksinac is a simple place where the now disused coalmine never provided enough An injured Serb woman comforts her son as they lie in hospital beds at Aleksinac yesterday after Nato bombs destroyed a number of houses in the southern Serbian town

iobs and the few factories worked only at full capacity in Tito's time. Like most Serbs. its 40,000 inhabitants have always kept one foot in their peasant farming past, surviv-ing off the land for much of the past decade. A struggle with ethnic Albanians did not mean much until Monday night. when Nato planners decided to include Aleksinac in the campaign to fracture Slobodan Milosevic's military infrastructure. After the slaughter of the innocents - most of them elderly - that followed,

place in the modern world. "They're bombing us from the air because they're cowards. Why can't they come and fight on the ground?" complained the young soldier taking us round the ruins yesterday. Around him people carried on sweeping up shards of glass, stopping only to look at the foreigners in their

Aleksinac is hemused about its

midst. "If I could get that Sky Television reporter. I'd hang him," ventured one bystander. The first bomb had completely destroyed eight houses

in Dragkceta Milovanovica Street, one of Aleksinac's poorest areas. When we arrived, two bodies were being lifted from the rubble, covered in blankets, and a third was being driven away in a bathearse. A worker described how the elderly wom-an was plucked from the broken concrete and bricks in a sit-

ting position, mouth agane. In the bomb crater at the centre of the rubble, a leg with a woollen sock on its foot protruded from beneath a joist. A bloodied torso lay a few feet

away. Looking up and around in a wide are beneath the rising sun, every building was peeling masonry, roof tiles and glass. A few workers made token attempts to find more survivors, but an airraid siren sent many hurrying to their cellars again.

Kosovka Simonovic. 69-year-old woman living on the less destroyed side of Dragkeeta Milovanovica, said that she had been making coffee at about 9.30 on Friday evening when she heard the planes. "I went to get my uncle and the

ground was already shaking. I stood in a doorway and watched the house fall apart." she said in wide eyed terror. "As a 13-year-old I was in the bombing in the Second World War," she added, tears muddying her dust-covered face. Everyone blames Clinton. The Nazis were better than him - at least we knew who the enemy was. By taking my house away, they've taken my life away too."

Her daughter Mitrovka. 48. said: "We are poor people, and what little we had has gone.' Among the smashed relics of their lives on the sitting room floor, a faded portrait of Tito looked towards the open sky, where once there stood a roof. Zorica Łukovic, 48, lived on the wrong side of the street, and her father, Jovan, and mother, Sofija, are both dead. A squat woman wearing black, she could barely speak. What had they done against Nato?" she whispered.

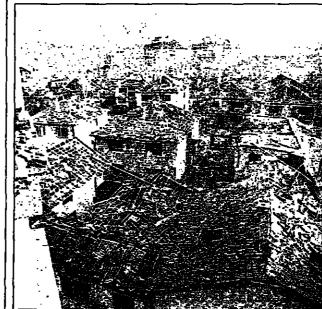
Emerging from an old people's home. Vladimir leromin asked where the Russians were in Serbia's hour of need. What are our brothers doing. they should be fighting for us."

he said. lifting his trouser leg to show the shrapnel wounds he received from German bombing of Belgrade in 1941 the 58th anniversary of which

fell yesterday. The Miladinovics lived a few hundred yards away, where the second bomb fell. The scene was the same - rubble, incinerated cars, split trees and collapsed telegraph poles. A doll lay amid the family's destroyed house: school books were scattered all about A passer-by had picked up a of hand-knitted tablecloth and was trying to mend its broken threads, her tears falling on to

the pavement. A woman with immaculate English, Lidia Petrovic, beg-ged us to tell the world. "I lived in London once," she said. "Do people there understand?" A cyclist stopped beside us as we prepared to leave. The shock had subsided

and anger was setting in. "I fought on the front in the Second World War and I'm ready to take a rifle in my hands again." he spat. "I'm 7i now, but tell Clinton that Petronia Milanovic is ready to beat him, the bastard."



The destruction of part of the central residential area of Aleksinac after the bombs struck early vesterday

# German pilots in medal dilemma

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

GERMANS, in combat for the first time since the Second World War, face a pressing problem: how to honour the brave in a land without war heroes. Iron Crosses have been abolished - though German Tornados have a vaguely similar cross painted on their fuselages - and there is no medal to pin on the chests of

returning pilots. "For soldiers from France, England, Russia or America it is taken for granted that med-als should be attached to uniforms." lamented Die Welt newspaper. Germany, by contrast, is wary of reviving old

military traditions In 1980 a Good Service medal was introduced "for exem-plary conduct", and around 6,000 soldiers have won this award. In 1996 a "peacekeeping" medal was established. Both medals have been de-signed to look like harmless prefect's badges. But so far there is nothing to reward combat valour because Germans have not been involved

in armed conflict since 1945. Reviving the Iron Cross would be controversial, especially for a Social Democratcontrolled Defence Ministry. The Iron Cross, established by King Frederick William III of Prussia in 1813, had three classes - Iron Cross (second class), Iron Cross (first

class) and the Grand Cross. Hitler, who won an Iron Cross (first class) in the First World War, established the Knights Cross, which was positioned between the Iron Cross and the Grand Cross. During the Second World won only by Hermann Goering, the head of the Luftwaffe. Yet Germans agree that the Tornado pilots have to be recognised for their daily missions over Serbian territory.

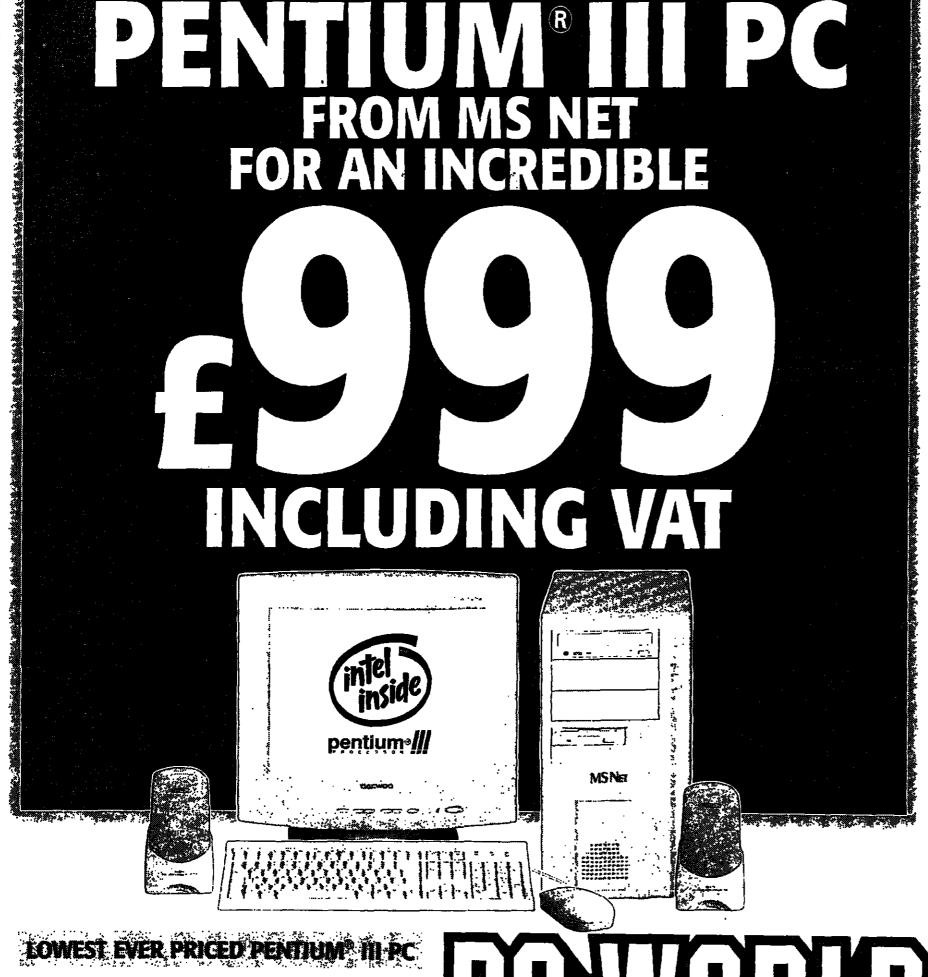
The Government is reluctant to discuss openly the success rate of its Tornados but defence sources say they have been hitting their targets. mainly radar systems. There are always two sides to a war," said one German Army officer. "If we start singing the praises of our pilots, then paci-



Iron Cross, now defunct

fists will complain and the backlash will be stronger it someone gets shot down While American pilots paint their "kills" on the sides. of their FI5s, the German attitude is different: four psychiatrists have been assigned to the Tornado unit in Piacenza to help flight crews cope with their post-bombing trauma.

Clearly the Germans would prefer their combat troops to be regarded as victims of abroader war, in need of county



**MSNET** 450MHz Intel® Pentium® III Processor

64Mb (Fast 100MHz) SDRAM, 4.3Gb Hard Disk, 40x Multimedia, 8Mb AGP Graphics, 56k Modem, 15" Colour Monitor, Windows 98 plus FREE Pentium " III Enhanced Software Triple Pack\* Model: MSNET 450CD

PC WORLD PRICE

FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE CALL **0990 464 464** 

rwise stated TYPICAL EXAMPLE: (Without CPI) Cash Price £699. Vo Deposit and 48 monthly payments of £20 66 = total amount payable £991,68, Minimum p arions available from: Dept MK/PCW, Maylands Avenue, Hernel Hempstead HP2 71G. "Ask in-store for details. **APR 19.9%** 

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

صكدا من الاصل

APRIL 7

Nothing can bring the world together better than music. (Except, maybe, a good global supply chain.)

Join us. Together we can change the world.



PRICEWATERHOUSE COPERS 188

When it comes to supply chain management, there's one universal truth: every customer is unique. What may be right for one, may not be for another. It's a fact not lost on the specialists at PricewaterhouseCoopers. Which is why we're working on some of the toughest supply chain problems all around the world. Reinventing strategy, optimising processes and applying new technologies intelligently. All to help companies improve their ability to operate globally and serve customers locally. You see, with 150,000 people working in 150 different countries, we can make the world seem like a pretty small place.

www.pwcglobal.com/uk

# Parish answers prayers with £½m collection

A PARSON who appealed to his parish for funds to restore the Victorian church hall found the next morning that his plea had produced nearly half a million pounds.

Canon Patrick Whitworth. Rector of All Saints, Weston, near Bath, prayed for divine in-tervention when he launched the appeal to restore the hall, a former village school built in the middle of the last century. But even he was surprised to find pledges totalling £438,000 in the collection box placed at the front of the church during morning worship.

Officials at the headquarters of the Church of England in Church House, Westmin-ster, yesterday described it as "another example of the com-mitment and confidence of the Church today".

All Saints, a thriving evangelical parish, is one of the largest and most generous in Bath and Wells, paying about £80.000 in annual "quota" to the diocese. It has a congregation of between 400 and 500 every Sunday, and, besides a rector and curate with stipends paid from diocesan funds, the church employs a youth worker and administrafor from its own funds.

The hall, a Grade II listed building, is to be renovated to creute a "mission interface centre", where the church will run

**Parishioners** raised funds for a community

centre overnight, reports

Ruth Gledhill Alpha courses, the introduc-

tion to Christianity designed by the country's richest and possibly most successful parish church. Holy Trinity Brompton in Knightsbridge. It will also serve as a centre for youth groups, wedding recep-tions, playgroups and other community activities. Canon Whitworth, who

spent five years as a curate at Holy Trinity Brompton, before moving to Weston in 1995, said: "I am stunned and thrilled by the amazing gener-

osity shown by everyone.

Now we have had all this money pledged to us we will probably be approaching trusts outside the church to raise the difference. It is a fantastic project that will benefit not only local churchgoers but also the local community and I

am very excited by it." Villagers had long dreamed of turning the old school into a conference centre but were put off by the £690,000 estimate for the work.

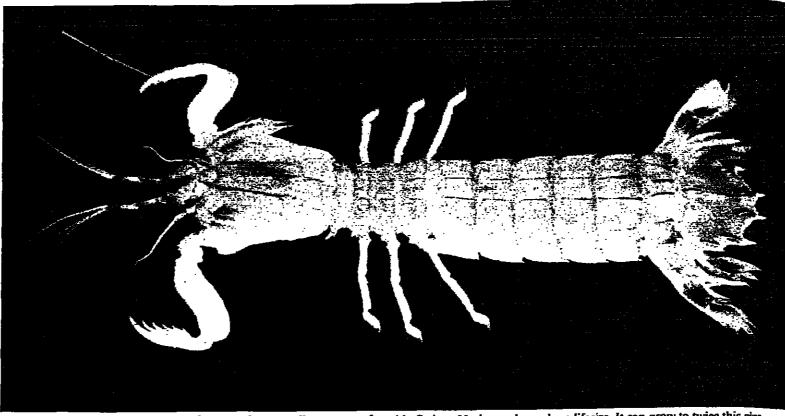
But Canon Whitworth was undeterred and after obtaining planning permission he set about raising the cash, sending details of the plans to nearly 300 church members. parishioners and villagers.

The diocesan development fund contributed £10,000 and a further £10,000 came in from other charitable sources.

But it was after the collection box was placed at the front of the church during morning worship that the cash flowed in Canon Whitworth spent a week sifting through the slips from 160 addresses and announced the results at the service on Sunday. Most had pledged cash in signed covenants to be spread over four years, while the 25 members of the church council raised £130,000 between them.

With about £458,000 raised, including cash handed in before the church's "Gift Day" — a concept borrowed from Holy Trinity Brompton — villagers still need £220.000.

The Rev John Andrews, spokesman for the Bath and Wells diocese, said: "This is one of the larger churches in the diocese. The people are not rich but they are very generous. This is sacrificial giving."



One of the smaller specimens of the speedy Sun Splitter prawns found in Sydney Harbour, shown here lifesize. It can grow to twice this size

# Jurassic prawn's a real cracker

on dinghy

Rescuers were last night

searching for a 12-year-old

girl who was blown out to sea on an inflatable dinghy off

the Lincolnshire coast near

were fading. Coastguards said she had jumped out of

her toy boat when strong

winds gusted her away from

the beach at Huttoft. The two

friends she was with made it

the girl who has not been

named, were on the beach,

but her father and another

man were unable to reach

her. A search by two inshore

lifeboats, an offshore vessel

and an RAF helicopter was

The 18-year-old daughter of

Paul Whitehouse, the Chief Constable of Sussex, has been

charged with assaulting two

of his constables. Frances

Whitehouse, from Hove,

East Sussex, was arrested as

police were investigating a

fight between two men in

Sister Alphonso, a 57-year-old

nun who was born Marie Docherty. appeared at Aber-deen Sheriff Court to face

charges of cruelty against 23

girls at Nazareth House children's homes in Aberdeen and Midlothian between 1962

and 1980. She denies the alle-

Official cleared

An official at the Radio Au-

thority was cleared of allega-

tions that she accepted a free

flight from an Asian commu-

nity station. Janet Lee, deputy head of programming and advertising, was suspended after claims were made to police.

Red Nose record Red Nose Day 1999 has smashed previous records and made £27.4 million so far. Comic Relief said the

charity extravaganza had

made £7 million more than

Nun accused

Brighton.

suspended at nightfall.

Assault charge

back to shore. The parents of

FROM ROGER MAYNARD IN SYDNEY

FOR Australians, throwing a prawn on the barbecue will never be quite the same. A giant crustacean previously, unknown to science, is making its debut on the Australian menu.

It has emerged from Sydney Har-bour and dates back to the Jurassic era. Marine biologists have been impressed by the power of this ancient variety of Mantis prawn. It is one of the fastest predators on Earth, able to strike its prey with a claw in 5 to 8 milliseconds, inflicting a deep wound. Its speed has earned it the nickname Sun Splitter. While new to biology, the species, which looks like a cross between a lobster, a prawn and a praying mantis, has been increasingly appearing on local fish stalls. Its size alone will impress the neighbours at the next backyard barbecue. It grows to between 20 and 40 centimetres.

The identification of the giant

prawn, which has a 200-million-year ancestry, is part of a two-year research project into crustacea in the coastal waters of New South Wales. Marine biologists believe it is one of the most complex invertebrates found.

While the Mantis prawn is a wellknown family of crustacea, this variety has kept out of view. Scientists now

plan to use the prawn in neurobiology studies. They are impressed by its advanced eyesight - it is believed to have the most complicated vision of any invertebrate — and its agility. Shane Ahyong, research fellow at the Australian Museum in Sydney, said:
"The speed of strike is one of the fast-

est animal movements. The creature has been named Erogosquilla Grahami after one of Mr Ahyong's collaborators, and Mr Ahyong is in no doubt about the significance of the discovery: "It would be the equivalent of finding a new species

"One of the lessons from this is that

we know far less about marine farms than we should," he said.

There is no mistaking the monster prawn in the local fish market. It is more than twice the size of the normal variety. But even if it proves increasingly popular with seafood lovers. there is no immediate danger of sup plies running out. Erogosquilla graha-mi is abundant in Sydney Harbour No one has harvested the species com-

Mr Ahyong said that the abundance is a good sign: "It means there is a huge diversity of life in some areas de spite other areas that have been polluted quite horribly."



MODEL: AM3180.

\*PRICE - WE CAN'T BE BEATEN Every weak we compare prices in the KNOW you can't buy better! If you fi

**NEW MODEL: MT230.** 

DEXONS ON-LINE: www.dbmns.co.uk DDXONS DIRECT 08000 68 28 68

صكدا من الاصل

#### Lifers spend too NEWS IN BRIEF Girl blown long in prison out to sea

By STEWART TENDLER, CRIME CORRESPONDENT

serving life sentences are spending longer in jail than judges recommended because of inefficiency among prison and probation staff, according to a report from Home Office Skegness. As darkness fell, hopes of finding her alive watchdogs. One man jailed for the mur-

der of his wife should have been released after eight years but has served a total of 24 years because risk assessments, pre-release training and preparatory work have been constantly delayed. Sir David Ramsbotham, the

Chief Inspector of Prisons. and Sir Graham Smith, the Chief Inspector of Probation. said yesterday that jails were often unprepared for release of life prisoners, resulting in a huge waste of time, and that reconviction rates for those released during a life sentence were much lower than for oth-

er offenders. The report shows that be-

SDXTY per cent of prisoners fore capital punishment was scrapped in 1966 the average sentence for a "lifer" was eight years. In 1997 it was 14 years for murderers and 13 years for other criminals, and 296 prisoners had served more than 20

> Between 1987 and 1997 their number of life prisoners rose from 2,399 to 3,721 and is set to double by 2007. Sir David said that the increase was caused by legal changes allowing life sentences for offences such as rape and drug dealing.

The Prison Service scheme for handling "lifers" and their release was set up when there was a much smaller number in prison. Sir David said that keeping them in prison longer than necessary was a waste of money and could cause discipline problems within jails.

The Home Office has announced that a steering group will oversee improvements to the system.

# ° Kosovo Emergency

Hundreds of thousands of people, mainly women and children, need shelter, food and water.

Traumatised and exhausted, they are victims of a horrific human tragedy.

Action Against Hunger's teams are doing their utmost to bring relief to the refugees in Macedonia, Albania and Montenearo.

Several tons of food have already been distributed. More food is on the way with special food products for children, hygiene products and water and sanitation

The People of Kosovo need your help now.

u can make a credit card donation 0171 242 5665

the sum raised by the last Red Nose Day in 1997 at this stage.	
Constable jailed A police constable was jailed for six weeks by magistrates in Liverpool for drink-driving and failing to stop after knocking down a student in his car. Chris Adeniran, 30, who pleaded guilty. is likely to lose his job.	Yes I want to help the people of Kosovo I enclose a cheque/postal order [psyable to Action Against Hunger UK) for  \$250 \$\infty\$ \$\subseteq\$ \$\subseteq\$ \$\text{\$100}\$ \$\infty\$ \$\subseteq\$ \$\subseteq\$ \$\text{\$25}\$ other \$\subseteq\$ \$\text{\$100}\$ \$\infty\$ \$\subseteq\$ \$\subseteq\$ \$\text{\$25}\$ other \$\text{\$25}\$ other \$\subseteq\$ \$\text{\$25}\$ other \$\$2
Parrot overdose	Address
Patrice Kinloch, 26, received £330 in an out-of-court settle- ment at Glasgow Sheriff Court after her pet cockatiel.	ACTION *
Jinky, died when a vet inject-	Please send coupon to

ment at Glasgow Sheriff Court after her pet cockatiel, Jinky, died when a vet injected it with 1.000 times the dose of a drug normally used for cattle to cure the bird's mites,

のでは、10mmのでは、

**用的制度** 

70 Go 🕨

# The pay's the thing for business Bard

Executives will study Shakespeare

plays to learn how to tread on the board, reports Alan Hamilton

ONCE more into the boardroom, dear friends, once more. or close the wall up with our English dread of the Bard. A management college is turning to Shakespeare for lessons on how to survive in business.

Do you want the art of leadership? Henry V is your man. Want to know how to avoid being stabbed in the back? Learn from Julius Caesar. Got some dirty work to do and haven't the stornach for it? Have a word with Lady Macbeth.

Cranfield University School of Management in Bedfordshire has teamed with the Globe Theatre in Southwark 00 London's South Bank to offer courses on what Shakespeare can teach today's corporate executive. The idea is the inspiration of Richard Olivier. director son of the man who set a benchmark in Bardic interpretation.

The people who run today's multinational corporations face the same dilemmas and responsibilities as the kings and dukes of 1600," he said yesterday. "Shakespeare is about power and responsibility. He is not a kitchen-sink drama-

It is hoped that business careerists will pay £1,000 a seat for a two-day course at the Globe, in which they will not only study the moral questions posed by the Bard but also learn basic techniques of acting — increasingly regarded as an essential adjunct to power in the boardroom where role-playing can be a crucial

The clear favourite among plays for power-players is Hen $r_{V}V$  an examination of leadership. Nicholas Janni, a visit-

helping to run the courses, listed the dilemmas facing the English king before Agin-court: "What right does he have to this leadership? How does he deal with traitors, and why did he not see the treachery coming? How does he rally his troops and get them to fol-

"Then, as he endures the long dark night of the soul, how much should he role-play and how much should he be himself? Then, with the battle won, how do you turn victory into a garden, and how do you

nurture yourself in success? Gentlemen in England now abed will clearly think themselves accurs'd if they miss the course, to be held in June. But there will be others. Shakespeare's potential for management training is endless, according to Olivier.

Julis Caesar is an obvious one, and not just about backstabbing. According to the course organisers, it is about the positive and negative potential of organisational politics, it is about learning to cope with the fallout of betrayal, and it is about the morals of an illegal action and when it is justified. Well, the evil that men do lives after them.

The Merchant of Venice might have lessons for credit card issuers who demand a high annual rates, but it is also a candidate on the Cranfield list for teaching not only issues of justice and mercy but also the difference between male and female perceptions of those ideals. Don't strain yourself, Portia.

Olivier himself is much taken by the didactic potential of

#### HOW TO GET AHEAD WITH THE RIGHT PLOT

Desired quality: leading an unwilling workforce into a life-or-death sales battle with a rival, when other board members are plotting against you. Study: Henry V

tility: avoiding becoming obsessed with power for its own sake to the extent that your wife encourages you to

Desired quality: knowing what you are supposed to be doing in a business environment that never seems to stand still, with

its goalposts for ever on the move. Study: Hamlet Desired quality: not letting personal distractions get in the

way of business decisions. Study: Measure For Measure

The Winter's Tale, although given its stage direction of "Bohemia, a desert country near the sea" it should perhaps not be taken entirely at face value. But it is a work about the everchanging world, and how, when we are fired for being too old, or too fuddy-duddy, or unable to operate the new computer system, we must accept our fate and move on with good grace: "Bequeath to death your numbness; for

And, says Olivier, there are lessons in Measure For Measure on how human and sexual desires intrude on the path to the chief executive officer's chair: "Hence shall we see if power change purpose, what our seemers be." And then there is Macbeth.

which according to Olivier is not so much about getting someone to do your dirty

work, but about the negative role of becoming obsessed with power for its own sake. And therein lies the difference with Hamlet. Olivier said: What kind of a context does one create in which to take action? Hamlet cannot get clear what his context is, and that is a big question for corporate managers; their parameters are becoming ever less clear." Finally, there is the ultimate challenge of King Lear, which might at some future date figure on the Cranfield syllabus.

want to lose control. And there, in Shakespeare's greatest creation, is the nugget of advice for all business people to heed before their old white heads render them beyond improvement courses: Keep thy foot out of brothels, thy hand out of plackets, thy pen from lenders books, and defy the foul fiend."

Lear, says Olivier, is a man

who wants to half give up his

power, yet does not entirely



A model for today's keen business leader. Henry V, as played by Kenneth Branagh

# pilots risked disaster

BY ARTHUR LEATHLEY

THE captain of a jet carrying 220 passengers that scraped the ground while attempting to land in a storm apparently relished the challenge and took unnecessary risks, an ac-

cident report said yesterday. The captain of the Airtours International Boeing 757 tried three times to land before heading for another airport with low reserves of fuel. The co-pilot, 34, failed to challenge his "flawed decisions" on the flight from Birmingham to the Dominican Republic last year, the report said. The captain is alleged by passengers to have joked as he struggled to bring the aircraft down.

After the first attempted landing the aircraft circled the airport at Puerto Plata. A sec-ond attempt was also abandoned but the captain and co-pilot tried again, relying on their vision rather than using standard instruments in the cockpit. When the aircraft swung round for the third attempt, the captain's spectacles were dislodged. The pilots failed to stabilise the aircraft at the minimum permitted altitude of 400 ft, but continued their attempt, contravening protocol. The plane veered off the run-

way, scraping on to scrubland. The report by the Dominican Republic Authorities, published by the British Air Accidents Investigation Branch, said that Airtours had demoted the captain, 53. He and the co-pilot have since undergone further training.

# **Accident** | Helicopter panicked in fog

By Helen Johnstone

THE helicopter in which a couple crashed into the sea on Easter Monday had flown low over a holiday camp minutes before the accident, it was claimed yesterday.

Paul Burgess, a millionaire businessman, and his wife, Lisa, 27, who is two months pregnant, were recovering at home in Wooburn Green, Buckinghamshire, after spending 90 minutes in icy water off the south coast.

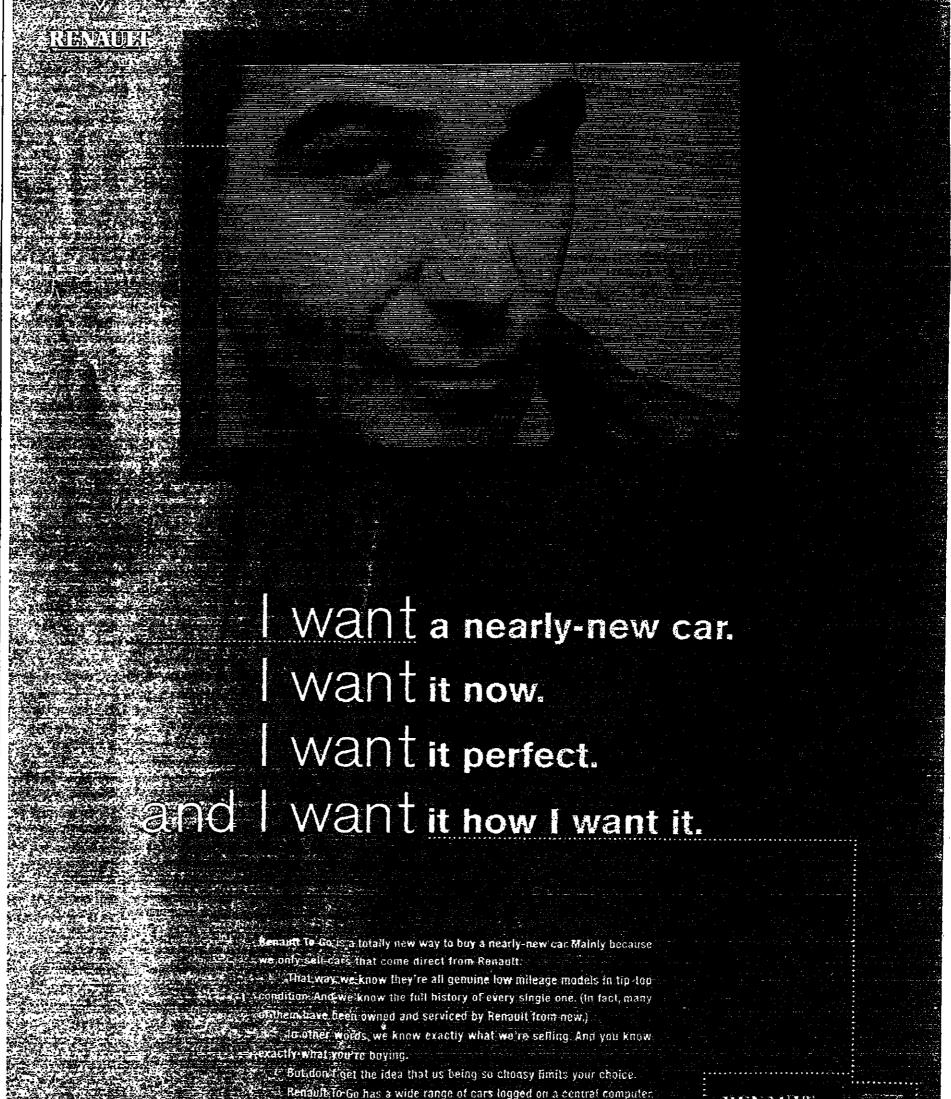
An official at the Devonbased air traffic control centre that monitored the flight claimed that Mr Burgess. 37, may have panicked after he flew into dense fog and be-camed disorientated as his two-seater Bell Jet Ranger lost

height off Charmouth, Dorset. The official, who cannot be identified. said that Mr Burgess got into difficulties soon after taking off. "He was shouting and did not seem to take in the advice he was being given by controllers."

At one stage Mr Burgess had flown 100ft over a holiday camp at Budleigh Salterton in Devon.

The helicopter had then headed towards Dorset, where it was lost on radar. The official added: "He must have gone below a certain height We think he was trying to find a pocket in the cloud and fog but was getting more disorientated and panicky."

The Air Accidents Investigation Branch confirmed that it



# Sweet salesman ''had sticky fingers'

By A Correspondent

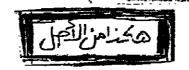
A SALESMAN stole more than a million sweets from his employers, a court was told yesterday.

Sidney Hamilton should have had more than two million penny sweets in his lockspot check but they found almost half were missing. Exeter Crown Court was told that the 37-year-old sales representative supplemented his commission by selling them

and pocketing the money. Hamilton, of Kingsteignton, south Devon, denies Realing 411.000 worth of sweets from Wisepenny Ltd over ten months in 1997. Geoffrey Mercer, for the

orosecution, said that Mr Hamilton ordered sweets each week by telephone and they were delivered to his lock-up premises in Newton Abbot. "In October 1997, the regional sales manager carried out a stock check and found the value of stock to be about £11,500. He should have had nearly £23.000." He said that Mr Hamilton must have sold the sweets and kept the money

The trial continues



So we can track down the car for you in no time.

www.renaultcouk You won't find us wanting.

What's more, we'll have it delivered to your local Renault dealer within

(iverworking days, fully serviced immaculately prepared and backed by a year algorishmic the bargain.

. Jo And Your nearest Renault To Go dealer, call 0800 319 419 or visit

and combitions apply see your participating dealer for hill certains

# Suspects hear grim toll of bomb victims

FROM STEPHEN FARRELL AT CAMP ZEIST

ONE by one, all 270 names of the Lockerbie bomb victims were read out yesterday to the two Libyans suspected of blowing up Pan Am Flight 103. On their first full day in Scor-

tish custody Abdel Basset Ali al-Megrahi. 46, and Lamine Khalifa Fhimeh, 42 sat for two hours as Dumfries and Galloway police, pausing for translation, read out the detailed warrant outlining the charges against them.

They were then fingerprinted, photographed and provided DNA samples before appearing separately before Graham Cox. QC. Sheriff Principal of Strathelyde South. Dum-

fries and Galloway.
The five-minute hearing took place at Camp Zeist, the 100-acre former US Air Force base in The Netherlands where the pair will be tried under Scottish law. Hanging on the wall was a myal coat of arms, made of polystyrene, which had been brought from

The men made no oleas and were committed for further ex-



TRIAL

amination until a hearing next week when committal proceedings begin on charges of murder, conspiracy to murder and contravention of the Aviation Security Act 1982.

Each was accompanied by a Scottish advocate, solicitor and Libyan representative, and spoke in Arabic only to confirm their names. The hearing took place within the police station where they were taken after being delivered to The Netherlands from Libya by the UN on Monday night.

Neither man wore handcuffs and the sheriff and the advocates were not wearing wigs, in keeping with usual procedure at committal hearings in chambers.

Mr al-Megrahi and Mr Fhimeh are now in a temporary prison block on the site.

more than 100 Scottish police and prison officers. The twostorey building is divided into two. On one side is the police station and on the other is the prison, with coils of razor wire along the walls and roof, metal grilles over the windows. and floodlights and closed-circuit television cameras over-looking the exercise yard. Technically the trial must be-

gin within 110 days of next week's committal. The defence is expected to ask for an adjournment to prepare their case. In the meantime, work will begin on building the prison where the men will be held during the trial and the courthouse, which will be housed within a former elementary school used by 32nd Squadron US Air Force during the Cold Court officials said that the

suspects were being treated exactly like any other Scottish prisoners and that the court procedures were being conducted as they would at any other court in Scotland. "The only thing that is unique is where it is taking place," one iudicial source said.



An armed Scottish policeman checks a vehicle entering HM Prison Zeist yesterday

# Scots guards go Dutch until trial begins

By STEPHEN FARRELL

THE HM Prison sign is up and Celtic's results are on Ceefax, but the guard dogs and the breakfast sausages are still Dutch in this patch of The Netherlands that has become a temporary sliver of Scotland.

Few of the 200 Scottish police, prison officers and support staff guarding the two prisoners in Zeist will ever see the suspected Libyan intelligence agents whose trial is the reason for everyone being on this 100-acre site near Utrecht. The pair are kept deep within the former air force camp on the wooded site.

The men entrusted with the task of arranging the guard on them until the trial expected next year, are Detective Chief Superintendent Tom McCulloch of Dumfries and Galloway Constabulary: Jim Ballantyne, the newly appointed gov-ernor of HM Prison Zeist, and his deputy. Eddie Gordon. With them are police from all eight Scottish forces, who are assigned for 12-week stints. spending alternate weeks in The Netherlands and at home

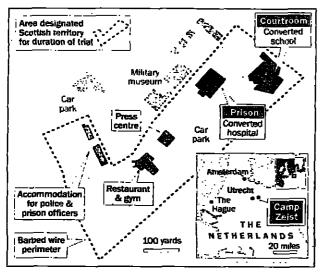
with their families. Prison offices will serve similar rotations, but fortnightly. All will live on the base, surrounded by a barbed-wire perimeter fence and patrolled by guards with sub-machineguns and bulletproof jackets. Ca-

nine security is provided by Dutch alsatians to avoid quarantine difficulties. Although there is no bar, drink will he available when the camp is fully up and running.

The Dutch caterers in the canteen ensure there is little distinctive Scottish flavour to mealtimes, with a typical breakfast consisting of eggs. Dutch sausage, bread, cold meats and tiny packets of Rice Krispies and cornflakes. The canteen does, however, have cable television which broadcasts BBCI and other English and foreign language channels. Football fans are already querying whether Manchester United, Celtic and Rangers fixtures will be screened and others are setting up a sports and social club to play Dutch

teams. Conditions for Mr al-Megrahi and Mr Fhimeh are similar to those of Category A remand prisoners in Scottish jails, although their cells are about twice as large. They have a window but no television, and the bath and shower are out-

side the cell The Libyans will wear their own clothes and will be allowed a few possessions such as books and newspapers, but probably not radios. They will be permitted visits by anyone



# Libya's rehabilitation starts on the beaches

By MICHAEL BINYON DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

LIBYA is poised for a swift return to the international community. Tourists are looking forward to a return to some of the finest beaches on the Mediterranean, while British busiessmen are preparing to sign huge oil and airline contracts.

The suspension of United Nations sanctions has opened the door to tourism in a country ready to welcome back Europeans. Libyan Arab Airlines announced yesterday that it was considering a resumption of international flights, and will publish

a new schedule today. An application for a new licence to land in Britain is expected soon.

Libya, which is three times the size of France but has a population of barely five million, boasts some of the finest Roman ruins in North Africa and sweeping beaches that have seen hardly a tourist for the past decade. Leptis Magna, with its paved streets, colossal cornices and a monumental arch, was once a city to rival Rome, and the birthplace of the Roman emperor Septimius Severus. Libya hopes it will swiftly draw Europeans back in their thousands.

Other well-known sites include

Cyrenaica, an ancient Greek colony with beautiful gardens.

Some of the first to visit will be veterans of the Second World War and the families of Allied soldiers buried in Libya. Previous attempts to organise reunions and pilgrimages were hampered by poor political relations and the lack of air links.

A resumption of flights will also boost trade. Britain is well placed to clinch big export orders for new oil industry equipment. In recent months, Libya has also been holding talks with British Aerospace on

what is believed to be a large order. Diplomatic relations will take longer. The Government has made clear that Libya can set up a consulate in Scotland if the trial of the two Lockerbie suspects results in their conviction and imprisonment in Glasgow. But the reopening of embassies depends on progress on the issue of the killing of WPC Yvonne Fletcher in 1984 by a shot said to have been fired from the Libyan Embassy. Libya has never admitted responsibility, and the police are investigating claims in a television documentary that the shot may not have

Since relations were broken, Libya's interests have been handled by

come from the Embassy.

Saudi Arabia and Britain's in Tripoli have been handled by Italy.

Yesterday Lamberto Dini. Italy's Foreign Minister, arrived in Tripoli to signal a European welcome for Libya's return to the international community. European Union foreign ministers are expected shortly to invite Libya to rejoin the Europe-Arab dialogue and to take part in investment and development meetings. America has no plans to lift its trade embargo, imposed before the Lockerbie bombing in response to what it said was support for terrorism.

Return to Libya, page 24



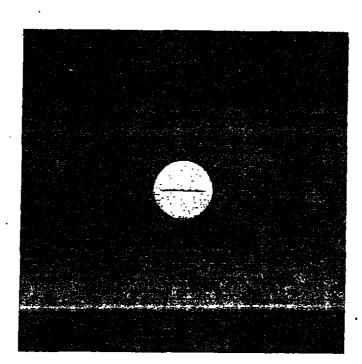


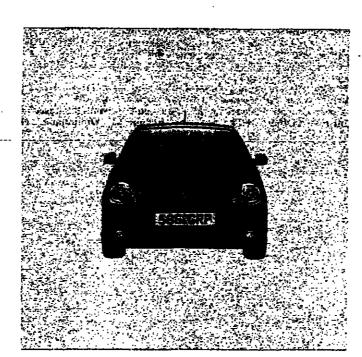
TINY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD, SALFORDS, REDHILL, SURREY RH1 5YB. FAX 01293 822 514. www.tiny.com

صكدا من الاصل

NOTHING TO PAY **UNTIL APRIL 2000** On All Systems **97 SHOWROOMS** NATIONWIDE OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK\* MOST OPEN 9AM TO SPM MON-SAT **Bedford & Aylesbury NOW OPEN** All trademarks acknowledged. All prices and manufacturers specifications are subject to change without notice. Please check availability before ordering. Goods are offered for sale subject to standard conditions of

IN OUR





The new Lupo. From as little as £7,895 for the 1.0 E.

independence by stealth, reports Jason Allardyce

THE CAMPAIGN to win control of Scotland's first parliament in 300 years began yesterday with Labour accusing nationalists of hiding their plans for independence.

Donald Dewar, the Scottish Labour leader, opened his party's election campaign by accusing the Scottish National Party of an "exercise in dishonesty" over its plans for a referendum on independence. His comments, which infuri-

ated the SNP leadership, were prompted by the nationalists' decision to put their commitment to independence and a referendum within four years at the bottom of a ten-point pledge card. Other low-key issues, including abolishing Private Finance Initiatives and commitments to land reform. featured more prominently.

Addressing a rally in Edinburgh's Parliament Square, Mr Dewar said: This must be the first time in political history that a separatist party has tried deliberately to conceal its sole purpose for existing.

"I say to the SNP that you can tear up your ten points but what you must do above all is start telling Scotland the truth. If they win on May 6 I believe they will start filing for an expensive and messy divorce from Britain.'

Mr Dewar said that the SNP had already made clear that it they would begin negotiations on independence the day after they won the elec-

But Alex Salmond, the SNP leader, denied that the party was trying to hide its commitment to independence, which he said still remained at the



Scottish Office site with general nformation on Scottish parliament. including its make-up, powers, voting www.scotland.org.uk Scottish politics and parties www.scotland.gov.uk general Scottish Office directory



Donald Dewar boards Labour's Holyrood "battle bus" in Edinburgh yesterday. He said that independence would cost jobs and necessitate tax increases

heart of its campaign strategy. "If we do win an overall majority, then of course we would ask Westminster for negotiations," he said.

The decision on independence is a decision made in a referendum. It has to be made in a straight question - it has to be a straight yes or no."

Mr Dewar said that Scots faced a stark choice at the polls between social justice and a divorce from the rest of Britain that would raise taxes and cost "What we are seeing now is

an attempt at a disordered retreat and an admission that the one reason for their existence is the reason on which they cannot be elected ... They are now a party that will say anything to win," he said. Mr Dewar also praised the work of Tony Blair and the late Labour leader John Smith, which he said had

played a vital role in achieving a Scottish Parliament Earlier, the SNP launched its campaign saying that its pledge to forgo the penny tax cut and invest in public services would be the defining issue of the contest. Mr Salmond

said: "The contest between investment in public services and a penny tax bribe is one that the SNP will win decisive-

Mr Salmond said that Scots would judge the issue on their own experience in hospitals, housing schemes and classrooms, and accused Labour of being run by "remote control" from London.

He rejected suggestions that

a second-place finish would better suit the party's long-term goals by allowing them to mount effective opposition to a fledgeling Labour executive. "The SNP is trying to win this campaign and win it for Scotland and we have put forward policies that we believe

ly to in the next four weeks." Salmond dismissed

the people of Scotland will ral-

opinion polls suggesting his party was lagging badly be-hind Labour, saying Time will tell in the next four weeks whether I'm right or Gordon Brown is right."

Mr Dewar, who is tomorrow expected to announce the creation of 300 jobs in Glasgow through American investment, later told activists in Bathgate to go all-out to defeat the SNP and independence.

you don't believe in it don't vote for it," he said

The Liberal Democrats played down speculation about their role as potential power brokers in the Scottish parliament when they launched their campaign with a pledge to double spending on school books and equipment (Gillian Harris writes).

Jim Wallace, the party's Scottish leader, who is expected to form a coalition government with the largest single party at Holyrood, said that his party would enter coalition talks once the votes were counted. But he repeated his promise that the Lib Dems would not form a coalition with any party advocating a referendum on independence during the first term in office, effectively ruling out partnership with the SNP.

The Liberal Democrats. who have declared their willingness to use the so-called tartan tax to fund increased spending on education, plan to invest an extra £60 million on education in the first year of government, equivalent to £80 per pupil.

poster, unveiled yesterday, uses a photograph of Westminster and the



slogan: "Scottish Labour Policy. Here. Here." The Tories claimed that Labour's policies for the Scottish parliament claimed that Labour's policies for the Scottish parliament were dictated by the London party. Raymond Robertson, the chairman of the Scottish Conservatives, said that Labour had talked "endlessly" about devolution for 18 years. He claimed that it was "the supreme irony" that Mr Blair now refused to devolve "so much as a scrap of real power to the Scottish Labour Party".

# **Building block falls**

The Government is expected to pay more than £400,000 for three former council houses that stand in the way of the new Scottish parliament building in Edinburgh. The price has been agreed after almost a year of negotiations with Edinburgh City Council and two private owners who bought the properties under the right-to-buy legislation. One estate agent described the 1950's terraced homes as 'unprepossessing and architecturally unfashionable" and worth little more than £50,000. The Scottish Office has refused to confirm the purchase price but said that a deal had been struck and the properties would now be demolished. The council's property services committee is expected to agree to sell one property to the Scottish Office for £117.000. It is understood that the private

# Scargill misses launch lim?

Arthur Scargill yesterday cancelled his speech to launch the Socialist Labour Party's manifesto for the Scottish Parliament election campaign. Mr Scargill, a founder member, rang party colleagues an hour before he was due to speak in Glasgow to say that he could not attend because he was negotiating a pay rise for National Union Mineworkers' members employed by RJB Mining. The SLP has pledged to abolish unemployment and double the minimum wage if elected to Holyrood. The party. which expects to win two or three seats, plans to wind down the nuclear industry and develop wave, wind and solar power, as well as lobby Westminster to abolish VAT and raise corporation tax.

### Quote of the day

Donald Dewar, the Scottish Secretary, on the Scottish National Party's ten-point election pledge, which puts independence last:

This must be the first time in political history that a separatist party has tried deliberately to

conceal its sole purpose for existing from the electorate?

#### **AGENDA**

The Chancellor Gordon Brown officially launches the Scottish Labour election campaign with Scottish party leader Donald Dewar in the party's new media centre in Glasgow. The Liberal Democrat manifesto is launched in Edinburgh and the SNP leader Alex Salmond will be campaigning on the the west of Scotland.

# Plaid Cymru on a high

PLAID CYMRU kicked off the campaign for the Weish assembly elections yesterday. promising "a new beginning for Wales" and claiming its current support is the high-

est in the party's 75 years.

Dafydd Wigley, MP, the party president. said confidence was high that Labour would be denied an overall majority of the 60 seats in the vote in 30 days. Recent opin-ion polls have put support for Plaid Cymru at 29 per cent compared with 10 per cent at the general election.

Speaking as his candidates gathered at Cardiff Bay, site of the assembly, Mr Wigley said: "We have made up tremendous ground since the general election and have fully established ourselves as the only credible afternative to Labour in Wales. People. particularly in the industrial Valleys, have seen what one-party government can do, and I think they are determined to see that doesn't happen in the assembly." While Labour acknowledges that the na-

tionalists are its greatest threat, the party intends to concentrate its campaign on showing voters how the Government has already delivered on key issues such as the minimum wage and boosting child benefits. Labour's assembly manifesto is expected to be published next week. The Liberal Democrats will unveil their proposals today, the Conservatives launch their campaign tomorrow.

> THE DAILY MAIL IDEAL HOME SHOW. THE LAST CHANCE FOR INSPIRATION ENDS THIS SUNDAY.



Haven't voted yet? Bet your money you will.

Of course you should vote.

It's your savings or mortgage that'll be affected.

Don't leave it to chance.

You've got a lot to gain if Bradford & Bingley stays a building society.

So vote by post or at your branch by 20th April.

After all, it's your money that's riding on it.

Bradford & Bingley Building Society is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for investment business

Bradford & Bingley

You'll be better off if we stay a building society.

**EVERYTHING FOR YOUR** MILLIONAIRE'S HOME AND GARDEN DREAM HOME 650 EXHIBITORS AWARD WINNING **CONCEPT HOUSE** THOUSANDS OF LEADING BRANDS SHOW HOUSE SPECIAL SHOW MARINA **OFFERS** VILLAGE **BAGS OF** 25 STUNNING SHOPPING **ROOM SETS** AND CHOICE GARDENING AND DIY THEATRE

> THE **UK'S LARGEST** COLLECTION OF INTERNATIONAL **FURNITURE** COMPANIES UNDER ONE ROOF





EARLS COURT . LONDON . ENDS 11TH APRIL OPEN FROM 10AM TO 8PM . 10PM THURSDAY 6PM SUNDAY . TICKETS AVAILABLE ON THE DOOR

**OVER 20 BARS** 

AND RESTAURANTS

SAMPLING AND

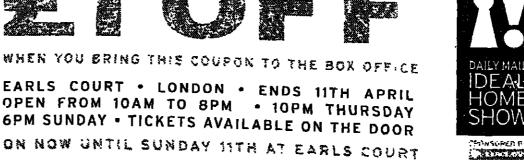
**DEMONSTRATIONS** 

INSPIRATION AND IDEAS









BASED ON FULL ADULT TICKET PRICE ONLY, NOT VALID IN CONJUNCTION WITH ANY OTHER OFFER NOT VALID AT WEEKENDS.

صكدا من الاصل

aun

# When the telephone is a pain in the neck

MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

OFFICE workers who spend hours hunched over the telehours hunched over the dis-phone and tapping at a compu-ter are putting themselves at risk of more than a pain in the neck. A condition christened whome neck." can cause prob-"phone neck" can cause problems in the spine, arms and hands, researchers have found.

The musculoskeletal condition is caused by gripping the telephone between the head and shoulders, leaving both hands free to use a keyboard and take notes. A study pub-lished today by the health sciences department at Surrey University says that this posture increases the risk of nerve compression in the neck and shoulder, with consequent problems in the spine, arms and hands.

Another potentially dangerous posture involves leaning forward, away from the back of the chair, while taking a call. The study says this puts greater pressure on the spine back problems. The two-month

#### **HOW TO RELIEVE THE STRAIN**

Headsets remain the most effective of hands-free telephone operations, with more than six million in use worldwide. BT offers three types of headset, priced from £59,99 to £129.99. For £187.94 BT sells an adaptor that converts any modular te<del>le</del>phone into a headset and bandset working while its £50 Holdaphone allows the normal handset to be attached to a flexible arm.

Another option is the phone rest, a cradle-style attachment that sits on the shoulder and allows the caller to use both hands without contorting the spine. Ericsson and Nortel Networks are among telecoms suppliers researching this simple pain-relieving method.

ployers. This is partly because

the injuries caused by bad tele-

phone habits cannot be seen

Physiotherapy said that the condition, which its members

called telephonitis, could be

avoided by using headsets.

Tracy Bury, head of research and development at the

society, said neck and back

pain caused 1.2 million lost

working days a year. "The re-

sulting cost to industry and the NHS is massive but it

could be cut dramatically with

The Chartered Society of

and take time to manifest."

study was conducted on 26 staff aged 18 to 57 at offices in London handling legal, financial, secretarial and computer work. It found that 65 per cent had headaches sometimes or frequently when using a telephone handset for more than two hours a day, 50 per cent had neckache and 31 per cent complained of lower-back pain.

Elizabeth Simpson, the report's author, said: "Unlike manual worker safety, the issue of occupational injury among office staff is still not

gist and director of research at the Royal College of Physicians, found that using a phone while driving could bring on a condition he called mobile users' shoulder droop. One of his patients lost the use of his right arm for a month after spending two hours on his mobile phone. A nerve in the neck was damaged by being compressed by the handset.

of these common problems."

Anthony Hopkins, a neurolo-

treated a 36-year-old woman with severe neck pain and ring-ing in the ear. They found that blood had become trapped in her neck artery while she made a half-hour call on a cordless phone that she wedged under her chin while ironing. Anyone who combines tele-

Doctors at a Paris hospital

phoning with other tasks, including driving, increases neck and shoulder tension by 41 per cent, according to research by the Institute for Treatment and Prevention of Repetitive Motion Injuries at Santa Clara Valley Medical Centre in California.



Hours spent using a telephone while also typing risks causing painful nerve damage

# Vegetarians should watch what they drink

BY HELEN RUMBELOW

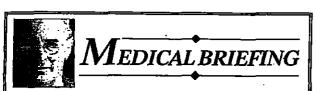
ONLY half of all wines are suitable for vegetarians but this is rarely stated on the bottle, a report by the Consumers'

Association says today.
Dried ox blood was traditionally used to clarify wines. Now producers are likely to use gelatine, from beef, or isinglass, from fish, to remove the residue. For vegan wine, manufacturers have to avoid other clarifying agents such as egg white. Instead they use clay or leave the wine unfiltered.

Widespread confusion over labelling among producers and drinkers, means that organic wines and those suitable for vegetarians and vegans of-

France is the biggest pro ducer of organic wines but that is because they are largely small family-run concerns that have always made wine in a traditional way, without pesticides. It often takes someone else to come along and norice that they are organic," Susy Atkins, Editor of Which? Wine Guide and author of the report in Health Which?, said.

# Nerve centres damaged by a twisted spine



TWISTING the neck in order to hold a telephone without hands buts pressure on the spine, contorts it and will expose any nerve root vulnerability caused by disc problems.

The point at risk from a badly clasped telephone is that at which the neck and shoulder meet the "salt cellar" dips above the collar bone. Here, nerves emerge from the neck vertebrae to form the brachial plexus, which supplies nerves to the arm, neck and upper part of the thorax.

Nerve roots can be impaired by pressure, which is commonly the result of an injury to the intervertebral discs. Nerve root damage can result in pain, loss of sensation or loss of muscle power in the area

supplied by the nerve roots. Another possible explanation for nerve damage following a telephone neck injury is that it may be caused by prolonged pressure on a nerve that is pressed between the plastic of the handset and the bone and hard tissue of the neck. This type of injury is more commonly observed when someone has been sleeping deeply and a comparatively superficial nerve has been caught between a bony part of the body — such as a shoulder. elbow or knee — and a chair or bedhead. A drunken person who falls asleep with their arm over the back of a chair, can damage the radial nerve in the upper arm.

Neck problems related to telephone use have been described before, but discomfort in the lower back brought on by leaning forward while using a telephone is a new observation by the Surrey researchers. This pain is similar to that induced in men who have lumbar disc troubles when they stoop forward to peer at themselves in a shaving mirror.

Pain may be eased if the chair and telephone are placed so it is not necessary to lean forward. The ideal solution would be to correct faulty posture by learning the Alexander technique or Pilates exercises.

Once the damage is done, however, patients may have to wear a neck support. Persistent pressure on a nerve root or compression of the cord could also necessitate surgery.

DR THOMAS STUTTAFORD

# Scientist plugs his TV into the bath

By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

A BATHFUL of hot water will generate enough electricity to run a television for about two hours, a professor at Cardiff University has proved.

Michael Rowe said: "Instead of letting waste water run down the plughole, you can take the heat out of it and

create electricity." Professor Rowe, who used a 19th-century invention, the thermocouple, to turn the heat into power, believes there is a

big future in generating electricity from waste heat.

A thermocouple is a simple device two wires of different metals joined at their ends to form a loop. When one junction is hot and the other cold. electricity flows around the loop. In a central heating system, for example, a thermocouple placed between hot and cold water pipes will gen-erate enough electricity to drive the pump.



FREE 0800 484 184 quoting reference TM3930 Our lines are open 8.30am to 7pm weekdays, and 9am to 1pm Saturdays.

通常と言うない。

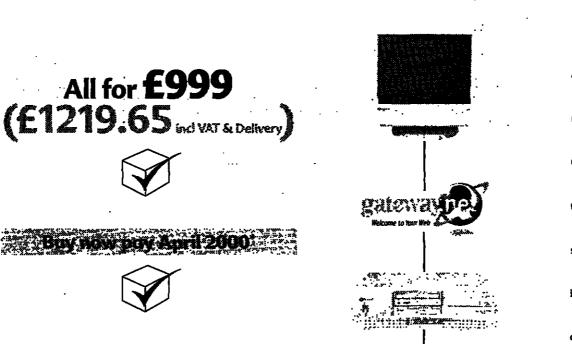


# PASHMINA & CASHMERE

STOCK CLEARANCE SALE We have an expensive range of Pashmina Shawls Mens & Ladies Cashmere Knitwear accessories all made from the finest quality Pashmina & Cashmere.

FROM £39.-Chelsea Town Hall Kings Road, London, SW3 5EE Friday 9th April 11am to 6pm Saturday 10th April 10am to 5pm

# Before you buy a Pentium III processor, check it ticks all our boxes.



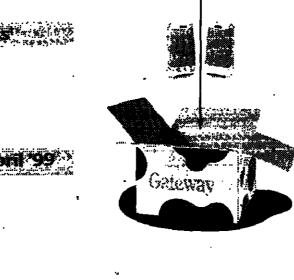












At Gateway only the best deals go into our boxes, but you'd better move fast because this one's closing on April 10th. The multimedia G7-450B comes with Intel® Pentium® III processor, freephone technical support and 3 years on-site service so that if we can't solve a problem over the phone we'll send an engineer to fix it. But this doesn't mean you pay more because each Gateway computer is custom built to ensure you get the latest technology, at the latest prices, in a PC that's right for you. And to keep things hassle free we'll even deliver it right to your door. So if you want a great PC and peace of mind, have it your way, call Gateway.

YOUR G7-450E MULTIMEDIA PE PAGEAGE. **FULLY FEATURED MULTIMEDIA PC WITH MODEM** 

Intel® Pentium® III Processor, 450MHz

64MB SDRAM

 Epson<sup>®</sup> Stylus<sup>™</sup> 440 Colour Printer 17" EV700 Monitor

 Microsoft<sup>®</sup> Windows<sup>®</sup> 98, MS<sup>®</sup> IntelliMouse<sup>™</sup> MS Works Suite 99

0800 97 37 37

HOVE IT VOUR WOY DIRECT FROM



Gateway Stores: Croydon The Whitgift Centre Kingston The Bentall Centre Covent Garden 10 Bedford Street Manchester The Trafford Centre Leeds 95 The Headrow Kent The Bluewater Centre Sales Phone Lines Open Monday to Friday 8am-10pm. Saturday 9am-6pm

@1999 Gateway 2000 Europe. All rights reserved. Gateway, Your:)Ware and the Cateway stylised logo are trademarks of Cateway 2000 inc. The Intel Inside Logo and Pentium are registered trademarks of the Intel Corporation. All other brands and product names are trademarks or registered trademarks of their respective companies. All sales subject to Gateway 2000 Europe's standard terms and conditions (available on request) and limited warranty. All prices and configurations are subject to change without notice or obligation. All prices are quoted in Sterling. Available with all PCs with a modern, Terms and conditions apply. gateway.net technical support calls are charged at £1 a minute at all times. Offer applies to Windows 95 and 98 systems only. \*\* Terms and conditions apply, please cell for details. BUY NOW, PAY APRIL, 2000 — available on all our PCs. Typical example: Total cosh price including VAT and delivery £1219.65. Loan value £1219.65. Repayments: one repayment in April 2000 of £1219.65. Total amount provide £1219.65.

# Nannies 'must agree not to hit'

By Alexandra Frean SOCIAL AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

PARENTS should employ people to look after their children only if they agree not to smack them, the Government advised yesterday.

In a 20-page booklet, Need A Nanny?. it says it is important for parents to discuss "positive discipline strategies" with prospective nannies. "A trained childcare worker would never use physical punishment as a form of discipline," it adds.

Campaigners for anti-smacking laws said yesterday that if profession-

al childcarers, acting in place of parents, were not allowed to smack, then parents should also be banned from doing so. Alan Coombe, from the Barnado's charity, said: "Physical vio-lence against children is never acceptable, whether administered by a nan-

ny or a parent.' Margaret Hodge, junior Educa-tion and Employment Minister, who oversees policy on childcare, said that the Government was not trying to preach to parents about what to do in their own home, but most parents would not find it acceptable for their nanny to smack their children. "Peo-

ple who do a childcare course will be trained to use strategies other than smacking," she said.

The Department of Health has promised to curb the right of parents to hit their children with an implement, such as a cane, but has stopped short of outlawing smacking. After a ruling in the European Court last au-tumn that British law on corporal punishment failed to protect children's rights, it is drawing up a con-sultation document on what kind of smacking should be allowed.

Yesterday's guidelines on hiring namies come two months after Lou-

ise Sullivan, the Australian nanny, was convicted at the Old Bailey of killing a six-month old baby in her care by shaking her.

The booklet informs parents that they will soon be able to use the new Criminal Records Bureau to vet potential employees. The bureau, which should become operational early next year, will list people deemed to be unsuitable to work with children.

Need a Nanny?, which will be dis-tributed free in doctors' surgeries, libraries and supermarkets, advises parents to check any unexplained gaps in an applicant's work experience and to check all references with previous employers and teachers over the telephone or in person. Employers are also advised to choose nannies with qualifications from rec-

ognised childcare organisations. Officials are also drawing up a code of conduct for nanny agencies, and those that sign up to it will get a

government seal of approval.

Need a Nanny? can be obtained free of charge by telephoning 0845 6022260 or e-mailing dfee@prologistics.co.uk Ref: NANGP. It will shortly be available on the Internet at vw.dfee.gov.uk/ nanny/ index.htm

WORLD IN BRIEF

# Churches closed in protest at violence

Nazareth: Churches were closed for 48 hours yesterday in an unprecedented protest against attacks on Christians by Muslims (Christopher Walker writes). The violence in the town, which is home to 42,000 Muslims and 18,000 Christians, is the most serious in the Holy Land for many years. and could wreck plans to make it a centre of millennium cel. ebrations. Riot police patrolled the streets and vigilantes guarded churches as Christian leaders, who ordered the closures, called on the Israeli Government to take steps to halt the violence, which began over rival plans for land close to the Basilica of the Annunciation.

# Iraqis executed

Baghdad: Four Iraqis, including three clergymen, have been hanged for the murder of the country's Shia Muslim leader and two of his sons, an official statement said yesterday. The men were shown on state television last month confessing to shooting Grand Ayatollah Mohammed Sadiq al-Sader and his sons in February, but exiled opposition groups said one of them had been in jail since 1991. (AP)

# Call for guerrilla war

Jakarta: Xanana Gusmao, the East Timorese independence leader, has called for a resumption of the guerrilla war against Indonesian forces in the occupied territory (Patricia Nunan writes). Gusmao's lawyer said that he would withdraw the call to arms if a UN contingent was deployed to stop attacks by pro-Indonesian militias that have killed scores of civilians in recent months.

# Forgers' \$1m a week

Cali: A gang of Colombian forgers who are said to have made more than \$1 million (£620,000) a week by bleaching 10 Bolivares notes, worth 10p, and reprinting them as near perfect US\$10 bills have been arrested by police after a tip-off (Gabriella Gamini writes). Much of the money was used to launder drug profits. The US Treasury Department said that the fakes had been entering America for three years.

# Magician buried alive

New York: David Blaine, a 25-year-old magician, was buried alive in a see through coffin where he has vowed to remain for a week as a test of his will. He has prepared for the stunt by learning to put himself into a trance-like state and spending four days a week in a coffin in his living room. Blaine will have no food and three to four table spoons of water a day. Fresh air will be pumped in (AP)

# Velázquez grave found

Madrid: Historians say they have located the remains of the painter Velazquez under a Madrid street. If confirmed, the bones will be moved to a more suitable site to mark the 400th anniversary of his birth this year. His crypt was originally under a church that was demolished when Napoleonic forces invaded Spain. Previous attempts to find the site. in 1845 and 1960, failed because of faulty maps. (AP)

# Tycoon faces arrest

Moscow: A warrant has been issued for the arrest of Boris Berezovsky, the tycoon who helped to finance President Yeltsin's re-election in 1996, on charges of money laundering and illegal correpreneurship. Mr Berezovsky is accused with Nikolai Głushkov, Aeroflot's former deputy director, of si-phoning off billions of dollars from the airline's profits. Mr Berezovsky, who is in France, denied he would seek asylum.

# Crime boss pleads guilty

New York: John Gotti Jr. head of America's largest crime family, entered a surprise guilty plea on the eve of his trial on racketeering charges (James Bone writes). Gotti Ir faces a maximum sentence of seven years. Prosecutors said his guilty plea meant the death knell for the Gottis' 15-year rule over the once-feared New York crime family. Gotti's father, the former head of the clan, is serving a life sentence.

# **Teachers call** for bar on unruly pupils

A TEACHER told yesterday how a four-year-old boy was excluded in his first week at school after biting 16 children

and four teachers.

Dave Battye said he was called in to a South Yorkshire school as a teachers' union representative just two days after

the boy's arrival. He told delegates at the National Association of Schoolmasters and Union of Women Teachers' conference in Eastbourne that the boy was unteachable, and joined calls for disruptive children to be kept out of mainstream schools.

The union criticised the spread of special units within schools designed to deal with disruptive pupils. The Government is planning more of the units as part of its strategy to reduce the soaring level of school exclusions.

Mr Battye, a member of the union executive, told the conference that teachers should not be expected to teach children who did not want to

"This is not an educational problem. We deal with educational problems. This little boy at four going round biting members of the public at random was not an educational problem. His mouth watered when he saw dinner ladies."

The boy bit seven pupils and two members of staff on his first day. He bit nine pupils, the head teacher and the depu-

By A Correspondent head on his second day, bere being excluded. Mr Battye rejected the view of educationists who blamed

bad behaviour on difficulties children had in coping with their school work. Delegates backed a motion condemning the "chaotic agenda of pupils who respond neither to authority nor to ambi-tion". They said units for disruptive children, "sin bins". should not be used as an alter-

native to permanent exclusion. Delegates also criticised plans to set targets for cutting the number of exclusions.

Jim Prior, a delegate from North Lanarkshire, called for legislation to make parents more responsible for chil-dren's behaviour. "The time for namby-pamby education theories is over," he said. ☐ England's three main class-

room unions should hold a joint ballot to convince ministers of the strength of opposition to plans for performancerelated pay, Doug McAvoy, general secretary of the Na-tional Union of Teachers, said vesterday. In his closing address to the

NUT's conference in Brighton, he said that the Government's decision to make the new teacher appraisals voluntary in their first year was not sufficient to head off the union's campaign of industrial action.

Leading article, page 19



The Grade II listed station at Mytholmroyd, the village where Huges was born, which could be converted as a tribute

# Railtrack delays Hughes project

By Paul Wilkinson, north east correspondent



Hughes: never lost his Yorkshire accent

A NEAR-DERELICT railway building has been suggested as a heritage centre dedicated to the life and works of Ted Hughes, the late Poet Laure-

However, Railtrack, which owns the Victorian Grade II listed building in the Pennine village of Mytholmroyd in West Yorkshire, where Hughes was born, has been accused of dragging its feet over the plan. It says it is looking at

The idea was put forward

by Royd Regeneration, a local development group, which wants to convert the building to establish a library of Hughes's work and an archive of material related to him, together with study rooms, an exhibition hall and a lecture theatre.

Although he lived in America and the West Country. Hughes never lost his Yorkshire burt, and now locals want to pay tribute to their most famous son. The centre has the support of Hughes's widow. Carol, and his publishers, Faber and Faber.

Sean Green, the project leader with Royd Regeneration, said that once the famiapproval had been secured, others fell in behind. The Poetry Society, Yorkshire and Humberside Arts and Calderdale Council are all involved now."

Railtrack's three-storey stone building has been unoccupied for 15 years. Officially described as a stair tower, it is set into an embankment on the line between Leeds and

Manchester. It links the platform built high on a viaduct over a tributary of the River Calder, which is also Grade 11 listed, with the valley floor. A modern flight of steps allows travellers access to the unmanned station.

Mr Green said: "Bearing in mind the enthusiasm and excitement this project has generated, we would appreciate it if Railtrack would be more communicative and co-operative with us."

A spokeswoman for Railtrack said yesterday: "We in-herited a great deal of proper-ty from British Rail when it was privatised, and we have consider how best to maximise our assets.

This building was not at the top of our priority list as the station has been unmanned for some time. We are getting round to looking at it and there are a number of interested parties. We will have to consider them on a commercial basis."

# dangerously reliable!



There are business computers and there are home computers, And

then there's Dan, a rare breed of machines with a

technology that makes computing more reliable

than it's ever been before. For a start, they are designed and custom-built for your needs -

and yours only. They are fitted with the latest

Intel® Pentium® III processor and are fully millennium compatible. What's more, they

are also unbeatable in terms of service,

customer satisfaction, reliability, technical support and more. That's why Dan tops the polls time and

again in leading publications such as PC Magazine, PC Pro, PC World, PC Direct, What PC? and PC Plus.

So, if you're looking for hassle free, reliable computing that is made for you, talk to Dan. Telephone 0800 389 7250 or fax 0181 830 1122 and quote code T7/4 for a free brochure (lines open 9am-6pm Monday to Friday).

www.gen.co.uk CONFIGURE AND BUY A DAN PC ON THE WEB

dantum 3450D

Intel® Pentium® III processor 450MHz 64MB PC100 Memory. 15" Monitor, 8MB Video Card 6.4GB Hard Drive,

PLUS Microsoft Works Suite 99 OEM: includes Money 99, Encarta World Atlas. AutoRoute Express & others

£999+VAT (ex.delivery) £1197 Inc. VAT & delivery BUY NOW PAY 2000

Thinking outside the box

# Weight of the law bans diet advert

BY CHRISTINE MIDDAP

THE full weight of the law turned against the Yummy Yum Yum Diet yesterday. The Office of Fair Trading won a High Court injunction to stop slimming advertisements that had claimed that certain foods could burn fat or cleanse the body of impurities.

John Bridgeman, the Director-General of Fair Trading, said: "Advertisements that of fer false hope and prey on the vulnerabilities of people are particularly offensive."
The injunction against Top

20 Ltd of Regent Street. London, stops the company making certain claims in its advertisements for the Yummy Yum Yum Diet. It had claimed that the diet would allow users to lose specified amounts of weight in specified times and that it was effective in cleaning the body of impurities. It also promised increased energy and reduced risk of serious ill ness and said that certain foods burn fat from the body.

The diet was advertised through unsolicited faxes that invited recipients to dial a premium-rate fax number to receive a diet sheet two to four pages long. The cost was £1 per minute and it took four to nine minutes to receive.

This is not the first time that I have been forced to go to court to stop misleading slimming ads," Mr Bridgeman said. "I warn anyone who continues to produce such advertisements and ignores rulings from the Advertising Standards Authority they should expect to hear from my office."

# Frankfurther.

London Stansted to Frankfurt to the world, with Lufthansa.

Athens Barcelona Belgrade Bologna Bucharest Budapest Cairo Catanía Florence Geneva Innsbruck Istanbul Izmír Kiev Lisbon Lyon Madrid Marseilles Milan Minsk Moscow Naples Rome Salzburg Sarajevo Sofia Tel Aviv Thessaloniki Toulouse Turin Venice Vienna Warsaw Zagreb Zurich

If there was a fifth corner of the earth, the chances are that Lufthansa would fly there three times daily. From 28th March, you can fly from London Stansted to Frankfurt or Munich to one of 323 destinations across the globe. And counting. You'll even earn mileage on the Miles and More frequent flyer programme. For more information, call 0345 737 747, visit us online at http://www.lufthansa.co.uk or contact your local travel agent.



Lufthansa

APRILTIN

2 War

& Social Welfare.

 The OU is in the top 15% teaching quality e 25% of all British MBAs come from the OU Over 30,000 employ

Did you know?

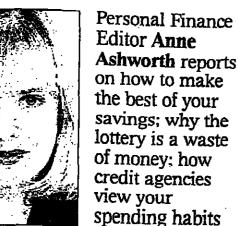
40,000 OU students at online from home There are 9 month courses

Send for your free prospectus now. Send to: The Open University, PO Box 625, Militon Keynes MK7 6AA. U99EM

☐ Please send me a copy of the Courses, Diplomas and BAIBSC Please send me a copy of the postgraduate prospectus [] Tick here if you have contacted the OU in the past.

.Date of Birth ...../\_\_\_\_/19..... 77 DU Hotline (24 hours) 0870 9000 301

# Beware the big banks



have not

when Twiggy first sidled

down the catwalk in Mary

Quant designs. This is the sort

of detail that leads the more ex-

trovert building society chief

executive to do an impersona-

tion of a young Mick Jagger.

But ask the same man about

the rates available on his

organisation's savings accounts and he will suddenly

lose the swagger and all sense

Easy Money, however, notes that the decline in mort-

gage rates which began late last year has resulted in an

even swifter fall in returns on

savings. Rates on bank and

building society savings ac-

counts, in which millions of us

have between £1 and £100,000

last at their cur-

level in 1874.

For the Quant

mini, substitute

line: for Harold

Wilson, Ben-

jamin Disraeli:

for Jagger, Jo-

hann Strauss.

Worth

Charles

crino-

The happy Sixties saver

earned an average of 5.78 per

cent on his savings. But the av-

erage rate payable today on a

basic instant access account is

1.57 per cent, below the rate of

inflation of 2.4 per cent. This

means that your stash of cash

could be losing value as it is

not keeping pace with increas-

es in the cost of living. The knowledge that you have even

a little money in an account is

usually the source of considera-

ble reassurance. But returns

such as these would make

even the preternaturally thrifty feel disaffected.

account, the picture becomes

even gloomier. Tax at the rate

of 20 per cent is automatically

deducted from savings interest

before it is added to your account - the rate of 1.57 per

cent becomes 1.26 per cent for

most taxpayers. For the two

million people on the higher rate of tax, this is further

Some accounts from high

street banks pay much less

than the average, offering sav-

ers as little as 0.50 per cent be-

fore tax. Your £5,000, amassed

from much self-denial, would

reduced to 0.94 per cent.

Once tax is taken into

this low since

been

spending habits earn only £25 in a year. Rates on smaller balances can be more exiguous still. Place £100 in Abbey National's Instant Saver and you will earn just

0.2 per cent interest. It would be easy to conclude that savers will soon be paying banks for the privilege of depositing money, but the de-cline in returns may be slowing. There is speculation that the Bank of England's Monetary Policy Committee may cut the bank base rate tomorrow by a further 0.25 per cent to 5.25 per cent.

Britain's II million homebuyers will not necessarily receive the full benefit of any decrease as there is a new desire to safeguard the interests of the nation's 19 million savers. They include the elderly, who need extra income to supplement pensions; and the young, who want to

> buy homes and need to see their money grow. If you are a saver who falls into the homebuyer category then you may feel that meagre rates for savings are a reasonable price to

pay for cheaper mortgages. Shame on you for such defeatist talk. You can swap your lean, mean rate for a big-andbeefy 5 to 6 per cent even if you have only El. The secret is to stop queueing in branches and start organising your savings' by post or over the phone.

The 5-per-cent-plus average instant access rate of 1966 reflects the very different savings scene of that era. People accessed their accounts over the counter in high street branches and schemes varied little from one bank to another.

The 1.5 per cent instantaccess account of 1999 reflects the waif-like rates payable on thousands of branchbased accounts. Insiders explain that these rates are set at the lowest possible level to deter the public from visiting branches that are expensive to run. Most institutions reserve their plumpest rates for customers who use the phone or

Those content with "nonotice" accounts, where it takes just a few days to withdraw money, do far better than those who insist on access to their cash over the

The Open University

What can the Open

University do for you?

We can offer you a place at one of the best universities in Britain. We'll

provide you with a choice of 150 first class courses developed especially

to enable you to study in your own time, backed by the Open

University's own unique study method - OU supported open learning. We'll give you the support of a personal tutor, and the chance to meet your fellow students. You can take one-off courses, diplomas, a degree or a postgraduate degree. Subjects available include: Computing, Business Management, Technology, Modern Languages, Social

Sciences, English Law, Arts, Science, Mathematics, Education and Health



Not since a Charles Worth evening dress was de rigueur have our savings accounts delivered such paltry dividends

counter and within minutes. Postal accounts come with a supply of prepaid envelopes and forms for withdrawals

and new investments. If your savings have suffered dramatic weight loss, fol-

■ No member of the big bank fraternity is your friend. The munificence promised in advertising never quite translates into reality. Check the rates on your savings with the help of Moneyfacts, a monthly guide to savings and loans. For rates on accounts opened some years ago, ask at the institution concerned, and prepare to be shocked.

■ Some building societies and the banking arms of insurance companies and supermarkets now provide the best deals. Egg, the banking arm of the Prudential, offers 6 per cent on £1 or more. This includes a 0.5 per cent bonus paid until the end of 1999. Egg guarantees that its rate will not be lower than the Bank of England base rate until January 1, 2001. The account can be operated

by phone or post. Virgin Direct, the financial services arm of the Branson conglomerate, offers 5.75 per cent, again on £1. The Yorkshire Building Society Postal Saver account pays 5.50 per cent on balances of more than

■ Today's savings "best buys" may be downsized tomorrow. Beware the deception practised by some banks, where a new account with a similar name to another in the existing range is periodically launched. The rate on the old account is then quietly de-

creased. Under the Banking Code of Practice, information about changes to branch-based accounts must be available within three days by telephone or on the Internet. Holders of non-branch-based accounts get a letter within 30 days.

■ Everyone says they are saving for a rainy day, but some have set aside enough money to cover a monsoon season. At the same time they owe money on credit and store cards, overdrafts and personal loans.

The rates of interest payable on such debts, averaging 20 per cent or so, are far higher than those paid on even the most generous accounts. Without the burden of such borrowings, any period of unemployment would be more bearable. While keeping aside an emergency fund, use some of your savings to repay your "flexible friends". Those oppressed by their mortgage could also re-pay a slice of this debt. A £70,000 repayment loan at 6.95 per cent with the Halifax costs £480.94 a month. The total estimated interest repay-

cial arrangements were a secret, think again. A vast computer knows more about your spending habits than you

Credit history files on millions of borrowers are stored by the credit reference agencies Experian and Equifax. Some may be held by both.

And these play a key part in decisions hanks, building societies and other lenders on whether to give you a mortgage, loan or credit card.

But not all inauiries come from lenders. Your file, which is divided into categories, includes electoralroll data precious to any organisation that wants to confirm vour address and how long

you have lived there. Listed in the "court information" category are details of county court judgments and any administration orders (for unpaid parking fines, credit card debts, etc) held against you. This information will not appear if you have note debu

tainted for six years. And although you may be virtuous about finances, you may be affected if other family members at the same address are spendthrifts. If so, you can apply for a "notice of dissociation". Another problem is known

as "footprints". Every time your files are searched the organisation's name and the type of inquiry

are recorded. Although the lender's decision is not M logged, a string of searches by different lenders may count against you Lenders will

not reveal how their credit-scoring systems work, on the ground that we could concoct fraudulent credit applications more easily if we knew. But if you have ever been refused a loan, they must tell you the. main reason for their refusal.

You can also apply for your credit file, which costs £2. Write to: Equifax Plc. Dept IE, PO Box 3001, Glasgow G81 2DT: and Experian, Consumer Help Service, PO Box 8000,

ments over 25 years would be £74.282. Repay £5.000 of the mortgage and you will reduce the term of the mortgage to 22 years and 2 months and save a total of £16,351,96.

money.co.uk: Egg: 0845-600 0292; Maneyfactor for a free copy, telephone 01603 476747; Virgin Direct: 0845-610 1020: Yorkshire Building Society: 0845-600 6061. The Banking Code of Practice: www.bank-

### **NASTY HABITS**

laying the National Lottery defies reason. Cynics call the lottery a tax on fools, and it's easy to see why. The odds of winning the jackpot are 13.983.816 to one against. Vet 70 per cent of the British population regu-

larly buys a lottery ticket. The lure of the scratchcard is even more insidious. The odds of winning big money are more than six million to one against, but that does not seem to matter when you are standing in your newsagent's and contemplating the fact that for just £1 extra, you could be walking home with half a pint of milk, a newspaper and £50,000.

The lottery's appeal lies in the sheer quantity of money up for grabs. The biggest prize so far was shared by Paul Madison and Mark Gardiner, who spent one Saturday evening in June 1995 celebrating be ing £22.5 million richer. Since its launch in November 1994, the National Lottery has created 763 British millionaires.

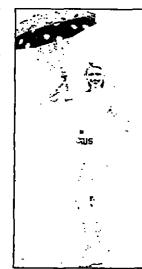
The desire to become the next one leads millions of people to throw as much as £300 a year in Camelot's direction. The average player spends at least £3.33 a week on lottery tickets. If each player also buys at least three instants, the weekly total could be £6.33.

If you stop playing the lottery, you could save £329.16 every year. By itself this does not look significant, but it can make a big difference to your savings and investment portfolio. The average monthly con-

tribution to a unit trust is £50. Based on performance over the past ten years, and assuming a £50 payment every month over that period, the average UK fund would have grown to about E12,957. This is based on the average performance of UK equity growth, UK growth and UK income funds. If you had invested your £50 in the top-performing fund, Jupiter Income, now be worth £20,908. If

you add to your monthly contribution of just over £25 you would have spent on the lottery, you are even better-off. The average UK fund would have grown to about £20,000 and the Jupiter fund to about £32,000.

Investing your lottery money in your pension fund is also worth consideration. According to Virgin Direct. a basic-rate taxpayer who contributes £75 a month to a pension fund from the age of 30 can expect a final fund of about £130,000 by the time he or she reaches 60. If he adds



Save your lottery money

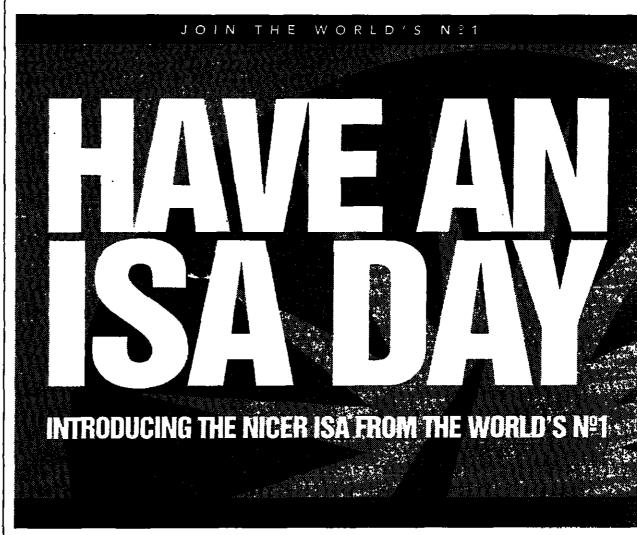
his lottery cash to his pension fund, the final fund will be worth almost £50,000 more: £178,000.

Besides the financial benefits, there are many other reasons to give up buying lottery tickets. No more will you live in fear of forgetting to buy your ticket, only to discover that your numbers have come up.

No longer will you have to endure the cloying smiles of the B-list celebrities hired to present the National Lottery Live on TV on Saturday nights. No longer will you contribute voluntarily to the Government's coffers. If you can't resist a bet, choose rationality and stick to horses.

Paula Hawkins

# NEXT WEEK How to remortgage



### THE NICER ISA FROM FIDELITY

- 28 funds to choose from covering interactional markets such as America and Japan - not previously ..available for full investment within a PEP.
- 2 low-cost Government CAT standard funds plus a MoneyBuilder Cash ISA Fund.
- No signature or paper-based application renaired—unlike most other providers you can invest with us NOW over the phone or online.

ISAs are here and so starts a new era of tax-free savings. Who hetter to help you take advantage than Fidelity - the world's largest independent fund manager. Our ISAs offer more choice, more flexibility and great ISA HOTLINE PAM TO 6PM. 7 DAYS value for money. They are backed 0800 41 41 33

up by unrivalled worldwide www.fidelity.co.u resources; they are also simple to understand. And unlike some other companies, you can invest in our ISAs right now - because the sooner you get your money working, the better potential for tax-free returns. So call now, visit our website or speak to your IFA. And be sure to have an ISA day.

12117.4



WHERE 15 MILLION INVESTORS PUT THEIR TRUST."

3.C.31 standard BA has not received covernment or regulators approval of any find not recover more, or to examinit return entangened. A first tax civility or equity displayers with feet and for the covernment of the first property displayers and for the covernment of the first property displayers. ectionable within an ISA from April o 1890 and April 2005. The value of tax systems and digibility to myest man ISA will depend upon undividual encumerators and all ray min-ray change in the farmer to some examples and assets as a 31-12-200 include those of 15H years, a Us company and alliform and abilities. Per performance to no guarantic of fution victories

# Man's debt to spuds

Nigel

Hawkes

IT IS hard to imagine cookery without the potato. The humble tuber makes so many appearances in so many different forms that Western cuisine would be a poor thing without it. But now an American anthropologist has gone even further.

Cooking tubers, he suggests. was a key event in human evolution, enabling the huge expan-sion of the brain that led to Homo erectus, the human species which first left Africa to colonise the world.

Many explanations have been advanced to explain this dramatic change 1.8 million years ago. with meat-eating a current fa-

vourite. But Dr Richard Wrangham, of Harvard University, says that cooked tubers are an even better bet. He points out in Current Anthropology that the Australopithecines, man's ancestors, were eating meat a million years earlier without evolving big brains or larger bodies. Many omnivores alive today have a meat diet, but it has yet to produce

any four-legged Einsteins. So why tubers? They are certainly plentiful in Africa, even if the potato we eat is of South American origin, and suited to a temperate climate. Cassava. yams and sweet potatoes are staples in the Tropics. In Tanzania's savannah grasslands today, there are 40 tonnes of tuber per square kilometre, and no reason to believe things were very different two million years ago, when tuber-eating pigs and mole rats flourished.

Tubers only really show their value when cooked, however. Then the carbohydrates are made palatable and provide a lot of

Enzyme ends the

run on reds

is, California, have developed a tough enzyme that can prevent dye released from one garment attaching itself to another.

They knew that peroxidases could do the

job by chewing up dyes in solution, but ordi-

nary ones cannot survive the heat, alkalinity

side a washing machine. They set out to

make a better peroxidase by starting with

the version made by the ink-cap mushroom.

and introducing random changes, both in

the amino acid sequence of the enzyme, and into its gene, to create enzymes more resist-

ant to destruction in the wash. They selected

the ten most promising, and put their genes

into yeast cells. Yeast has the ability to mix

and match genes, so this produced thou-sands of mutant combinations.

Further selection and mutation produced

a peroxidase 174 times more stable in hot wa-

ter and 100 times more resistant to hydrogen

peroxide than the original, the team reports

in Nature Biolechnology. It prevented dyes

from a red cloth running into a white one.

or the hydrogen peroxide concentrations in-

into a white wash and coming up with everything a sickly

pink could soon be just a nasty memory. Scientists from Novo Nordisk Biotech in Dav-

lates, reports Science, that a diet of 60 per cent cooked tubers and no meat boosts calorie intake by more than 40 per cent over a diet of nuts, berries and raw tubers. A 60 per cent meat diet, by contrast, offers only a 20 per cent calorie boost. An energy-rich diet would allow the teeth, jaws and gut to shrink, and the brain to grow — just what happened in the decisive step to man. SCIENCE **BRIEFING** 

The idea of our ancestors eating roots is also more plausible than a meat diet, he believes. Modern hunter-gatherers such as the Hadza of Tanzania may go weeks without a kill, even though they hunt with bows and arrows, tech-nology more advanced than early man.

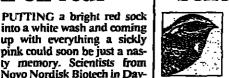
There is only one flaw with the theory, and it is a fairly big one. There is no evidence of cooking hearths going back further than about 250,000 years, so how did the first human beings cook their tubers? He speculates that they discovered the taste when tubers were accidentally baked in a grass fire

triggered by lightning. But there is little evidence of the systematic use of fire, such as would be expected if baked roots became the nouvelle cuisine of the day.

The theory nevertheless has supporters. including anthropologists from the Universi-ty of Utah in Salt Lake City who argue that fires for cooking tubers might have been ephemeral, leaving few traces. Dr Wrang-

ham admits that more evidence is needed.

# "There hasn't been enough satisfactory archaeology for people to get their teeth into," he says, suiting the metaphor to the subject. Winds of change benefit nightjars



THE winds that demolished the woods of southern England in October 1987 blew in some good for the nightjar, a species that in the early 1980s looked set for extinction in Britain. The 1981 count by the British Trust for Ornithology put the total at no more than

2,100 pairs. But by 1992, to general surprise, the numbers had increased to 3,400. In Biologist, the journal of the Institute of Biology, Mike Everett, of the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, attributes the turnaround to changes in forestry practice and the great storm of October 1987. Night-jars are heathland birds, but they have

turned to clearings in forests as an alternative niche since heath has declined. In 1981, commercially planted conifers began to be harvested for the first time on a big scale, and nightiars found the areas of clearfell greatly to their liking. The great storm was even better news, and it was followed by a second gale in January 1990. These brought down so many trees that the nightjars were able to use the glades and clearings provided to multiply. That this was the

cause of the recovery was shown by deliber-ate felling at the RSPB's Minsmere reserve,

which had similar effects.

THE SUNDAY TIMES

NEXT SUNDAY, WE OUT THE INCREDIBLY RICH.

THE SUNDAY TIMES is THE SUNDAY PAPERS



# The autistic mind

was almost an offence to be autistic. Children were institutionalised and, for many years, parents shouldered the erroneous belief that the condition was the con-sequence of "refrigerator" parenting. Emotional coldness from mothers in particular. psychologists asserted, could explain why their children grew up aloof, unaffectionate and adrift in the world of

social relationships. Once psychologists started peering into the minds of those with autism, however, medical thinking was transformed. Autism, which affects about

Scientists are using imaging equipment to gain an insight into how the brains of autistic children function. Anjana Ahuja reports

one child in 5,000, is now thought to be a mild form of brain damage. Now that scientists can look inside the brain to see how it functions, with the help of imaging equip-ment, the remarkable world inhabited by those with autism is being explored.

Foremost among the navigators is Dr Francesca Happé, senior cognitive psychologist at the Institute of Psychiatry in London. Dr Happe, 31, who will deliver the third lecture in the Scientists for the New Century series, sponsored by The Times and The Royal Institution, prefers to think of autism

as a form of "mind-blindness". It is a deficit in the ability to mind-read, which most of us employ subconsciously in everyday life. It allows us to work mind-reading." out why people be-

have in the way that they do. "For example, take a Smarties tube which contains pencils instead of Smarties," Dr Happė says. children would guess the tube contained Smarties rather than pencils. An autistic child, howev-

er, would think

that other children Francesca Happe would guess pencils. Because they know the tube contains pencils, they assume other children will auto-

matically know, too." This inability to guess what other people are thinking quickly becomes apparent in children. An autistic toddler will not respond to facial expressions. In extreme cases, there will be no speech or gesture. If there is language it is functional: when autistic children say "apple", it is their way of requesting one. They do not speak of their experiences, but they might act like a human tape recorder, repeating what other people say.

o them. language is. literal, so they are unable to tell lies, understand jokes, cartoons or figures of speech. The child remains anchored in the physical world, preferring to play with real objects. Most fascinating, perhaps, are children at the so-called high-functioning end of the spectrum — they exhibit mild forms of autism such as Asperger's syndrome. It is these individuals, who are often highly intelligent but are regarded as socially odd, that Dr Happe chose to concentrate on for her post-doctoral research at the Medical Research Council Cognitive Development Unit, University College London.

She says: "High-functioning autistics are the kind of people, often men, who memorise the Latin names of every type of carrot and are captivated by train timetables, but are left cold by gossip or EastEnders. They want friends, but everything they do is socially wrong." The fact that they are norma) except for social abili

ty, suggests that the capacity to empathise with others is housed in a particular area of the brain. This is reinforced by the finding that some patients with brain injuries in the right

hemisphere display the symptoms of autism. However, we know that high-functioning autistic children often acquire a glimmer of awareness of what other people are thinking," says Dr Happe. "We found out by accident because parents would tell us that their child had managed to keep a secret or tell a small lie. To do these things. you need to be able to put your self in someone else's shoes. It led to the idea that people could make their way up the spectrum into the world of

> Dìd thìs mean that autistic people could suddenly acowire a natural ability to read minds? Indeed, when presented with scenarios such as the Smarties problem, a few individuals, particularly those competent at language, could perform well. However, not all their social problems dis-

appeared. Dr Happé discovered that even though high-functioning autistics could pass the Smarties test, they would fall down at more sophisticated scenarios. "One story involved a conversation between someone who wanted to buy a kitten and a cat-lover selling them," she says. "When the buyer hesitated, the seller said 'If no one buys them, I'll drown them'. The participants generally knew the seller wouldn't drown the kittens, but didn't know why. They couldn't see that it was a ruse to get a sale." Her research has had practi-cal, as well as academic, impact. Similar tests are used to assess autism in children and she has written a handbook on

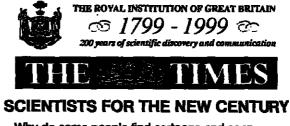
the subject. By scanning the brains of autistics and non-autistics while they studied stories, she discovered that the groups process the information using slightly different parts of the brain. So even though they appear to read social signals, they read them in a different way.

suddenly being switched on, it is as if the people with autism are using all their intelligence to work out what is going on That's why autistics don't watch EastEnders - while we find it easy to understand the social intrigue, it's hard work

reading as they grow up. Dr Happe thinks that as we come to know more about the disorder, people with autism will be appreciated for what they can, rather than what they cannot, do. 'They are good at looking at details. They often have exceptional memories, and are predictable and logical, which makes them adept at interacting with

their brains deal with mind-

computers. In fact, the coming century is going to be a good time for people with autism." for them." Her next task is to scan the brains of normal and



Why do some people find cartoons and soap operas as challenging as mental arithmetic? On Wednesday April 28, in How the Brain reads the Mind, Dr Francesca Happé from the Institute of Psychiatry will discuss how autism has come to be regarded as a form of "mind-blindness." She will also show how our brains allow us to guess what others are thinking.

The lecture will be chaired by Professor Susan Greenfield, Director of The Royal Institution. Members of the audience will also be able to ask questions.

The lecture will be held at 7.30pm at The Royal Institution of Great Britain, 21 Albemarie Street, London W1X 4BS.

Sponsored by O NOVARTIS

33

POSTCODE DAY PHONE I enclose my cheque made payable to Royal Institution

(Please write your name, address and card number on the back of the cheque) Or, please debit my Visa/Mastercard

Expiry date:

PRINT NAME. SIGNATURE

Please post coupon and remittance to:

The Royal Institution, 2! Albernarle Street, London WIX 4BS. Tet: 0171-670 2985 (24 hrs). Fax: 0171-670 2920 Please note that tickets will be posted until April 21 only. Tickets booked after this date will be held for collection on the night at the venue. If you do not receive your tickets please call 0171-670 2985 to confirm your booking.



# (FOR MEN AND WOMEN)

Our laser treatment removes unwanted body and facial hair gently, quickly and effectively.

Problem areas treated include face, under-arms, bikini line, legs, body, male chest and back.

For a confidential consultation, with a senior nurse, without charge, please call the freephone number below to get instantly connected to your nearest clinic.

> TELEPHONE: 0800 917 9000 THE HARLEY MEDICAL GROUP

6 Harley Street, London WIN IAA

حكدا من الاصل



# Major booty at the Manhattan baby shower

Sunday: "Hi, presents go in would be tempting fate. But the corner," orders Betsy, our hostess, leading us through to her crowded Madison Avenue sitting room and pointing to a Himalayan-like pile of boxes where the contempo-rary icons of serious consumerism are well represented. I spot the distinctive turquoise of Tiffany's, several grey boxes from Saks, a couple of black and silver Barneys bags and the blue and purple logo of Fifth Avenue's smartest department store, Bergdorf

Wow, that's some major booty going on," observes a rangy, blonde editor in a black Raiph Lauren pantsuit. who pours me a glass of cranberry juice. I place my own offering at the bottom of the teetering mountain, for what is becoming a regular feature of my Sunday afternoons: The Manhattan Baby Shower.

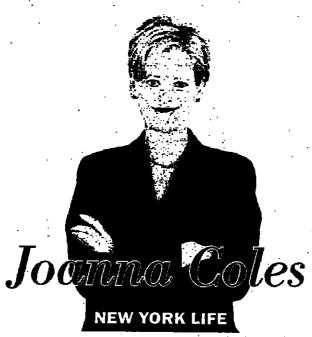
In London, my pregnant friends were far too supersti-tious to want presents before the baby was born. With typi-cal British gloom, they felt that asking for Bunnykins mugs or a set of Beatrix Potter

Americans embrace the future differently. And among Manhattan's professional women the baby shower, once mocked as a relic of the homemaker Fifties, is now back as a serious social event.

Today's crowd consists mainly of thirtysomething writers, executives and shrinks, and even though it's Sunday we are all dressed alike - in the black-suited uniform of the working woman. This is like a really great book launch, except there are no men," says Dani, this afternoon's guest of honour, who is a writer and university teacher. As is the convention, her baby is due in a month's time. Her husband has gone drinking with his father and will make his appearance, to thank us for showering his wife with gifts, at precisely

Nodding to the working week, the contemporary shower is hosted by a friend - on Sundays between 3pm and 5pm prompt — and follows a strict pattern.

For the first half-hour



guests are expected to mingle, sipping tea and nibbling cookies. This afternoon's fare, prepared by the host's husband (the only man allowed on the premises and still labouring in the kitchen) is a delicious as-

sortment of female finger food. Amid jugs of exploding red tulips there are platters of cucumber slices layered with Gruyère and tomato, endive boats loaded with Roquefort.

cate slivers of lemon and pop-

pyseed cake.
"Attention girls, it's time for the gift-opening," calls Betsy. clapping her hands over the gossipy hubbub as we lay down our plates and take up our places in an obedient circle around the guest of honour. As is customary, one guest is appointed to select the order of gifts while another, armed with pen and paper, keeps track of who gave what. A formal thank-you

First up is a black and yellow box tied with a big yellow ribbon. Dani undoes the parcel, sifting through the layers of tissue paper until she pulls out a tiny black jacket and matching black trousers. She holds it up and the entire room of women, tough TV producers, ad executives and investigative reporters, burst out in unison: "Aaahhh!"

note is expected.

"It's beautiful," exclaims Dani, placing the suit back in the box and handing it round for each of us to inspect. The next gift is a Harrods teddy bear from London which she holds aloft. "Aaahhh!" we all chorus again — each gift must be accorded the same level of attention so as not to offend the giver. For the next hour, we sit alternately cooing and aahing as gift after gift is unwrapped and held up for our

approval. Musical mobiles, a baby gym, cuddly toys, a silver rattle, two miniature denim jackets, baby cosmetics and dozens of brightly coloured onesies are

But behind the Manhattan baby shower there can be serious social tension because it straddles that masource of female

piled on top of

each other.

hood. Much more than weddings, the baby shower here marks the graduation of a woman from the collegiate sorority of girlfriends into the world of motherhood. And it is sometimes tinged with the wistfulness of a farewell party. For the unspoken realisation is that the intensity of childless friendships will probably be lost for ever,

It is particularly tricky for those who do not breed - a very substantial tribe of Manhattan females. I know, from having waited relatively late

before having my own baby shower. just how irritating The infant new mothers can be. And how biolois deified gy conspires to shrink their conversational horizons as their cerebrai lens zooms parents are

close-up of their the high very own representative of the next generation. priests in an environ-ment like Manhat-

tan, where childlessness is common and where even those who do breed tend to do so very frugally, the baby shower marks the induction of the guest of honour into a new cult — the deification of the infant. I'm

sure this exaggerated respect

and solicitousness of small

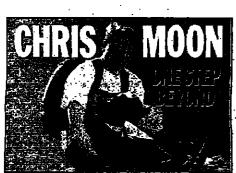
right in to the

children exists in most societies where small families have become the norm.

It is probably a function of rarity, in the same way that the elderly are venerated in the Third World where so few survive into old age. But Manhattan is the high temple of kiddie tyranny and the high priests and priestesses are the baby-boomers, the first generation to be brought up within the twin comforting arms of disposable income and consumer choice. It's no coincidence that juvenile designer labels have mushroomed recently, that suddenly it seems that even expensive restaurants have high tables here. that there are dozens of competing models of People Movers or Family Wagons, some of them now equipped with built-in TVs and videos for the passengers as standard.

Feature-length cartoons are attracting unprecedented budgets and revenues as A Bug's Life competes with Antz competes with Toy Story. All in all it's a great time to be having a kid in New York. It's

# He points a rocket at my chest, finger on the trigger



In the second extract from his book, Chris **Moon** tells how he was kidnapped by the Khmer Rouge in the jungles of Cambodia

take the Land Rover round the edge of a large tree root. With metal detectors, first-aid kit, demolition equipment and six deminers on board, it's a full load. Mr Houn, the interpreter, is sitting next to me in the passenger seat. The truck following us is being driven by Sok. There are about 20 wornen and children in the rear.

- 23CS (74

I glance at my watch. It is nearly 1.10pm and we are approaching a large clearing. "Stop! Khmer Rouge!" shouts Mr Houn. For a moment I wonder if he is joking, but I have never heard him shout before. "Where?"

"In front." Mr Houn points. He's not wrong. I feel sweat prickle on my face and the backs of my hands tingle. There are at least 20 of them along the tree line. I can hear my heart beating faster.

There is no way we can drive through. There are too many of them and they are too heavily armed. If we try to reverse and they start firing. there will be a massacre. They are running towards

us, waving their weapons. I hope to God nobody starts shooting. Now I can see soldiers behind, too. We are surrounded. What should 1 do? There isn't much choice. I

must try to convince them that we are friendly and neutral. The worst thing would be to behave like a victim. I have to find the commander.

Two soldiers jog past me towards the truck, waving AK47s. They are shouting and gesticulating. In front of me, a Khmer Rouge soldier is moving forward. He is wearing the same uniform as the others but is carrying a pistol. This must be the commander. I walk towards him slowly.

As I get closer, he looks perplexed. I smile, put my hands together and bow. I hold out my hand and say hello in my politest Khmer. "Soo-a s'day."

"Soo-a s'day." He shakes my hand and smiles the smile of a man who has been waitng for days to ambush somebody and has finally succeeded. He heads straight to the Land Rover with two soldiers and begins to search it. Thank

God we have no weapons. A soldier is running towards me, carrying a gun with a rifle-propelled grenade. He stops three feet away and points the rocket at my chest. His finger is on the trigger. He has wide, glazed eyes and as he shours, his nostrils flare like the snout of a pig. Still, I

une 1993: I jerk the steer- must try to be sociable. I hold trils fill with the smell of soil

Pig Face responds by bringing the rocket very close to my face. Time to take a step back. I bow humbly but keep my eyes on him. He motions with his rifle. I can see Mr Houn by the Land Rover, his face is a mask and he speaks quietly. "We must go over there or Khmer Rouge will kill us." We walk to the edge of the clearing, where we are made to stand in a semicircle. The

soldiers start to shout. "What are they saying, Mr Houn?" "We must walk backwards to bushes and stand still." We tiptoe backwards.

"Chop! Chop!" The soldiers shout at us to stop. Mr Houn looks worried. 'They say we must take off clothes." Slowly I

undo the leather belt around my waist and place it and my Leatherman pouch on the ground. I know they will try to steal my watch, so I hide it in my fist. I turn to Mr

Houn; he looks worried. Fifteen years ago, mem-bers of his family were executed in front of him. I turn away from

Pig Face and start to undress. I slip my watch inside my boiler suit and down my boxer shorts. There is silence, then one of

the Khmer Rouge shouts and the soldiers herd us back into a horseshoe of dense thorn bush. There is no escape. There never has been.

Houn is tense. Finally he says: They say you can put clothes on. I retrieve my watch, get

dressed again, return to the Land Rover and slide into the driving seat. I hear the heavy splutter of the truck to my rear. Sok is driving with a soldier next to him. I understand the command. "We go."

As we move off, the soldiers start to walk away while the village people stand looking shocked. At least they are safe. I drive slowly. There is a flash and thunder. Raindrops fall like giant tears and my nos-

THEREON

'This is the moment I've been

waiting for. I'm going to run again'

screen is steaming up. I must keep trying. "Please tell him my name is Chris and I am British. What is his name?"

er." Houn looks surprised.

Automatic weapon fire echoes around the clearing

> 20 huts and a building that looks like a washroom. One side of it is open, and there is a table and two chairs. A soldier motions me to the chair nearest the wall,

the others walk away. I have heard stories. They hang people by their hands and beat them with rods, rope or bamboo. They tie them in the hot sun. In the wet season there is water torture. Scorpions are held with pliers and played slowly over the body to make the victim beg to be smashed in the head with a

hoe, or shot. It is 4.40pm. The commander smiles. shakes hands and before sitting down, says awkwardly: "I would like to help you." He speaks slowly as he consults a Thai/English phrase book.

What country are you from? "United Kingdom." "Why you come Cambo-dia?" I tell him. "To help the

people by clearing mines." Silence. Houn pauses, then

says, "Mr Red."
"I have never seen rain this heavy." Houn's expression tells me that conversation is a risk he would prefer not to take. But we have to try. I watch Mr Red. He looks at me before speaking. "It rains more in the forest and it's cool-

There are many people who will worry about us. Can I tell them that we are OK?" After translation, the response is uncompromising. "Sorry, not possible. My boss not allow."

Up ahead there is a clearing. Huts with sides and roofs of brown thatch are dotted among small fields. I park by a pagoda. On my right, three soldiers are squatting in the shade. They wave me for-ward and start walking. I march a pace behind the one in front Behind me, Houn stares through the windscreen. There are about

speaks with the resignation of the condemned man. "Now helicopter come, he cannot guarantee our security."
Then, behind Mr Clever, I

see a little man running across the clearing. He is clutching a piece of paper, which Mr Clever takes, reads - and then smiles. Mr Houn explains: "It tell him we are neutral, what you tell him already."The heli-copter was only dropping leaflets. But now, will Mr Clever let us go.....?

ones to wave.

Houn says: They think Khmer Rouge kill us. They

see that I am crying.



have no margin for error. "Why you come my area?" I try not to sound angry. "Soldiers make us." He laughs. He knows we were kidnapped.

After nearly half an hour, two soldiers bring in Houn. The commander gestures to the chair next to me, and Houn sits. "Before they not trust me. Now he say they will

use me as interpreter.

"The people call him Mr
Clever because he went to primary school. He will try to

Suddenly I strain my ears and scan the horizon. I can hear a helicopter. Soldiers start running everywhere. I must reassure Mr Clever. I say "Dtay panyaha. No prob-lem. UNTAC helicopter."

Without warning, the deaf-ening sound of automatic weapons erupts around the clearing and shatters my hopes. It was going so well.

r Clever and I exchange glances, then he looks at the ground. The commander did not give the order to fire. All my fears are justified. The lowest common denominator rules in this place of darkness. The helicop-

ter heads away. Mr Clever looks at me through narrowed eyes. Houn

As we approach the town, people run over to us, waving and saying hello. Men come up and shake our hands. Children start to follow us and women hold up their little

happy we alive and thank us for clearing the mines." just for a moment, we are all happy. I nod my head and turn away. I don't want him to

■ Extracted from One Step Beyoud by Chris Moon, published by Macmillan, El6.99. Times readers can buy it for £14.99 by calling The Times Bookshop, 0990-134 459.



"POSSIBLY THE BEST VALUE IN THE WORLD"

The best system anywhere? Probably... Free Lifetime Internet access, absolutely.

The blisteringly fast Intel® Pentium® III Processor, The fantastic NEW VOODOO III 3000, A Large 17" Monitor And Quantex..... an unbeatable combination.

M45E: £999+VAT £1,173.83 INC vat

#### System Specifications ■ Intel® Pentium® III Processor 450MHz

- Intel SE440ZX AGPset ■ 4<sup>th</sup> Generation DVD
- **128Mbyte Ultra Fast Memory**
- 17" Digital Colour Monitor ■ NEW VOODOO HI 3000 16Mb Graphics Card
- Soundblaster AudioPCI Sound Card ■ Non-Integrated Graphics or Sound
- **FREE** Lifetime Internet Access ■ Mains Powered Speakers
- Microsoft Windows 98, Corel Office Suite 8 ■ 10.2 Gbyte Ultra ATA Hard Disk Drive
- USR V.90 Modem
- Year 2000 And 9999 Compliant
- Lifetime Technical Support 24 Hours Per Day...

M50E: As above but with a 500MHz processor £1,199+VAT

Call for special options:-

**0% Finance option** 

Special Bonus Pack, Monitors, Warranties and Super Fast BT Highway Conversions, Express Delivery

### Fastest 3D Graphics In The World

A Recent Review In Personal Computer World (May '99 Issue) Proclaimed The VOODOO 3 3000 - The Fastest 3D Graphics Card In The Universe.

POWERED BY INTEL...

...DELIVERED BY QUANTEX

VOODOO !!!

GRAPHICS

DVD

Why must you choose Quantex?

If you don't you will most certainly miss out. The NEW Voodoo III 3000 is at least twice as fast as a high end graphics card with two Voodoo II accelerators combined. This is truly a remarkable system at an unbelievable price. It's what you have come to expect from Quantex. Not only do we GOOD CHOICE." supply superb systems our technical support just came out TOP in a recent BBC survey.

www.qtx.co.uk

www.qtx.co.uk www.highway.bt.com To Order: 01438 224444 Fax: 01438 224224

P PPT (transet: Surfager Ranse: 2. George's Very Severage, Hartscalable: SG 1935. All Rights Persons. Sales States. 39-2 9 am 6 pag. Sa Disease Mills or adopted to change and cannot be substanted. All prices carbolic temporal delivers with Very of 17-2 am states. Delivers to 18 consistent SS + NG 1629.39 1751. Acres, Accretion Express, Section and Georgements orders substante special colors and offices subject to change. All transactions are subject to our Conditions of Sale, copies of which are exactly the property of the Acres of

# Macedonia deserves Short shrift

The West has another Balkan

mess to fix, says James Pettifer

lare Short may not be everyone's idea of a natural Cabinet minister. But she has a wonderful ability to disregard conventional wisdom, hit nails on the head and reflect basic British decency and common sense. On Monday, in the chaos of the Brazde refugee camp. she touched a raw nerve. Her response to the humanitarian crisis was more than an alarm call to the West. It raised deep issues about the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, currently home to Nato's nascent ground force, and highlighted the need for a tough Western policy not just to-wards Serbia but also in our dealings with the Skopje

Macedonia has been oppressing minorities for most of its life. Ever since it became independent from Belgrade in 1991. Macedonia has been rampantly anti-Albanian and discriminated against the massive minority populations of Muslims, pro-Bulgarian Slav-speakers, ethnic Turks and

But the West has fêted Skopje's ruler. President Gligorov, as a moderate. Its support for his attempts to achieve "stability" have acted as a quiet way of helping Serbia. In an unstable region, the apparent civic peace in Macedonia has looked to be a

rare Balkans success story.

But there has been a high price to pay in civil liberties and human rights. Skopje Massive economic always support has been provided by the oppressed IMF, but there has been no payback in

has

minority democratisation of the Titoist political groups improved by last autumn, the 1994 Macedonian

system. Although the situation had election was one of the most corrupt foreign observers had ever seen. Real political pow-

er, in any case, rests with the

pro-Serb. Communist-domi-

nated Ministry of the Interior.

The original state and its borders were a child of Stalinto the Macedonian Ouestion that bedevilled the late Ottoman Europe. Under Tito, the socialist republic of Macedonia was a garden suburb of Serbia, used for cheap holidays, wine and food, the bottom of the Yugoslav heap in every way. A pro-Belgrade Skopie elite was built up. a motley collection of hardline Communists who were really Serbs thinly disguised as 'Macedonians". They justified their hegemony through a manufactured history which was closer to mythology. But as long as all was peace and quiet, it didn't seem to matter

Beneath the surface, however, there is a very dark side to Macedonia. A side stained by Serb influence, and tainted by criminal money. The elife made millions by breaking United Nations sanctions against Serbia. In 1994 1 remember sitting at the border checkpoint at night - the same place where the refugees are now suffering - watching convoys of fuel waved through speeding towards

War criminals such as Arkan have substantial property business interests in Skopje

and the town's casinos are a haven for Bosnian Serb, Montenegrin money-launderers and their cigarette smuggling money. Zoran Janakovic, the Yugoslav Ambassador and a close crony of President Milo-sevic, wields huge influence in Skopje. His writ runs in places that Western diplomacy cannot reach. It is the dark side of

Macedonia that we have witnessed this week, in its contemptuous treatment of the refugees. But despite the protestations, there is no good reason why most Kosovan refugees cannot stay in Macedonia. The west, where most Albanians live, is fertile and not overpopulated. Massive short-term help is needed, but that is all. The last thing that most refugees want is to be torn from a potentially sup-portive rural Islamic environment and relocated in some bleak hostel in Stockholm or Dagenham. The fuss about the tide of refugees is almost entirely political; if they remain for any length of time in Macedonia, they will not desta-

bilise the state, only the privi-leged bosses with their old nomenklatura connections. But the West must tackle this issue, and quickly. It is time foreign ministers saw the

Skopje government system for what it really is - a relic of communism that needs rapid democratisation. If they do not, and widespread disorder breaks out, the communist dino-saurs will bring

down the roof on the state itself. As the entire state is essentially financed by the IMF, the power exforce

through rapid change. The Government has made some genuinely helpful gestures to improve ethnic relations, such as the release of all political prisoners from jail. but much more needs to be done. Higher education in the

Albanian language needs full

legitimisation and public

spending must be fairly direct-The Macedonian and Greek Governments must be put under more pressure to resolve the name of the state, a long-running sore that prevents normal ties between Skopje and its natural economic partners in Salonika and prosperous, EU-orientated northern Greece. Turkey must be stopped from playing cheap politics with Skopje over national

But events are moving very fast, and some of these and other human rights reforms may be too late to prevent chaos and fragmentation. Nato should prepare plans for a de facto protectorate, as all previous history of the Macedonian Question shows that a crisis in Macedonia has been the catalyst for a much wider Balkan war. It is an unpleasant reality that should be faced if the darkness is not to spread over the whole southern Bal-

issues to irritate Athens.

The author's book, The New Macedonian Question, will be published by Macmillan

comment@the-times.co.uk



# Patriots for peace

oltaire would have found life difficult in today's La-bour Party. Where is the space for principled dissent? Scotland's election campaign opened yesterday, and even before it began it had been marred by unattractive intolerance, and not from the Nationalists. Alex Salmond's entirely principled opposi-tion to Nato's bombing of Serbia. which he claims has strengthened President Milosevic and worsened the plight of the Kosovan Albanians, drew a cheap, sneering response from Robin Cook. The SNP leader's criticisms of the offensive against Serbia, or at least the present airstrikes, have made him "the toast of Belgrade", says the Foreign Secretary, and "simply unfit to lead" in Scotland because he was "standing shoulder to shoulder with Milosevic".

A glance at the history books would show Mr Cook that, far from making them unfit to lead, opposing wars has afforded British politicians a fast track into office.

When the Tory press misrepre-MacDonald's principled stand against the Great War as pro-German, it was rightly condemned in Labour circles as an unwarranted slur on his patriotism. Now that new Labour tries the same trick, we are told it is within the bounds of legitimate political discourse.

But the career of MacDonald should cause Mr Cook to reflect. Denounced as a traitor and pacifist in 1914 when he was neither. MacDonald became, for a time, the most unpopular man in Britain. He lost his West Leicester seat in the December 1918 election by 14.000 votes. Yet only six years later he was Prime Minister, borne to power by an electorate that by 1924 largely agreed with his assertion that the war had "put back the clock of civilisation a century in four years".

The Prime Minister during that war had been David Lloyd George, also no pacifist, who had virulently opposed the Boer War only 14 years before. Like Mr Salmond today, he believed Britain was committing an "unpardonable folly" fighting an aggressive war of "dubious legality". Both men said that while British servicemen deserved support, the politicians who deployed them deserved only criticism.

For his stand, Lloyd George was burnt in effigy in Criccieth, bludgeoned at Bangor, and escaped from a riot in Birmingham, in which two

Labour is wrong to denounce honourable, argues Andrew Roberts

wars has

given

politicians

a fast

track to

power

critics of this conflict. Dissent is

people died, only by dressing up as a policeman. "The man who tries to make the flag an object of a single party is a greater traitor to that flag than any man who fires at it," said Lloyd George, in words that Mr Salmond could reiterate with profit against Mr Cook. As the sheen of imperialism faded with the knowledge of the methods by which the Boer War was finally won, Lloyd George's career was boosted.

Britain has a long and honour-able tradition of brave politicians opposing wars they consider wrongful, and their stands have rarely harmed them in the long run. William Pitt the Elder denounced

the American War of Independence and the Prime Minister, Lord North, offered to resign proved right. Lord Salisbury opposed the Crimean War, and it only enhanced his reputation for independent thought and action. Charles James Fox even opposed the Napoleonic Wars in 1803, but it did not prevent him from becoming Foreign Secretary three years later. For Mr

Salmond to join this

augurs well for his future.

Unlike the Second World War or the Falklands conflict, where the issues were clear-cut and the objectors few and generally extremist, Nato's first aggressive war in half a century has raised understandable doubts in the minds of many Britons who would normally support the organisation. Despite the engagement of British servicemen abroad, it is not unpatriotic, as Mr Cook would have us believe, to question the nature of this war, and in particular his own department's blithe disregard for the all-important Law of Unintended Consequences. For all that we are told by Nato's Jamie Shea that the "surgical operations" have been a success, it is impossible not to notice that the patient has inconveniently died.

Perhaps the supporters of Nato.

people who cheered its bloodless

distinguished roll call of objectors

admired its half-century of Western solidarity, were always being oversanguine. They were noping that for once in history a genuinely defen-sive alliance would not succumb to the fatal temptation of enlargement and self-aggrandisement. Here, they believed, was an organisation that was not so arrogant as to rewrite its uniquely successful foun-ding charter. Instead, predictably enough, it ripped up the pledge not to expand itself 300 miles eastwards, given verbally to Mikhail Gorbachev at the time Russia allowed the fall of the Berlin Wall.

Instead of acting cautiously and

modestly, in accord with its development since April 1949, Nato has hegemonically, sian nationalism at precisely the time that it can do most danger. It has acted in the same way that every overmighty political entity has done since Nineveh and Tyre with, one day doubtless, the same doomed result. Despite their enormous individual contri-

butions to the creation

and administration of

the British Empire, the Scottish are not quite so collectively jingoistic as the rest of the United Kingdom. It was no accident, as Roy Jenkins stated in his biography of Gladstone, that the constituency of Midlothian was chosen for the Liberal leader to deliver his philippics against Disraeli's "Forward" policies, which had led to much bloodshed in Zululand and Afghanistan. "It was a story that was to repeat itself in minor key," adds Jenkins, "just over a hundred years later when Scotland was noticeably cool on the Falklands war." It was cooler still over the Gulf War.

If Mr Salmond is accurately articulating what the opinions of his people might be in a few years' time about this latest adventure, sharing an opinion of the war that stretches across the political kaleidoscope from Tony Benn's Radicals to Alan Clark's High Tories, then Mr Cook's smears will prove as myopic as they are historically illiterate. For nowhere in Labour's 1997 manifesto was a mandate requested so to alter the nature of Nato as to unleash a war on a state which posed no threat to any Nato member.

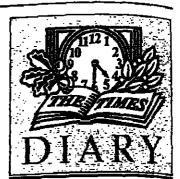
There might have been a case to make for an all-out ground war liberation of Kosovo, or for arming the Kosovan Liberation Army to fight the West's battle as the Mujahidin did in Afghanistan in the 1980s, or even for telling the Kosovan Albanians to try to make the best of their oppression as it was beyond Nato's remit to interfere in the internal affairs of sovereign states. Yet there is no case to be made for the present embarrassed. lukewarm and hugely counter-productive policy, and Mr Salmond is not "standing shoulder to shoulder" with Mr Milosevic for saying so.

he historian A.J.P. Taylor used to say that the two World Wars were essentially fought between the British House of Commons and the continued unabated throughout the two wars in Britain; indeed both Herbert Asquith and Neville Chamberlain, who led the nation into the conflicts, were removed by the political process during them. The fact that free, informed debate carries on during the wars which Britain fights enormously strengthens her sense of moral superiority. This can be a tangible wartime asset. As Richard Overy's seminal book on the Second World War, Why the Allies Won, puts it: "Whatever the rights and wrongs of the Allied cause, the belief that they fought on the side of righteousness equipped them with a powerful moral armament", which translated

itself into better morale. No greater manifestation of a country's commitment to the great liberal values can be imagined than openly disputing the merits of a war while it is still being fought. As John Simpson reports from Belgrade, it is not happening there, any more than it does in any authoritarian regime. By resorting to gross misrepresentation and name-calling, the Government risks stopping such valuable criticism happening here too.

The author's biography of Lord Salisbury will be published in September.

comment@the-times.co.uk



# Duke's snub

AN OFFER by the Duke of Edinburgh to participate in next month's opening of the Welsh assembly has been spurned. The discourtesy is adding to royal anxiety about the sidelining of the Queen and her family from the ceremonies heralding the inauguration of the Celtic parliaments.

The Duke suggested that he might read a lesson during the service at Llandass Cathedral in Cardiff, which is being held before the opening to mark the event. The Duke and the Prince of Wales will be accompanying the Queen to the ecumenical service which has been organised by Cytun, a body representing churches in Wales.

But I hear the organisers have declined the ducal overture, explaining that they "would prefer some-one who is Welsh to give the reading". With an emphasis on promoting an image of Cool Cymru during the opening functions, the chances are the lectern will now be taken by the likes of Tom Jones or Shirley Bassey.

DEJAN NIKOLIC, the organiser of the Belgrade Marathon, has reassured me that the race will go ahead this month as planned. although numbers will be down Runners will bolt past the smoking ruins of the Interior Ministries, police academy and



■ SUSAN PATTERSON, American soprano appearing at the Coliseum for three months, is homesick. As Margarita in the ENO's production of Mephistophe-les, in Act III she is supposed to sing: "I see it clearly, the alley leading straight to Martha's garden." But last week, Patterson (above) experienced a moment that Freud would have appreciated and sang instead: "The alley leading

AFTER German dancers imported their own soil for a show at Sadler's Wells, a Taiwanese group has gone one better: Cloud Gate Dance Theatre has brought in three tonnes of rice for its debut at the Islington theatre next week.

■ WHILE the BBC urges its staff to be sensitive about using the word British, James Boyle has made a rare apology for an example of crass anti-Semitism on Radio 4. The Controller has expressed his

regrets to the Board of Deputies of British Jews over a reference to pig's organs in The Ghost at No 10. Mr Boyle acknowledged it was "offensive to Jews, made fun of their religious beliefs and pandered to stereotypes of Jewish people".

'EDWARD , SOMEBODY WANTS TICKETS FOR THE FIRST NIGHT!

CHAIL



UNISON, the union for town hall workers, is considering applying Best Value criteria, new Labour's excuse for sacking roadsweepers and the like, to its El million contribution to the party in the hope of halving the donation.

TORIES in Richmond Park. Jeremy Hanley's former seat on the Thames, are eyeing up Chris Patten as their candidate. Hanley, the erstwhile chairman, lost the last election, and has let it be known that he does not intend to challenge the Liberal Democrat incumbent's near-3,000 majority.

"Chris already has a house here and could easily beat the Libs," gushes one Tory. But Lavender, his wife, could be an obstacle: "She would need a lot of persuading after his humiliation at Bath."

A Tate gallery spokesman has apologised that Chris Burden's sculpture. When Robots Rule: The Two Minute Airplane Factory, has suffered a mechanical breakdom

EDWARD WELSH

#### 'Millions of hopeful couples are keenly pursuing love's young dream of a big house on Easy Street with sponsors winding round the door' the entire staff of Hello! doomed to disappointmajor pith and moment are Times, say, declaring you had just heard the first millennial

p until very recently. Wee Willie Winkie, as you may have heard. ran through the town, upstairs and downstairs, in his nightgown. He did this every evening. to ensure that all the children were in bed. But he does not do that, now. Now, every evening, he runs only upstairs, to his own bed, and he stays there. He does not run downstairs at all. Mrs Winkie, having run upstairs a minute earlier, will not let him. She will not let him wear his night-gown, either. That is because the Winkies no longer give a tuppenny damn about anybody else's children. They are obsessed only with conceiving one of their own. For this is, quite literally, a seminal moment in the Winkies' lives, and if it is the right seminal moment, then, in nine months' time, the Winkies will be in clover: if, that's to say, an extremely wee Willie Winkie

pops squawking out of Mrs Winkie at the last bong of midnight 1999, and thus becomes the first millennial baby. the world will beat a path to their

Laying, as it beats, a brandnew path, hanging a brand-new door, and building a brand-new house behind it, full of brandnew furniture. The world will then put a brand-new car in the brand-new Winkie garage, and a brand-new satellite dish on the Winkie roof, severally to include a lifetime supply of free petrol and a lifetime supply of free television channels. Very soon thereafter, lifetimes of free rusks. free toys, free clothes, free holidays, free banjo lessons, free health insurance, free dry-cleaning, free MCC membership, free houseplants, all manner of free gee-gaws and services, will wend their eager way to Chez Winkie, to say nothing of Max Clifford,

magazine, and, naturally, Mr and Mrs Tony Blair, doubtless bearing a lifetime supply of free initiatives. But it is, of course, a

lottery, and you may therefore be sure that the Winkies are far from alone in hopefully taking a nightly punt. According to informed sources down at The Gynaecologist and

Duck, this first week of April is critical, which is why the nation's nocturnal streets are eerily deserted and their houses atypically dark, if not exactly silent: from Land's End to John o'Groat's, millions of hopeful couples are keenly pursuing love's young dream of a big house on Easy Street with sponsors winding round the door. That millions-minus-one are

them for a moment though who can say it mightn't be the clincher if it did, this is horseshoe-nail country, a moment is a long time on

the cusp of a millennium, a moment too early or too late and millions-minus-one will be looking at parental lifetimes of unfree everything, never mind missing the neighbourhood fireworks party through being either pregnantly immobile or sitting in a

maternity bed with an armful of unsubsidised new liability howling for the nipple. But I am not here, even if I seem to be meandering that way, to ponder the morality or catastrophe of the current procreational shenanigans: I am here, as I generally am when things of

afoot, to ponder what might be in it for me. For while I break no confidences in saying that Mrs Coren and I are not ourselves going for the title - physiological realities must be faced, hanging nursery wallpaper is definitely out, with my back - that is not to say we are hors de combat in the matter of millennial freebies. In a culture as egregiously opportunist as ours, there must be umpteen other profitable strokes for enterprising greedies to pull at the stroke of 2000.

haven't yet hit upon the ideal, mind, and wouldn't tell you if I had, but let me be generous enough to toss you a few suggestions which, for those readers similarly disinclined to spend next January changing nappies yet keen to make a fast bob or two, would probably do in a pinch. A midnight fax to The

cuckoo might well secure a lifetime of free hearing aids, a cannily flattened tyre would allow you to make the first AA breakdown call of the millennium, surely bringing you free lifetime bracket-clock insurance. a chance to win a stylish timeshare on the Welsh Riviera. and a scale model of Lord Montagu, and becoming the first person in Y2K to join the Conservative Party would almost certainly mean a lifetime of free lawnmowing and shoeshines from William and Ffion.

Then again, why not kill two millennial birds with one stone? Start celebrating on December 1 and, one nano-second after December 31, turn up at your nearest all-night chemist with 2000's first hangover. You could be looking at a lifetime of free Alka-Seltzer.

حكداً من الاصل

# THE FINAL TEST

Monetary union should not be the gateway to political union

FIVE TESTS

FOR EUROPE

At a time when Europe's capacity for unity and international leadership has been so tragically questioned in the Balkans, it may seem troubling to discuss the issue of whether the single currency will create a political federation in Europe. Yet the human catastrophe in the former Yugoslavia should act as a reminder of the dangers in of imposing artificial political templates on the interests which constitutes polit-

higher ical reality in Europe. When ical reality in Europe. When the interpretation is it is in the interpretation in its in uring the project should meet before his Government could consider in held has calling a referendum. The fifth and most

which implications of monetary union. Despite Mr Blair's breezy assurance that The hands there is no overriding constitutional objection" to monetary union, this fear of a march towards political unification remains the most important reason for Frier popular hesitation about the single curren-" in cy in Britain. The Prime Minister insists

"that that fears about a drive towards deeper political integration are either irrelevant or history i vastly exaggerated. But most of the political leaders in EMU countries hold the opposite view. It may be, of course, that Mr Blair is right and continental politicians and central bankers are mistaken. Before Britain even contemplates joining EMU, there needs to be strong evidence that Mr Blair's view about the nature of monetary

union is going to prevail.

The first test of the political implications of EMU relates simply to the ideological dynamics of Europe. Before the Prime Minister can even hope to be believed on the political innocuousness of EMU, there will have to be an end to the rhetoric from Brussels, Berlin, Paris and Rome about the political "deepening" of Europe. At present many European leaders continue to advocate curtailing national vetoes. Mr Blair can argue that all this is mere rhetoric, but as long as the leaders of Europe continue to be driven by federalist aspirations, it will be logical to conclude that they will use

EMU to drive forward this project.

This is particularly true because of the second implication of monetary union. The single currency, by its very existence, will create economic forces which could encourage deeper political integration. By eliminating currency adjustments, EMU will focus attention on the competitive implications of divergent wage levels, tax structures and social security arrangements

across Europe. As a result Germany and other high tax, high wage countries may try to impose their high costs on the rest of Europe by campaigning for majority voting on taxes and for restrictions on working condi-

tions and "social dumping". A third source of pressure for political co-ordination may

arise from the EMU stability pact and the impact of future economic crises on different European countries. In the United States, when Texas falls into recession, its citizens pay less tax to Washington and receive more social benefits, while those of booming states pay proportionately more and receive less. This creates an automatic, but strictly temporary, redistribution mechanism that tends to reduce the impact of regional booms and busts. In Europe, no such mechanisms exist. While economists will argue about the theories behind this issue, the reality will be tested as soon as a part of Europe is hit by economic crisis. Britain must see firm evidence that pressures for a bigger federal budget do not, in practice, intensify.

A fourth source of political problems arises from the institutions created by EMU. The stability pact imposes limits on public borrowing by EMU countries. If the European Central Bank involves itself in Europe's fiscal debates, as the Bundesbank did in Germany, the pressures will mount for European finance mininsters to co-ordinate their fiscal policies and speak with one voice. EMU is also creating a culture of unanimity for members of the Euro-11 in their international dealings, with the G7, the IMF and the US. If such pressures for European unity keep mounting, they will present a final, decisive, argument against Britain joining EMU. Britain would suffer an irreversible erosion of its limited, but distinctive, influence on the world stage.

### **SERBS BEARING GIFTS**

A cynical ceasefire offer that Nato has rightly dismissed

initiative from Serbia in advance of the Orthodox Easter weekend. They had also given warning in advance that "hollow half-measures" would not be allowed to stop the bombing. However, even the most hardened observer of Balkan politics could not have been prepared for the extraordinary performance by Vuk Draskovic, the Yugoslav Deputy Prime Minister, in televised appearances yesterday. Mr Draskovic calmly announced the predicted temporary ceasefire with all due flourish but added that the one million or more Kosovan Albanian refugees were welcome

to return to their homeland. This proclamation is unlikely to be received with rapture on the Macedonian border. Even if Kosovan Albanians were inclined to forget the events of the recent past and place their faith in the words of the Serbian authorities, they have ashes not houses to return to. This is such an utterly shameless diplomatic "offer" that Saddam Hussein must have felt a sense of

Nato's military commanders and political envy. President Milosevic is well aware of serious negotiations to be reopened. He continues to show little interest in them.

If Mr Milosevic shows the slightest sign of slowing his onslaught on the Kosovans this week, it will be because he feels that he has already succeeded in meeting his objectives. The terror sown over the past two weeks may well have been enough by itself to persuade every single Kosovo Albanian to head towards the border. The only realistic prospect of their ever heading home will come if Nato's bombing alters the balance of power in Belgrade.

There is one aspect of the Draskovic statement that should be taken seriously. The Serbian leadership might be inclined to conclude an "internal settlement" with those members of the Kosovan political class whom it holds captive. A deal of this form would be no more acceptable than the latest nominal "ceasefire". Mr Milosevic's main aim over the next few days will be to spread division among the Nato nations, not to reconcile Kosovo with Serbia.

# **CHALK AND CHEESE**

Blunkett should be supported on performance-related pay

David Blunkett's proposals on teaching salaries are, according to Doug McAvoy. the general secretary of the National Union of Teachers, speaking yesterday, a "tyranny" that represents the "greatest challenge" to the NUT in a century and upon which rests "the future of the education service in England and Wales". The policies pursued by the Prime Minister, he declared, were simply "disaster, disaster, disaster" for the teaching profession. The same blueprint was stoutly defended by Estelle Morris, the Schools Minister, who told a sceptical audience at the conference of the National Association of Schoolmasters and Union of Women Teachers that she was prepared to be "flexible" and that for the first 12 months the new scheme would be "voluntary".

This rhetoric might lead an innocent observer to conclude that Tony Blair and Mr Blunkett are setting out to slash dassroom salaries. The truth is that the Government plans to spend an extra El billion on pay over the next two years but intends to direct these additional resources towards the most talented teachers. An aspect, but not the only element, of this package involves whether an individual teacher's efforts translate into improving results for pupils. This is the "outrage" that led to Mr Blunkett's heckling by the NUT on Saturday and Mr McAvoy's outburst.

The NUT now plans to call for a ballot on a one-day strike as part of its campaign of industrial activity. The teaching unions believe that Mr Blunkett can be forced into diluting his ideas beyond recognition. The Secretary of State should not buckle at this blackmail. The Government has offered enough concessions on this issue already. These proposals represent the means by which teaching salaries can be increased in a fashion that will not divert resources from the central task of raising standards.

The NUT executive would, it seems, prefer equality of poverty to differential affluence. It argues that either the task of evaluating merit among teachers is impossible or that to do so would be enormously divisive. Mr McAvoy has claimed that it would be invidious to make distinctions among those who are performing the same basic functions. On this logic, the salaries bill at Manchester United and Maccles-

field Town should be identical. Teachers rightly aspire for their occupation to be recognised as a "profession". One of the most elementary features of a profession is that of individual contracts. not collective bargaining. Performance-related pay may well be rotten news for full-time union officials. It is, however, a

real opportunity for ordinary teachers. Mr McAvoy's opposition is not, however, very surprising. The most astonishing aspect of this whole saga is that David Willetts, the Shadow Education Secretary. seems to be supporting the unions. Mr Willetts has condemned strike threats but believes Mr Blunkett would be "making a serious mistake if he presses ahead with a scheme which the whole profession considers unworkable". Conservative ministers. correctly, never permitted the NUT a de facto veto on policy when they held office. The Tories should be pushing Mr Blunkett to go faster and further in the direction that he is taking. Mr Willetts will be making a serious mistake if he presses ahead with a position that the vast majority of voters. including almost all Conservative sympathisers, will consider utterly incredible.

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

#### KLA resistance to Serb 'brutality'

From Professor Geoffrey Lee Williams

Sir. Can I suggest, if Nato is unable to deploy ground forces to Kosovo in support of its air operations, that there is an alternative strategy which is worth contemplating. This is to give fully-fledged support to the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA), whose insurgency now stands to benefit from the diminution of Serb strength on the ground arising from Nato's air

āttacks. The congenital weakness of the KLA could now be reversed by enabling it to exploit four features of the strategic situation which are likely to develop as spring passes into

1. The existence of a greatly weak-ened adversary on the ground in

Kosovo. 2. The existence of a unifying cause arising from the brutalisation of the ethnic Albanian population by the Serbs which could encourage fierce resistance to oppression and ex-

3. Favourable geographical features which can be exploited in guerrilla

4. The existence of outside support from the world's best armed military

Clearly, the KLA's strategic aims would be full independence for Kosovo but with entrenched rights for the Serb population, guaranteed by the presence of a Nato peace-enforced contingent, similar to those now deployed in Bosnia under the rubric of an international peace agreement.

Yours sincerely, GEOFFREY LEE WILLIAMS, The Institute of Economic and Political Studies, Instep Cambridge. Warkworth House, Warkworth Terrace. Cambridge CBI 1EE.

From Rabbi Dr Sidney Brichto

Sir. The Rabbis said, "He who saves a life saves a world". Members of the Jewish community like myself must be thrilled by the courage and compassion shown by Clare Short as she led Kosovan refugees into the Macedonian relief camp (report, April 6). Sent by her Government only to observe, as an individual she felt com-

Had we had politicians of her like in the 1940s, how many millions of Jews, Gypsies and others might have been saved through this example?

Sir Alfred Sherman deplores Nato going beyond its remit as a defensive alliance (letter, April 6). Clare Short may be ushering us into a new political age which reflects the public view that governments can no longer act purely out of self-interest.

People now seem ready for soldiers to die to save the lives of the persecuted out of a sense of a common humanity.

No wonder Saddam Hussein is the only Arab leader supporting a govern-ment which is victimising his own co-religionists (report, April 6). He knows that the determination of Nato to prevent oppression without regard to national boundaries spells an end for all dictators who, through their awesome brutality, terrorise their citi-zens and neighbouring states into submission.

Faithfully, SIDNEY BRICHTO (Senior Vice-President, Union of Liberal & Progressive Synagogues). The Montagu Centre. 21 Maple Street, WIP 6DS. bevtaylor@aol.com Anril 6.

From Mr Larry Rushton

Sir, Clare Short, a British minister, is presumably a guest in Macedonia (today's front page). Therefore she should not be publicly urging its government officials to disobey instructions.

This is particularly offensive when they are struggling to cope with a refugee problem greatly aggravated by British government actions.

Yours sincerely LARRY RUSHTON, 10 Smith Close, Piddington, Northampton NN7 2DW.

From Professor Emeritus Philip S. James

Sir, is it not folly for a pot to call a kettle black? Is it not a war crime for us and our bomb-happy Allies to endanger the lives of our gallant servicemen by raining down death and destruction upon open cities? One can only reflect that an

untutored generation can hardly be expected to recall the twin lessons of the 19th century that a nation's internal affairs are its own and that punitive expeditions have usually done more harm than good.

Permit me, Sir. to prophesy that, faced as we now appear to be with a consensus of informed opinion against this ominously dangerous piece of folly. Mr Blair would do well to execute one of his customary political retreats.

Yours faithfully. PHILIP S. JAMES, Chestrut View, Mill Lane, Whitfield, Brackley, Northamptonshire NN13 5TQ.

April 2

# Child's right to British nationality

From Sir Dick Pantlin

Sir, Mr James Wilde (letter, March 27) describes the Foreign Secretary's move to restore full British citizenship to the islanders of Tristan da Cunha as "a just, if belated, restoration of their rightful status".

It is to be hoped that the Foreign Secretary will correct a further unjustifiable omission by ensuring that second-generation children of British citizens born in continental EU countries do not automatically lose their right to pass on British nationality, no doubt in the belief that they will have "cone native".

It is of great importance to Britain that more and more families decide to set up homes and create businesses in continental Europe. Their children and grandchildren will learn foreign languages and be used to working in a foreign culture, thus becoming ideal candidates later to work in the UK or abroad for British interests. These restrictions do not apply to those "in Crown service, yet families in busi-ness and other professions are treated differently, which is absurd.

This matter could be solved by but a tiny alteration to the same Act ("birth in these States being equivalent to birth in the UK'), could not take more than a few minutes of parliamentary time, cannot possibly meet with political opposition, is within the spirit of EU legislation which encourages mobility of labour, and would avoid condemning a child - who might well wish in due course to return to Britain - to a future linked to the actions of his or her parents and grandparents.

It is doubtful if the number of persons involved in the next few years would equal the present population of the Pitcairn Islands, but an important step will have been taken to encourage the greater involvement of British families in continental Europe. This will be necessary whatever may be the precise future nature of Britain's links with that area.

DICK PANTLIN Il Avenue de Mercure, Brussels B.1180.

From Mr Piers Litherland

Sir, I know of no ancestor of mine born outside Britain. And yet, under the terms of current British nationality legislation, I am unable to pass on my inherited British nationality to my children because I happened to be born outside Britain in the then British territory of Rhodesia.

I am only British "by descent". In this respect. I am less British than any child born in Britain - even a child born to a refugee, illegal immigrant or tourist with no previous connection of any sort with this country.

In the one case an accident of birth conveys full British citizenship, in my own it denies it. Can this be right?

Sir, If disclosing the locations of speed

cameras encourages lawbreaking,

why then are there usually large notices warning drivers of these

The legality or otherwise of the dis-

closure of speed traps by those un-authorised to do so is more debatable.

Sir. It is perhaps a matter of personal

perception, but I would have thought

that drivers are not "trapped" into

exceeding speed limits; instead, they

volunteer themselves for prosecution.

I remain yours etc. PIERS LITHERLAND. Flat 3, 10a/b Stanley Beach Road, Stanley, Hong Kong. April 2.

From Mr E. W. Lighton

Yours faithfully, E. W. LIGHTON,

Yours faithfully,

Maidenhead.

MALCOLM PENNY.

57 Boyn Hill Road,

Berkshire SL6 4HR.

11 Ryebank Avenue, Crewe CW1 3SW. a1311755@infotrade.co.uk

From Mr Malcolm Penny

### Speed traps

From Mr T. Keith Taylor

Sir, Mr R. J. Butler (letter, March 31) criticises the publication of details of speed-control measures. Surely the use of cameras and the like is to reduce traffic speeds to the legal level and not primarily to entrap motorists.

T. KEITH TAYLOR, Acers, 11 Green Oak Road, Watton, Norfolk 1P25 6BE. April 3.

From Mr A. G. E. White

Sir, Recently browsing the microfiche of The Times for August 1914 for Open University work, I was surprised to note, in passing, two editorial features advising motorists of the positioning of speed traps. I did not see any adverse comment from the police.

Have we become too subservient? Yours humbly,

ARCHIE WHITE, 11 Tynedale Court, Kirk Sandall, Doncaster DN3 IRN.

Irked by inaction

From Mr Chris Ogilvie-Taylor Sir, Any sympathy that I had for our

manufacturing industry in decline has fast evaporated following my recent experience of trying to place business, on behalf of a large retailer, with a UK manufacturer of printed fabrics, rather than the usual Far East source of supply.

My brief was for fabric finished as a fashion accessory, which required a certain amount of handworking. Everyone I spoke to could print the fabric but didn't want to do the finishing: so they suggested a competitor!

Not one company out of the 12 that I called had the gumption to ask for more details, take my name, or say they'd look into it and get back to me. I got the impression that it all sounded too much trouble to them, and as it didn't fit exactly with what they'd been doing for the last 20 years, they'd be best to let it pass.

With such a large order at stake, outside the UK but this experience leaves me bemused and exasperated. I'm quite sure that those dozen companies badly need new business but they wouldn't adapt themselves to my

The only way for our manufacturing industry to survive is to ask customers what they want and respond to those needs and opportunities, not just distribute what they've already got-

Yours faithfully. CHRIS OGILVIE-TAYLOR (Managing Director), Marsden Grant International Ltd. 58 Queen Anne Street, WIM 9LA.

# Arm-twisting software

From Mrs Kate Perera

Sir, I have been accustomed for many years now to using word-processing software for the production of reports, letters and other pieces of writing. Each time I update my software, while fascinated by the new possibilities offered in terms of layout and appearance, I become further irritated by other people's attempts to dictate my writing style, spelling and grammar.

I am no longer allowed to produce any sentence over three lines long, no matter how clear its subject, construction and punctuation; my grammar is unnecessarily questioned; I am obliged to use bullet-points when none is required; and I suffer from software which asks if I want its help when it notices that I am writing a letter.

Obviously I can, and do, switch off these minor nuisances. What concerns me, however, is that their default setting is "on", ie, they start from a basic assumption of ignorance and incapability. When at the same time newspapers produce whole supplements lamenting the decline of educational standards, I cannot help wondering whether my computer software is symptomatic, and whether we are simply not asking young people to think or do enough for

themselves. I do not believe that the correct solution is to provide automatic correction without first stimulating the individual to both make and learn from his or her own mistakes.

Yours faithfully. KATE PERERA, 25 Ashlyns Road Berkhamsted HP4 3BN. April 3. The landfill tax From the Director, Business and

of Great Britain, and others. Sir, We welcome the Chancellor's recognition in the Budget of the importance of the landfill tax in encouraging more recycling. The increased tax will be a valuable instrument supporting the recovery and recycling of waste by ensuring that the costs of landfill more accurately reflect its

Environment, The Paper Federation

environmental costs. However, we believe that the Treasury must go further and increase the overall proportion of the tax earmarked for investment in the recovery and recycling infrastructure. Without such investment the substantial increases in recycling which the Government and the public desire will not be achieved.

Yours faithfully, BRYAN BATEMAN, Director, Business and Environment, The Paper Federation of Great Britain, RAY GEORGESON, Executive Director, Waste Watch, KEN MANTON. Chairman, Waste and Environment Committee, Local Government Association

The Paper Federation of Great Britain, Papermakers House, . Rivenhall Road, Swindon SN5 7BD. April 6.

Business letters, page 27

Letters should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be faxed to 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: <u>letters@the-times.cg.uk</u>

### Business plan for single currency

From Mr Giles Radice, MP for Durham North (Conservative), and Mr Bill Rammell. MP for Harlow

Sir, MORI. Gallup, NOP, Eurofile, City Research and others have consistently shown that British business is behind the single currency. The poll published yesterday by Business for Sterling (report, March 31) has, in our view, been designed around leading questions and false logic.

With 86 per cent of those surveyed having heard "little" or "nearly nothing" about the implications of the single currency, it is no surprise that the base of British euroscepticism is rooted in confusion and misinformation. This problem is most marked among smaller businesses, which are the least informed and the most eurosceptic. Perhaps Business for Sterling should focus more on why these two

factors are so frequently related. Interestingly, it remains silent about its finding that 56 per cent of businesses say Britain will end up losing out while other countries in the eurozone benefit. Similarly, it hasn't mentioned the 51 per cent of businesses who agree that our future is in Europe and that we have to go in wholeheartedly.

Businesses across Britain need to plan for the single currency as a reality. Whilst Business for Sterling might want to put its head in the ground, real businesses need to be informed and prepared for the single currency. This is the real issue for

Yours sincerely, GILES RADICE, Chairman, European Movement. BILL RAMMELL. Chairman, Labour Movement for Europe, House of Commons.

#### Free for all

From Sir Hugh Leggatt

Sir. The Director of the National Portrait Gallery, Mr Charles Saumarez Smith (letter, April 2), points out the failure of compulsory admission charges to the national museums and galleries imposed by the Heath Government and the disastrous drop in visitor numbers to this institution

In 1970, when the Wilson Government was in power, the Treasury decreed that entrance charges should be levied to visit the Annigoni portrait of the Queen at the National Portrait

However, the Treasury was outflanked by Jennie Lee (then Minister for the Arts), who told it that the donor (myself) would offer to hang the portrait in "Harrods stores" if the then owners would agree.

I asked Miss Lee the Treasury's reply. It was simply, "Yes, Minister".

Yours faithfully, HUGH LEGGATT 21 Rue du Lac, CH-1800 Vevey, Switzerland. April 6.

### Bishop's move?

From the Right Reverend Henry Richmond

Sir, On Saturday (March 27) my wife received junk mail, inviting her to buy a book which would bestow longevity by putting her in touch with her former incarnations. Her reply was to ask to be removed from their mailing

I then read an article in The Times Weekend, informing me that the name Joshua, the Hebrew name for Jesus, was "a negative name. Intelligent but introverted, and does not cope well with stress. Will experience relationship problems in late teens that could lead to drug and alcohol

Should I ask to be removed from my newsagent's Times paper-round?

Yours faithfully. THENRY RICHMOND. 39 Hodges Court. Marlborough Road. Oxford OXI 4NZ. March 28.

### Clarification sought

From Mr Peter Wade

·Sir, To assist Mr Anthony P. Moran's search for an expression to describe Service personnel wearing fluorescent waistcoats over camouflage uniforms (letter, April 6), I feel that the word "stealth" should be in there some-

Yours faithfully. PETER WADE. 12 Bell Close, Colchester, Essex CO2 8EP. April 6.

### Rites of spring

From Mr Antony Walker

Sir. You do not report daily that the Sun rose in the East, so why report annually that the National Union of Teachers is opposed to reform of the education system (April 3)?

Yours faithfully, ANTONY G. T. WALKER, Spiti Hippocampus, PO Box 70. Pissouri 4607, Cyprus.



### **COURT CIRCULAR**

WINDSOR CASTLE April 6: The Hon Mary Morrison has succeeded Mrs Christian Adams as Lady in Waiting to The Queen.

WINDSOR CASTLE April 6: The Duke of Edinburgh, Trustee, this evening chaired a Meeting of The Prince Philip Trust Fund for The Royal Borough of Windsor and Maidenhead, at Windsor Castle.

ST JAMES'S CASTLE April 6: The Prince of Wales this morning visited Sutherland where he was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieuten-ant of Sutherland (Major-General David Houston).

His Royal Highness this morning visited Hunters of Brora Ltd, Brora, Sutherland. His Royal Highness later visited Seaforth House Residential and Day Care Centre, Golspie. Sutherland. The Prince of Wales this

#### Today's royal

Mr Dennis Amiss, cricketer. 56; Viscount Brentford, 66: Miss Fredda Brilliant, sculptor, 91: Mr Jean Colonna. [ashion designer. 44: Mr Francis Ford Coppola, film director. 60: Mr Gerry Cottle, circus proprietor, 54; Sir Geoffrey Cox, former Editor and Chief Executive. ITN. 89; Mr Luca Cumani, racehorse trainer, 50; Professor Sir Graeme Davies, Principal and Vice-Chancellor, Glasgow University, 62: Professor D.R. Denman, land economist, 88: Mr Peter Fluck, satirist and puppeteer, 58; Sir David Frost, broadcast-er, 60; Mr F.L. Garner, former chairman, Pearl Assurance, 79; Mr James Gamer, actor. 71: Sir Ter-ence Harrison, former chief executive. Rolls-Royce. 66: Mr Geoffrey Heywood. former President, Institute of Actuaries, 83: Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur Hezler, 85: Mr Gorden Kaye, actor, 58: Mr Martyn Lewis, broadcaster, 54: Mr Cliff Morgan, former head of outside broadcasting, BBC Television, 69: Mrs Jane Priestman, former director, archi tecture and design, British Rail, 69; Mr Ian Richardson, actor, 65; Mr Andrew Sachs, actor, 69; Herr Gerhard Schröder, German Chan-cellor, 55: Pandit Ravi Shankar, sitar player, 79; Group Captain Mary Shaw, former director and matron-in-chief, PMRAFNS, 66: Miss Alison Shrubsole, former Principal, Homerton College, 74; Mr David J. Williams, former Chief Constable, Surrey. 58; Mr Geoffrey Windsor-Lewis, honorary secretary. Barbarian Football

afternoon visited Inverness where he was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of Inverness (The Rt Hon

The Lord Gray of Contin). His Royal Highness later visited the Renal and Oncology Unit, Raigmore Hospital. inverness, and as Patron. Macmillan Cancer Relief. His Royal Highness subsequently unveiled a bench outside the hospital.

The Prince of Wales later visited Nairn where he was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of Nairn (The Earl of Leven and

His Royal Highness finally visited Cantraybridge Ru-ral Skills College, Cawdor,

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** April 6: The Princess Royal, Honorary Air Commodore, this afternoon visited Royal Air Force Lyneham, Chippenham, Wiltshire.

**Premium Bonds** 

£100,000:

The following Premium Bonds prizewinners were announced yesterday:

13HF 699919, winner has a holding of £15,050 and comes from Lanca-

shire: 83AB 648702, £6.150, Dorset; 24FF 126181, £11,135, South York-

shire; 46QL 383284, £15,000. Kent;

# engagements

The Duke of York will launch the Royal News Magazine on the Internet, at Cale Internet, 22/24 Buckingham Palace Road, London SWI, at 11.00.

Birthdays today

54JN 671763, £5.200. Surrey; 76TZ 014718. £9,485, Enfield. ES0,000: STMW 031345, E20,000, Oxford-shire; IUS 188486, E20,000, Somerset; 62RK 705036, E14,500, Lancashire; 88EW 262985, E20,000, East Lothian; IFT 605651, E6,022, Chestire; 68ES 702151, E1,004, Lancashire; 65ES 702151, E1,004, Lancashire; 65AS 618916, £4,000, Hampshire; 88EF 756317, £18,900, Hillingdon; 66LN 642644, £12,000, Essex; 33DW 667507, £17,750, Staffordshire. £25,000: 84AF 954820, £8,200, Merseyside; 7BB 025300, £1,055, Cumbris: 48PF 698288. £375, Kent; 15MF 805649.

596.285. £375, Kent; ISMF 84.5649; E12,000, Essex; 5EL 448486, E85. Oxfordshire: 2NP 452792, £40, West Yorkshire: 96DP 756445, £5,000, Bristol; 89MZ 374085, £5,000, Overseas; 93EZ 678326, £1,000, Dorset; 30PB 087314, £50, Glasgow; 86MT 833064, £18.500, Cambridgeshire; 24YW 021153, £8.330, Essex: 47VP 958617, £6.555. Westminster; 58DN 067569, E20,000, South Yorkshire; 6IGZ 654189. E2.260. Hampshire: 60GB 103418. E3.000. Kent; 52WF 053053, E1.750. Shropshire: 94JL 394352. E20,000, Hammersmith and Ful-ham; 34ES 013355, E8,050, West Sussex: 17AF 119787, E20,000, Merton; 75HN 923178. £20,000, Lancashire; 57FS 149363, £20,000, Cam-West Midlands; 96AW 616536, £1,000. Hampshire.

# Academy plans £14m 'living museum' of music

are not played, he argues.

department who is responsi-

said it would never allow

Gate, which has been acquired with nearly £8 million

well on target, having already

raised more than £4 million

Stradivarius cello sold by

nated to the academy by an

It has the greatest collection

of old Italian stringed instru-

ments in the world, as well as

pianos and brass instruments

(the largest collection of 18th

and 19th-century instruments

in the country), and a precious

archive that ranges from one

of only two surviving musical

manuscripts in the hand of

John Dowland (1563-1626), the

Rouen, 1719; Dick Turpin, high-wayman, executed, York, 1739; Phineas Barnum, showman,

Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1891; Hen-ry Ford, car manufacturer, Dear-

born, Michigan, 1947; Theda Bara, silent film star, Los Angeles, 1955;

Jim Clark, world champion racing

driver, killed in an accident Hockenheim, Germany, 1968.

Swedish civil servant Dag Ham-marskjold was elected UN Secre-

CND supporters marched from

London to Aldermaston in a

tary-General, 1953.

Mount Vesuvius erupted, 1906. WHO, the World Health Organisa-tion, was established in Geneva,

anonymous benefactor.

from private sources.

# Historic instruments will be seen and played

By Dalya Alberge

ARTS CORRESPONDENT

THE Royal Academy of Mu-sic, which has one of the world's finest collections of historic instruments, is planning to revolutionise the way these are displayed — with a £14 million "living museum", which will open next year in a building beside the academy. The traditional museum approach, with instruments propped up forfornly in glass cases, will be scrapped so that the public can see and hear the finest examples being played, while observing and talking to master craftsmen as

they make new ones. Curtis Price, Principal of the academy, one of the world's premier conserva-toires, said: "This will be a new concept in museums. It will be the only place in the world where members of the public can come in off the street and see great Strad instruments on display and hear them being played. There will be informal con-certs. lectures and work-

He is dismayed that instru-ments at the Victoria and Albert Museum in London or the Musée de la Musique in Paris are never played. In Paris, "they are locked away behind armoured glass, half an inch thick, and never touched - except by curators. That makes me weep. If you see an instrument, you want to know what it sounds like." Never allowing anyone to play them is madness, he said. While accepting that some instruments are extremely fragile, he disagrees with museum curators who believe that every time an instrument

is played, original evidence is

lost. They deteriorate if they

missionary, Navarre, Spain, 1506; William Wordsworth, Poet Laure-

ate 1843-50, Cockermouth, Cumbria, 1770; Randall Thomas David-

son. Baron Davidson of Lambeth,

Archbishop of Canterbury 1903-28.

Edinburgh, 1848; Gabriela Mis-tral, poet. Nobel laureate 1945, Vicuna, Chile, 1889; Sir David

Low, political cartoonist, Dunedin,

New Zealand, 1891; Billie Holiday,

jazz singer, Baltimore, Maryland,

DEATHS: Sir William D'Avenant,

Poet Laureate 1638-68. London,

DEATHS

RYALL - On Easter Sunday April 4th in Monza, Italy, to Hélène (née Mauriac) and Edward, a son, Oliver Manriac, a welcome brother for Matthew and

LORIS.
SCHULL - On April 1st at The
Portland Hospital to Anna
Yang and Joseph Schull,
a daughter, Lara Heleus,
a sister for James.

and Justin.

1668; St Jean Baptiste de La Salle.

**Anniversaries** BIRTHS: St Francis Xavier, Jesuit



Curtis Price, the academy's Principal, with a Stradivarius viola from its collection

Its collection has just regreat English composer, singceived an added boost: a er and lutenist, to the original manuscripts of Gilbert and Christie's for more than £500,000 last month was do-Sullivan. Among up to 300 stringed

instruments are no fewer than seven by Stradivarius, including one worth more than £3

Until now the academy. which has never had the space to display its collection, has lent out instruments to students and young professionals. Their insurance company understands the importance of getting instruments played, but has "specific guide-

The Rev Patricia Robson, Priest-in-

Charge, St Enoder (Truro): has

been appointed Honorary Canon of Truro Cathedral (same diocese).

The Rev Robert Rogers, Assistant Chaplain, York Healthcare Trust (York): has been appointed Senior Chaplain, York Healthcare Trust.

The Rev Ian Scott, Assistant

Chaplain, University Hospital Bir-mingham NHS Trust: has been

appointed Chaplain. South War-wickshire Combined Care NHS

Trust (Coventry). The Rev Hilda

wark): to be Vicar. Earlsdon St

Barbara (Coventry).

Church news

lines"; for example, no more than four Stradivarii are allowed in any room at any one time or to travel on the same "I strongly feel that unless

they are played, they die," Dr Price said. The Stradivari Museum in Cremona has a small collection. They employ someone to play them every day. Otherwise they do lose their voice. "A violin is made of wood

that is meant to vibrate. If wood isn't exercised in this way, it becomes rigid and

stiffens up."

Air Marshal Sir

Donald Hall

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Air Marshal Sir Donald Hall, will be held on Thursday, April 22, at noon at St Clement Danes, Strand, London, WC2.

The Marine Society

The 227th annual court of The Marine Society will be held at 11.30, on Wednesday, May 19, 1999 at the Royal Pharmaceutical Socie-Trust (Coventry). The Rev Hilda ty, Lambeth, when Commodore Wild, Curate, Newark (South-N.D. Squire, CBE, former Commodore, Royal Fleet Auxiliary will give an address.

# **Forthcoming** marriages

Mr G.P. Brant and Miss G.F. Walshaw

The engagement is announced between Geoff, son of Mr and Mrs L. Brant. of Kenardington, Kent. and Gilly, daughter of Dr and Mrs Michael Walshaw, of Kilmacolm,

Renfrewshire. Mr J.A. Cox

and Miss J.E. Duff The forthcoming marriage is announced, and will take place on June 21, 1999, in Portland, Oregon, USA, between Jeffrey Allen, only son of Mr and Mrs Norman Cox. of Portland, Oregon, USA, and Jane Elizabeth, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Peter Duff, of Illord.

Mr T.W.C. Edge and Miss E.M. Ford

The engagement is announced between Titus, only son of Major and Mrs William Edge, of Fovant, Wiltshire, and Marina, eldest daughter of Mr David Ford, CBE, and Mrs Ford, of São Paulo.

Mr J.D. Ford and Miss S.M. Herbert

and MISS S.M. Herbert
The engagement is announced
between Jonathan, son of Mr and
Mrs Roger Ford, of Woolpit,
Suffolk, and Susannah, younger daughter of Mr Robin Herbert, of Llanover. Monmouthshire. and Mrs Margaret Herbert, of Llanarth, Monmouthshire.

Mr D.E. Higgins and Miss J.K. Cowler The engagement is announced between David Edward, son of Mr and Mrs James Higgins, of Aldwick, Susser, and Joann Kathryn, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs James Cowler, of Farnborough, Hampshire. Mr R.P.W. Johnstone

and Miss J.S. Stewart The engagement is announced between Robin, son of the late Major Ian Johnstone, of Suiton Veny, Warminster, Wiltshire, and of Mrs Susan Day, and Jacqueline daughter of Mr and Mrs Hugh Stewart of Chapel House, Kettle-bridge, Fife.

Mr P.T. Lalor and Miss L.J.L. Wells The engagement is announced between Peter, son of Mr and Mrs LJ. Lalor, of Umhlanga Rocks. Natal. South Africa, and Lucinda elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Richard Wells, of Littleton, Guildlord

Marriage

Mr J.V. Wroe and Miss M.G.M. Harrison The marriage took place on April 5, 1999, at St Joseph's Church, Chalfont St Peter, Buckingham-shire, between Mr John Wroe and Miss Marie Harrison.

# **Council for Licensed Conveyancers**

The following were successful in the Council for Licensed Conveyancers Winter 1999 Examinations: Foundation Law of Contract

Foundation Law of Contract
Christine Alexander, Sevennals: Rachel
Baistow, Heckmondwilze Gillan Bebbington, Manchester: Emma Benson. Bolton;
Christine Blenkinsop, Stanley: Jacqueline
Burdett. Wellingborough: Doma Cross,
Worcester: Anita Cundall, Wirral: Helen
Dawson, Bingley; Suddidev Dhinesa, Coventry
I Nigel Deal, Grays: Samentha Edgimon.
Birmingham: Clare Farrell, Middleton:
Deborah Glazier, Hastings: David Gray,
Leighton Buzzard: Samuel Gyan, London:
Finola Horiwell, Davenary: Susan Hudson,
Northampton: James Jackson, Warrington:
Alison Ketzley, Northampton: Linda Lyons,
Nottingham: Julia Mallard, Manchester:
Sally Maloney, Swansea: Pamela Massam,
Hulitax: Andrea Moran, Accingion; Mandy Moreson, Bradford: Beryl O'Raw, Warrangson: Karen Richards, Aberystwyth: Leon
Richards, Salford: Julia Sansome, Oftey:
Chazala Shah, Ruislip: Liss Skinner, Sheerness: Susan Smith, Stockport Heena Studman, Banbury: Andrew Sutcliffe, Brighouse,
James Sweeman, Hulisham: Deamer Turler, Stanlord-le-Hope: Deborah Vaughan.
Bichnatre: Cuire Welford, Northampton:
Joanne Wood, Ponsypool; Sally Wood, Kirby
Le Soken.

Foundation Land Law

Foundation Land Law

Karer Ashton, Shrewsbury: Linda Bakes, Bishop's Stortiord: Karsishka Bodh, Southall: Jacqueline Braddock, Pattingham: Jernifer Burns, Scarborough: Donna Cross, Worcester: Emma Davis, Shoeburyness: Sukhalev Dhinsa, Covertry: Carin Donn, Newport Timothy Duggan, Easteigh: Samantha Edginon, Birmingham: Elaine Garnett, Stockport: Jean Hall, Northampton; Rachel Harrison, Bournemouth: Kathryn Heathfield, Maidssone: Patrick Hennessy, Wrazall; Mariame Holloway, Hook: Kazi Hossain, Puney, Joanne King, Ware, Louise Lay, Godalming: Susan Notley, Bory St Edmunds: Leslie Read, Croydon: Kazen Richards, Aberystwyth; Gillian Sandford, Leeds: Sosan Sirrors, Elstret: Christing-Singaon, Sheemess; Jeanette Staplehurs, Hassocks; Caroline Tuston, Farnborough; Josephine Wheatley, Peterborough.

Maureen Addison, Northampton; Karen Ashaot, Shrewsbury: Susan Atha. Wilmslow: "Madeline Batley. Croydon;

Kate Barwick, Billernay: Gregory BegBrentwood: Joanne Bigg, Basildon: Chery
Brabon, Reading: Elizabath Bryson, Soughampton: Stephen Carew, Luton: Janet Clare,
Enfield: Tracy DatCasta, Woodlord Green,
"Dehorah Grett, Laindon, Susan Gollon,
Bladon: Michael Harmetty, Wickford: Susan
Hoyle, Sowerby Bridge: Steffen Hullah,
Bristol: Susan Jemmings, Greenhilbe: Jule
Killengrey, Brentwood, Adrian Kribte,
Kiaderminsterl Stephanie Lybe, Consals;
Quayl Valede Lynn, Maldoni Kerry Manneng, Witharol Lisa Martun, Rayleight Chair
Mason, Brainneel "Karen Maithews, Belingstole: Nicola Randles, Oswestry: Lesley
Read, Croydon: Rentat Steggles, Norwich,
Sandra Tennant, Thumasson: Judiu Weman, Copenhagen: Valenie Williams, Lodon: Martin Williamson, Darkington.

Eine Handland and Tenant Final Landlord and Tenant

Final Landlord and Tenant
Catherine Ball. Gravesend: Elizabeth Bryon. Southampton: Robert Croft, Woking.
Tracy DaCosta. Woodford Green: Fried;
Dad. Bourne End: Susan Dodsworth, Leaks
Siephen Draper. Rossendale: Caroline
Evans. Barrow in Furness: Samantha
Hicks, Northampton: Debra Kerrigan. Bolicin: Amanda Kirwan. Daventry: Joanne
Lett. Northampton: Patrick Logan. Colclester: Karna. Marchese. St Columb Major.
Lynne Overton. Crawley: Annette Rayner,
Walton on the Naze: Jane Sals, Northampton: Judic Sheldon. Leads: June Slater,
Thorpe Bay: Daniel Sonah. London: Susan
Sevenson, Sale: Nancy Walker. Northampton: Louise Walts. Northampton: Louise Walts. Northampton: Judith
Welman. Copenhagen: Crispin Wren. Northampton:

Final Conveyancing Law and Practice

and Practice
Christine Alexander. Sevenosics: Linda Andrews, Crockham Hill; Marthew Bail, tiford: Gary Bissmire. Brombey: "Elizabeth Bryson. Southampton; Michele Churcher. Enflekt Armette Colson. Feliastwe. Friedr. Dad, Bourne End; Margaret Forrest. Blatbourn: Simon Howkins. Poole. Sephen John-Cyrus, West Ealing: Janice Lewis, Swansea: Philomena McMullen. Cardiff, Amanda Nelson. Chorley: Joanna Oliver. Newport; Janet Rhodes Blangsaed. West Molesey; Geaffrey Robinson, Cardiff, Beerley Roocroft. Botton: Edward Rubidge. Canwey Island: Julie Rundle, Phymouth. Christine Simpson. Stade Green: Christine Smith, Shrewsbury; Kathy Taylor. Sandbach, Mina Thompson. Landon: Debra Tobin, Aberdare, "Judith Welman, Copenha-gen; Charlotte Worley, Revinford.

#### BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

BIRTHS

HENDERSON - On 20th March 1999, to Olivia (née Bendon) and Iaa, a son, Luke Nicholas and a daughter, Ilse Kerstin, a brother and sister for

Harry.
Harry.
Harry.
Harry.
San March 1999, to
Elizabeth (née Rashieigh)
and Guy, a daughter,
Madeleine Florence, a

HUNT - On March 29th at The Portland Hospital to Monics (née Bastos Santos) and Seán, a son, Thomas, a brother for

KILGALLON - On April 2nd at The Portland Hospital to Johnine and Patrick, a

daughter, Ryan Kate.

KEMBERLEY - On 30th March
at The Portland Hospital

sister for Laura.

# PERSONAL COLUMN

FAX: 0171 481 9313

in Toronto Can

in Toronto, Canada, on Good Friday April 2nd 1999 and now reunited with his dear wife Monica Harvey Stewart Sey. Beloved father and best Iriend of Judith, Ian (Jennifer), Carol Anne and Giles. He will be sorely missed by his grandchildren: Tim, Steve. Sandy, Tanya, Dean, Kate and Ellie. Donations in Bill's memory may be

Bill's memory may be made to St Dunstan's

Association for the War Blinded, 12–14 Harcourt

# Don't be jealous of violent peopls or decide to act as they do, because the LORD hates people who do evil, but he takes righteous people into his confidence. Proverbs 3.31-32 (GNS).

ARTHUR - See Brown ATKINSON - On 4th March at Guy's Hospital, to Heather (née Towell) and BELL - On 17th March to Sophia (née FitzHugh) and Gary, a daughter, Emily Rafela, a sister for Harry

Rafeia, a suster for and Toblas.

SENEGIAMO - On March
30th at The Portland
Hospital to Janet and Luca, a son, Marco, a brother for Ciulia. BROWN - On 27th March, to Dians (Dido, ade Arthur) and Alan, a son, Augustus Alian Xavier, a brother for Maximilian.

at The Portland Hospital
to Nicky and Cary, a son,
Max, a brother to Flora.
LENDSAY - On March 19th at
The Portland Hospital to
Lucy vice Davenhill and
Lucdovic, a son, Simon, a
brother for Merlin. BURROUGH - On April 2nd 1999, to Philippa (née Collyer) and Bryan, a son, George Henry Grant, a brother for Leo. McBAIN - On April 4th 1999 in Jeddah, to Susannah in 6e Benyon) and Neville, twin sous, Joseph George and Samuel William. brother for Leo.
BUTCHER - On 28th March
1999, to Henrietta (née
Neville) and Jonathan, a
daughter, Matilda Trilly
Anna Cassaley, a sister for
Charles. NAOUMOVITCH - On March 27th at The Portland Hospital to Sayra and Daniel, a daughter,

CALVERT - To Tilly and Tom on 25th March 1999 a son, Bertram David, a brother for Jack and Susannah. REVERIA - On March 3 ist at The Portland Hospital to Sars John and Frantisck Nevrkla, a son, Tomás, a brother for Sophie. MITTA - On April 1st at The Portland Hospital to Kazuko (sée lwata) and Takeshi, a daughter, Haruka, a sister for Takuni.

CANNETI - On March 28th at The Portland Hospital to Romana (nee Wenkert) and Alex. a daughter, Mimosa. a sister to Cosima. CARE - On March 29th 1999. to Alison (née Fellows) an Tim. a daughter, Isobel Frances Fellows, a sister for Charlie.

NUGENT - On April 1st at The Portland Hospite! to Nancy and Robert, a daughter, Mary Ellen Bail a sister for Bo, Rhett and CLEMPSON - On March 9th at The Portland Hospital to Emms and Graham, a son, Sam, a brother for Lily.

brother for Conor.

page of the second of the seco COMEN - On March 31st at The Portland Hospital to Amanda (née Clumpus) The Portland Hospital to Karen (née Jackson) and Ryan, a son. Oliver Joseph a brother for Sophie. DONERTY - On March 31st at The Portland Hospital to Evelyn and Patrick, a son, Joshus Callum, a

PRICE - On March 31st at The Portland Hospital to Aloise (nee Batty) and Dominic, a daughter. Ottilie Cynthia Elizabeth, a sister for Haleyon and

EATON HART - On Monday 39th March 1999, to Serah (née Evans) and Andrew. a son, Jonathan Harry RIGNEY - On March 30th at The Portland Hospital to Kimberley and Damias, a daughter, Tara Ellen, a sister for Claudia. GREEN - On April 5th, to Carolyn (nee Dixon-Nuttall) and Mike, a son,

BARR-SIM - Andrew John, 2.7.1923 - 2nd April 1999. Peacefully at home after a courageous light against cancer. Beloved husband of Evelyn Susan, dearly loved stepfather of Figua and Allson, brother of Charles, and uncle of Andrew and Carolina Andrew and Carolina Andrew and Caroline.
Funeral service at St
Mary's Church, Linton,
Camba, on Thursday April
15th at 2.30 pm, Donations
if desired for Ward C9
Addenbrookes Hospital
may be sent c/o H.J.
Paintin Ltd., F.D., 43 High
Street, Linton, Cambridge
CB1 6HS, tel: 01225

CB1 6HS, tel: 01223 891226.

DEATHS

founder of the Christian Brothers, ban-the-bornb protest, 1958.

BATEMAN - George William (Bill) of Parth, Western Australia, formerly of Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire passed away on 1st April 1999. Dearly beloved husband of Regins, father of Michael, Karen and Nicholas, father-in-law of Marion and Annette, son of Mary and brother of Audrey. "A long illness patiently borne". No flowers, donations to Leuksemia Foundation of Australia, 725 Ann Fortitude Velley. Queensland.

BEWICKE - Juliet, on 1st

a sister for James.
SHEE - On 6th April, to
Stells (née Bowcock) and
Charles, a daughter,
Amelia Brenda Catherine,
a sister for Harri, Edmund BEWICKE - Juliet, on 1st April suddenly at home KALES - On March 29th at April suddenly at home.

BIRLEN - Peacefully on
Easter Day Dr. John
Bullen aged 86 years.
Beloved husband of
Margery for almost 60
years, dearly loved father
of Anne and Vivienne, and
grandfather of Rupert.
Philippa and Simon.
Private family cremation
followed by Thankagiving
Service on Friday 9th
April at 3 pm at St Mary's.
Bampton, Oxford. No
flowers please. Donations
to British Red Cross c/o E.
Taylor & Son, 21 Corbett
Road, Carterton, Oxon.
Tel: (01993) 842421. The Portland Hospital to Alex (née Howells) and Duncan, a son, Benedict

Alexander, a brother for Toby and Oliver. SPARREVOHN MGRCK - On March 29th at The Portland Hospital to Besma ( Al Sidi) and Henrik, a son, Michael. Rumm - On 2nd April, to Tracy and David, a beautiful girl, Harriet Louise, sister to Emily. THORNTON ALLAN - On March 31st, to Lizzie (née Monckton) and Tim, the gift of a daughter Eleano:

NAKE - On 4th April, to Katherine and Edward, a son, George. SUTLER - Diana Frances MHER - Dians Frances
MBE died on March 31st
1993 aged 77 at Rosemary
Lodge Nursing Home,
Wimbledon, peacefully
after a long filiness.
Beloved sister and sisterIn-law of John and
Francoise Butler and
friend of Betty Poster. Sh
will be much missed by
her nephews Piers and
Richard and her nieces
Sandy and Janet. There
will be a service at 5t Mar WILLETTS - On March 27th, to Christine and Garry, a daughter, Samenthe Jane, a sister for Douglas. TIMELER VON STREENHIELA On March 29th at The Portland Hospital to Susan and Olof, a son, Sven Henrik Olofsson. will be a service at St Mary the Virgin, Merton Park, London SW19 at 11 am followed by a cremation at

YANNAGHAS - On Thursday ist April, to Dominica (nea Revember) and Anthony, a son, Henry Peter Anthony.

London Sw 19 at 11 am followed by a cremation at Putney Vale at 12 noon on Monday 12th April 1999. Family flowers only. Donations if wished to the Parkinson's Disease CARMEGE - Peacefully in Edinburgh on April 2nd 1999, James Forrest Carnegie, husband of the late Betty Thin and father of William, Mirren. Victoria and Magdalen. vectoria and magnaten.
Private family cremation
followed by a memorial
service on Friday April 9th
at 3 pm in the Chapel.
Pettes College, Edinburgh
(onter from East Fettes
Avenuel, All Forcests Avenuel. All Forrest's friends are invited most warmly to the memorial service and to a reception afterwards. Family flowers

CHADWICK - Andrey Merion
(née Absell) on Good
Friday April 2nd 1999 in
her 94th year. Beloved
wife of the late Arthur
Vivian and dear mother of
Rodney (decased), Jenny
Koralek, Penny Eyre and
Jonathan. She was also a
much loved grandmother,
grant-grandmother, sunt
and friend to many both great-grandmother, sunt and friend to many both here and oversear. Service at Guildford Crematorium on Monday April 12th at

COOPER - Mary Elisabeth (Lis) on 5th April 1999 peacefully at Aldbourne Nursing Home. Widow of Sir Charles, beloved Mother of Robin d'Abo. William and George. Funeral Service at Holy Trinity Church, Wonston Sutton Scotney on Wednesday 14th April 1999 at 3 pm. Family flowers only, Donations for King Edward VII Hospital, London may be sent to Thomas Free & Hospital, London may be sent to Thomas Free & Sons Ltd., The Parade, Marlborough, Wilts. SN8

Mariborough, Wilts. SN 1NE. Tel: 01672 512110. COTTERELL - Hazel (née Phillips) of Bournemouth on 31st March 1999 aged 72 on 31st March 1999 aged 72 after a short illness. Widow of Frederick Wynn Cotterell. Funeral Service at Bournemouth Crematorium at 1 pm on Monday 12th April. No flowers piezze. Donations to the British Heart Foundation. Enougies to Foundation. Enquirtes to Tapper Funeral Service, tel: 01202 673164.

DAVIES JENKINS - Michael, MA ARICS, late RWF, aged 63. Peacefully from cancer on Friday, 2nd April at Holme Tower April at Holme Tower
Marie Curie Home,
Penarth, after wonderful
care. Adored husband of
Sue and father of Katle,
Ben and Will: loyal
comrade and friend.
Funeral 9th April at 2 pm
at Holy Tripliy Church at Holy Trinity Church, Aberystwyth, Family Rowers only, Donations may be sent to Holme may be sent to Holine Tower, Bridgeman Road, Penarth, CF64 3YR. Thanksgiving Service 2nd July. He just wanted to fade away - and he managed if perfectly, Romans 14:8. DMIOCK - Betty, suddenly on March 29th aged 84. Dearly loved mother of Sellysone, and the late John, mother-in-law of

John, moties-in-law of Gall and granule to Joanna, Sarah, Jamie, and Richard. She will be greatly missed by her family and friends, but is reunited with Robert. reinited with Robert.
Funeral Service to take
place Friday 9th April
12.30 pm All Seints
Church, Nazeing, Flowers
or doastions if preferred
to R.S.P.S. c/o F.J. Pianock
& Son, 8 Sunnyside,
Nazeing, Essex EN9 2RH,

ESPER - Patricia, daughter of Mrs Yvonne and the late Toddy Smouhe OBE, and beloved wife of Michael, mother of their four children James, Timothy, Rosalind and Marion, and grandmother of their twelve grandchildren, died peacefully at home on March 31st.

HARRISON - On April 3rd
Tinks, wife of Tony, loving
mother of Nick, Judy and
Gillie, mother-in-law of
Nigel, Susie and Poter,
proud grandmother of
Lucy, Piers, Claire, Jack,
Harry and Indi. Service at
Poole Crematorium on
Tuesday April 13th at 4pm.
Family Howers only but
donations in her memory
would be welcomed by
either the Gurkha Museum
or the Gurkha Welfare
Trust. Enquiries to Mews
Funeral Directors. 3
Bournemouth Road,
Lower Parkstone, Poole
BH14 0EF.

HEAL - On 26th March, peacafully in Maidstone Hospital, Margaret Emily, aged 83. Funeral enquiries c/o A.W. Court Funeral Directors, tel: 01622 850840.

HEATH - Margaret Nina (née Jory) of Fairles, Bournemouth, dearly loved wils of Gerry and loved wils of Gerry and much loved sister of Joan and John, died peacefully on 5th April 1898 at the Royal Bournemouth Hospital following a stroke, coming after many years of III health, bravely and cheerfully borne. Cremetion at Bournemouth Cremetorium at 12 poor on Thursday, 15th April.
Flowers and enquiries to
Deric-Scott, Portman
Lodge Funeral Home,
Boursemouth (01202)
309609.

HOLMES - At Drumbead Cardress, on 4th April 1999, Jack Holmes M.C.

LANGDALENGHAM Michael Anthony, Passed
away stiddenly on
Saturday April 3rd, 1998
aged 72. Much loved
hashand of June, dearly
missed by all his loving
family and all who knew
him, Service at Randalls
Park Crematorium,
Leatherhead at 4.30 pm on
Thursday April 3th.
Family flowers only and
donations, if desired, to
Parkinson's Disease
Society c/o G. Boutell &
Son, 50 High Road, Byfleet
KT14 70L. Tel: 01932
345017.

LIVENS - On April 1st, 1999, after a long lilness, Robin George, very dear husbane of Margaret, devoted father of Francis and

Roger and father-in-law of Clare, much loved brother of Ursula. Funeral brother of Ursula. Funeral at St Thomas More Church. Wolfston, Nottingham on Thursday April 8th at 10.30am, followed by cremation at Brancots. Family flowers only please. Donation, if wished, for Action Ald maybe sent to A.W. Lynn, Trent House, 106, Station Road, Beaston, Nottingham NGS 2AY.

HIGHES - Michael on April 2nd 1999 peacefully in hospital, beloved husband of the late Marcia and much loved father and grandfather. Private grandlattier. Private cransition. A Service of Thanksgiving on Wednesday 14th April 12 noon at Holy Trinity Church, Penton Mewsey. Pamily flowers only.

VANOVIC - Vane, retired Consul General of Monaco, died peacefully on April 4th. Cremation private. No

KIRK - Nell MA Oxon, beloved son of Mrs Gwen Kirk and brother to Michael. Died suddenly at his home, Rolmdale, Chelmstord Road, Felsted Chelmsford Road, Feisted, Essex on 16th March 1999. Funeral at 3.13 pm on Wednesday 14th April at the Church of the Holy Cross, Feisted, Flowers or donations to Trinity Hospice, Clapham, to Daniel Robinson & Sons Ltd., Hasiers Lane, Great Dunmow, Essex CM6 1XS.

Moretonhampetence Hospital Appeal, Health Centre, Moretonhampetend,

Crematorium.
Leatherhead, Surrey at
10.30 am on Monday 12th
April. Family flowers only,
donations if desired to Age

PATEY - Joan Howse died peacefully in her steep at her bone on April 1st in her 83rd year. She was the dearly loved wife of Barry and loving mother of Jenny and much loved granny of Vatch and Res Jenny snd much loved granny of Vatché and Ben by whom ahe was affectionately known as Do-do, Cremation private. Memorial Service will be beld at St Peter's Church, Tandridge on Tucsday April 13th at 230 pm. No flowers but donations (if desired ) to N.S.P.C.C. or R.S.P.C.A. POLLARD - Jacquelyn (née Harris) on Good Friday aged 65 peacefully at hou in Cornwall after a long illness. Much loved mother, grandmother, sister and friend.

peacefully in hospital
Lawrence Charles Lott
aged 76 years of Walcote,
Leicestershire. The dearly
ioved husband of Darlen
and dear father of Adrian
and Stephen. Private
crumstion followed by
Memorial Service at
Misterton Parlah Charch
(near Lutterworth) on
Friday April 9th at 3 pm.
No flowers please but
donations if desired for
The Stroke Association (to
whom cheques should be
made payable). All further
enquiries to Ginns &
Gutteridge Funeral
Directors of Leicester tel:
0116 2516117. mater and read.

Donations in lieu of flowers to Sutton and Croydon MS Therapy Centre, The Mount, Lloyd Avenue, Coulsdon, Surrey CR5 3QS.

PRESTON - Ronald Douglas Hildebrand. 7th Baronet, on Easter Sunday after a short illness, dearly loved husband of Pauleen. Private cremation followed by service at Beeston St Lawrence Church at 2.30 pm on Monday 12th April. Family flowers only. Donations if desired to Cancer Research Campaign, 6-10 Cambridge Terrace, London NW1. aged 51. dearly loved husband of Letitiz and father of Stewart, Catherine, Charles and Antonia, dearly beloved son of Muriel died Monday 5th April in Dubal forces 5th April in Dubai, funera

MELTON - Jennifer
peacefully on April 1st.
She leaves her family and
friends with courage and
love. Service at Gidleigh
Church, Friday 9th April
3 pm. Any donations to Dr
T.A. Dudgeon,
Moretonhampstead

PULMAN-JONES - Peacefully on 1st April 1999 at Copperbeech Nursing Home, Uckfield, Barbara agod 39 years formerly of Bexhill on Sea, Wife of the late Hugh Pulman-Jones, and much loved mother of Aunabelle, and Grandmother of Miles and Grandmother of Miles and Grandmother of Miles and Annabelic, and
Grandmother of Miles and
Grandmother of Miles and
Patrick. Funeral service to
take place at Eastbourne
Crematorium Family
Chapel. on Wednesday
14th April 1999 at 11.15am.
Family flowers only,
Donations if wished to
Sussex Kidney Trust c/o
Fuller & Scott. The
Wakelyns, Uckfield, East
Sussex, TN22 1A1, Tel: PARSONS - Kanneth Charles CMG, OBE suddenly at home on 2nd April 1999, aged 78. Much fored husband of Mary and father of Judith and Suzante. Cremation at Randalle Park Crematurity

> RICHARDSON - George of Wakefield, West Wakefield, West
> Yorkshire, on 3rd April
> 1999 aged 83. Dear
> husband of Ethel, loved
> father of Martin, David
> and Helen and a caring
> grandfather to his five
> grandchildren. Service at
> Wakefield Cathedral at
> 1.30 pm on Monday 12th
> April followed by private
> cremation. Family flowers
> only please, but donations
> to Dr Barnardos would be
> gratefully acknowledged
> by the family.

TRADE; 0171 481 1982

PERMINAL KOBRESON – William (Bill) Morecroft born in 1915, raised in Dundas, Ontario, Canada, lived in Cheshirs 1944-1997, died in his sleep

Sept.

DR PAIRICK

41 T

1.5

55-1.x= /

3 . . .

2177.7

Min - 3

ROBLOU - (née Robinson)
Christine Mary Ingeborg
peacefully on April 2nd
1999 aged 56 years. She
was loved dearly and will
be missed by all her (smily
and friends. Funera)
Service 18 fees place at St Mary's Church, Crundale near Canterbury on Monday April 12th 1999 at 11.00 am followed by 11.00 am followed by burial in the churchyard. Flowers (white only) to C W Lyons & Son Ltd. 70 Military Road, Canterbury. Kent CT1 1ND.

ROUTLEDGE - John J., retired Chairmen of N.E.D.A. Suddenly in Palm Springs California, on 20th March 1999, one day after his '7thd birthday, Dearly beloved husband of beloved hustiand of Barbara, much loved father of Paul and Glean, and grandfather of Gemma and James. A cremation service was held in California and a memorial service in celebration of his life will be held at St Michael's Church Possinates. flowers please but any donations to The British Heart Foundation c/o Mr J.K. Robb M.B.E., 25 Oak

ongulries to Barbara at 2 Oak Crest, Bawtry Ross, Doncaster DN4 7PJ. To place

Tree Road, Bawtry. Doncaster DN10 6LD. All

death nonces, acknowledgements 0171 680 6880

A SE

or notices please call

صكدا مث الاصل

#### Ben Weinreb, antiquarian bookseller. died on April 3 aged 87. He was born on

February 5, 1912.

n June 1956 a short, somewhat rotund, bearded man carrying a large Gladstone bag hurried into the office of the librarian of the Royal Institute of British Architects. It was Ben Weinreb, and in his bag were John Shart Mill's Autobook the 1589 Barbaro Perspettiva, the 1589 Barbaro Perspettiva, ache's Seats in Essex, a couple of first editions of T. S. Eliot's poems and a roll of papers which turned out to be Hawksmoor's drawings for one of the Evelyn family's houses and an exquisite design by Robert Adam for a

chimneypiece. Weinreb had been selling books for some time, and now. with the decline of the great architectural publishers and booksellers Batsford's (once a great rendezvous) and Tiranti, he sensed his opportunity. He was soon to outdo every was soon to outdo field of architectural books. drawings, manuscripts and allied subjects.

Benjamin born in Halifax. His mother died soon after his birth, and since his father was interned during the First World War as an enemy alien, he spent his early years at a nurses' training college before his father's second wife took him to live with her in a weaver's cottage. It was to her that he owed

many of the tastes and instincts that brought him success. When the family moved to London, he was sent to Whitgift School, but he performed so spectacularly badly that the headmaster said that it was extremely unlikely that he would succeed in life. His first job was in the

theology department at Foyle's. but he was soon sacked for being late, and over the next few years eked out a living as an intermittent scriptwriter for documentary films, as an assistant stage carpenter, and by making sandals for the Regent's Park Theatre. Yet he was irresistibly drawn to books and increasingly supplemented his income as a book-runner, buying cheaply where he could and selling to established dealers.

In 1935 he took a job minding the bookshop devoted to poetry and left-wing politics at No 4 Parton Street (where he shared the attic floor with Dylan Thomas). He always had a leaning towards architecture, perhaps because he liked buildings and streetscapes, and perhaps also because he was dyslexic but responsive to splendid engravings. Slowly he acquired a stock of books on the subject, and in 1952 he began to make the change from book-runner to dealer, setting up a small storeroom in New Oxford Street

John Betjeman became his first regular customer, though as Weinreb wrote, he "left behind far more than he took away, for, stimulated by the

# **BEN WEINREB**



Weinreb in his best bookroom in 1976. At the time he was perhaps the leading dealer in architectural books in the world

ebullient, graphic and reveal-ing homilies which each succeeding purchase inspired, I began to look with ever-widening perception at buildings and the books about them". In 1960, with the help of Eileen Harris and Paul Bre-

of notes on his stock, Weinreb issued the first of 60 remarkable catalogues, which set a new standard of scholarly description and which remain an envied model.

Shortly afterwards he moved to a three-storey buildman, who assembled a series ing at 39 Great Russell Street,

where the business took off in

Although the timing was propitious, Weinreb was also fortunate to be succoured by two major collectors who boosted his rise to success: Paul Mellon (through his librarian, Willis Van Devanter) and Phyllis Lambert, who was determined to form one of the greatest architectural libraries in the world: her Cana-

مكنا من الأصل

dian Centre for Architecture in Montreal. In 1968 Weinreb achieved the legendary feat of selling his entire stock to Texas

University, after which he bought the huge corner building at 93 Great Russell Street and rapidly filled it up with ever more books. It had at least a dozen rooms and so many basement stores that even he lost track of some of them. The shop sold books from the cheapest to the most expensive, and there were also periodicals galore and boxes and drawers of drawings.

Dealers, collectors, librarians and historians came to browse and to buy, and to scoff his delicious sandwiches, quaff his good wine and — endlessly - to talk. Among the customers were Anthony Blunt, Claus von Bülow, Mark Millard, Phyllis Lambert and James Stirling (who was heard to complain that he never had an opportunity to look at books, because Weinreb always buttonholed him to discuss the

latest trends in architecture). Weinreb's expertise enabled him to spot many "sleepers" in the auction rooms. Most notably, in 1978, he identified the importance of a book estimated at £20-£40 in Sotheby's Signet library sale, and spent £10,500 on commission to acquire a very rare second edition of Ledoux's Architecture (1847).

By 1982, when he turned 70, Weinreb was so prominent in the world of architectural history that his birthday party was held at the Architectural Association, with Sir John Summerson giving the address. Weinreb's business was finally sold to Sotheran's in

1986 for well over £1 million. He contributed a series of articles to The Times on all aspects of books and book collecting during the late 1970s and early 1980s, and took great pleasure in contributing to his son Matthew's photographic study London Architecture: Features and Facades. But the work for which he is best known is The London Encyclopaedia, which after many years' work reached fruition in 1983 with the help of Christopher Hibbert, and which remains in

Although he never considered himself a scholar-bookseller, Weinreb recognised the value of scholarly advice and often turned to architectural historians such as Howard Colvin in Oxford, Robin Middleton in Cambridge, and John Harris at the RIBA. His office became a nursery for a group of young bibliographers and bookmen, without whom he could never have produced his magisterial sequence of catalogues. Through that group of friends and employees, many of whom are now themselves leading antiquarian bookdealers, his high standards and precepts have benefited the whole of the trade.

Ben Weinreb married Kay Lazarus in 1939, but the marriage was later dissolved. after which he married Joan Kingdon-Rowe in 1957. He is survived by a daughter from his first marriage and a son and a daughter from his

# DR PATRICK MOUNSEY

Dr Patrick Mounsey Provost of the Welsh National School of Medicine, 1969-79, died on February 21 aged 85. He was born on February I, 1914.

BEFORE Patrick Mounsey became a medical administrator. he was what is known as "a doctors' doctor", for his colleagues sought his opinion for themselves as well as for their patients. Courteous and softspoken, he always gave a well-thought-out judgment based as much on an understanding of human nature as on a sound knowledge of medicine. As a doctor he strove for standards which were so high as to be disconcerting, but his demands were usually softened with a dry but humorous comment, and he endeared himself to his staff by his loyalty and generosity.

He had a slightly unusual upbringing, as his parents were great friends and constant companions of the Chris-

**DEATHS** 

ties of Glyndebourne. He played in the orchestra at Glyndebourne when still only 14; the association helped to inspire his lifelong interest in

John Patrick David Mounsey was educated at Eton, where he was Captain of the Oppidans; for the rest of his life he was always proud of being the first head of a house introduce compulsory baths. After Eton he read classics at King's College, Cambridge, where he developed a keen interest in linguistics. He was an above-average artist and draughtsman and after Cambridge began training as an architect. However, on a visit to Paris he sat for too long on a sun-drenched balcony and developed severe heatstroke with cerebral complications. When he recovered he abandoned the idea of architecture, determined to become a doctor, and studied medicine at King's College

Hospital, London, Although he was a compara-

tive latecomer to medicine, his rise in the profession was meteoric. He qualified in 1944 and was appointed Sherbrook Research Fellow at the London Hospital in 1951. At the hospital he was also doctor to the staff, and was as happy

looking after the cleaners as the consultants. He became a lecturer at the Postgraduate Medical School, Hammersmith, in 1960, and senior lecturer and sub-dean in 1962. In 1967 he was appointed deputy director of the British Postgraduate Medical Federation, and in 1969 he became Provost of the Welsh National School of Medicine in Cardiff.

The appointment of such a ouintessential Englishman caused some surprise and even criticism. He nevertheless made a great success of the office and was soon engrossed in the medical and academic world in Wales. confounding his critics by even learning to speak Welsh. He took endless pains to achieve an accent which would be acceptable when he made official speeches in Welsh, as he frequently did.

Mounsey became a member of the Council of St David's University College, Lampeter, and was a member of the South Glamorgan Area Health Authority, as well as being the University of Wales's representative on the General Medical Council and serving on the General Dental Council. He was awarded an honorary doctorate by the University of Wales in 1980. While still a practising cardiologist, Mounsey wrote extensively on heart and lung disease and he later became assistant editor of the British Heart Journal

He retired to Gloucestershire, where he was able to return to his early love of music as well as to painting and gardening, and to devote himself to his family.

He was married to Sally

King, who predeceased him in 1990. He is survived by his son and daughter.

FLIGHTS

DIRECTORY

LIGHTSEEKERS

0171 663 4425

FARESAVERS

SPAIN \*\* 659 GREECE \*\* 289
ALICANTE 559 TUREEY 129
FARD 559 ISRAEL 1129
TEMERFE 559 MANTA 289
ILAS FILMAS 159 CYPRUS 1199
ILAS FALMAS 159 CYPRUS 1199
RALEARCS 559 CARIBREAN 6759
RALE REMORESAMMORD UNGOE FILEATE

01476 592095

**ETLINE** 

DIS OF MILLENHUM AVAILABILE

0171 360 1111

**ANNOUNCEMENTS** 

IADIA FAR EAST PETRALIA 119 IADIA 129 FAB EAST 179 AUSTRALI 159 AFRICA

# LUCILLE LORTEL

Lucille Lortel, theatrical producer, died in New York on April 4 aged 98. She was born on December 16, 1900.

TWO unrelated things earned Lucille Lortel the epithet "the Queen of Off-Broadway": a traditional husband and a shortage of oats. Her husband put a stop to her budding acting career when he demanded that she stay at home in the evenings. But the bored dutiful wife reinvented herself as a producer when a grain shortage on her country estate allowed her to convert the barn into a theatre.

Over the next fifty years, she helped some of the greatest names in modern theatre - including Edward Albee, David Mamet and Sam Shepard — to make it in the Off-Broadway theatre. Always in was interested not in staging the classics, but in supporting playwrights who were still searching for a voice and an audience. "Shakespeare is not a new writer - he does not need my help," she

once said. Born Lucille Wadler, she changed her name, after attending the American Academy of Dramatic Arts, to Lucille Lortel when her sister and a friend determined that actresses should have alliterative names. Lortel made her Broadway debut in 1925 in the Theatre Guild production of Shaw's Caesar and Cleopatra, with the similarly alliterated Helen Hayes as Cleopatra and Lionel Atwill as Caesar.

She then worked steadily on the stage until her marriage in 1930 to the businessman Louis Schweitzer, a chemical engineer who made his fortune manufacturing cigarette papers. He objected to her absence in the evenings, and after finishing her run with Jean Arthur and Claude Rains in The Man who Reclaimed his Head in 1931, she retired from the stage and worked only during the days, on radio and in movie shorts.

In 1947 she resolved to turn the empty barn at her estate in Westport, Connecticut, into a theatre. She christened it the White Barn Theatre and declared that it would function without commercial pressure. From its first production — a play called The Painted Wagon - it became the focus of a new, non-traditional American theatre. Lortel encouraged young playwrights, actors and directors to bring their experimental works. Among the plays that had their premieresat the White Barn were Eugene Ionesco's The Chairs, Sean O'Casey's Red Roses for Me and Murray Schisgal's The Typists, and the actors who made their debuts at the White Barn included Peter Falk. Vincent Gardenia, George Peppard and Sidney Lumet.

In 1955, while Lortel was flourishing in her second incarnation as a producer, her husband was growing weary of the constant flow of actors and directors

Lortel (1989): helped to establish some of the greatest names in modern drama

living on the estate. So as both a 24th wedding anniversary present and a compromise, he bought her the Theatre de Lys in New York's Greenwich Village.

In New York, Lortel continue to use her connections and her husband's financial resources to produce plays that were not commercially attractive to Broadway. But despite this policy, her first production. Brecht and Weill's *The Threepenny* Opera, ran for seven years, and put Off-Broadway on the man.

The success was gratifying, but the long run frustrated her ambition to mount several productions each year, so in 1956 she began a series of marinee readings, giving actors opportunities to develop their talent. These readings series ran for 20 years and attracted many of the most serious actors of the day. A verse adaptation of Alan Paton's novel Cry the Beloved Country was the first to be staged, followed by readings of poetry by Robert Frost, Archibald MacLeish and W. H. Auden, and plays by O'Casey, Tennessee Williams, Albee and William Inge. When Richard Burton was performing Camelot on Broadway at night, he appeared at Lortel's theatre during the day to read Dylan Thomas's poetry.

Lortel was always hungry for new talent, and travelled to Europe regularly to scout for it. She once said in an interview that the influence of George Devine and the Royal Court was very

powerful, and they inspired her to bring that spirit to Off-Broadway. In the 1950s and 1960s Lortel was

indefatigable in her efforts to mount new plays and expose American audiences to fresh faces and voices. She also made a point of working with blacklisted actors. In all she produced 500 plays at her theatre, including Jean Genet's The Balcony. David Mamet's A Life in the Theatre, Sam Shepard's Buried Child and Wendy Wasserstein's Isn't It Romantic.

In her honour, the building was renamed the Lucille Lortel Theatre in 1981. In her last two decades she continued to tackle difficult, non-commercial and provocative themes, including Aids in Larry Kramer's Destiny of Me, and apartheid in Blood Knot by Athol Fugard.

Lorrel once said she had no hobbies beyond theatre production. She was a generous donor to theatrical institutions. including Yale Repertory Theatre, and in 1996 she established the Lucille Lortel fellowship for playwrights. She received virtually every award in the theatre except a Tony Award, which is given for plays produced on Broadway. She was the recipient of the Lee Strasberg Lifetime Achievement Award, and was inducted into the Theatre Hall of Fame in 1990.

Louis Schweitzer died in 1971. There were no children of the marriage.

# PERSONAL COLUMN

CHEAPEST IN LONDON Planeter Chicago, Seigon. All pop b spo We daliver. 0171 930 8686

ENGLAND V WALES 5 Nucleus Match. Sanday 11/4/99, 4 vick ets. Office. Tel 01554 749524.

THE MATIONS Chang. FA Cup Sentis, Ragby World Cup. Eng V Swedis Chicket WiCup, Assot, Linds McCartney Caselty, All Grand Prix. Lion King, Winshie-den Dahn Hajor sporting events, theatre 0171 394 8283 CC's

**ALL TICKETS** 

**5 NATIONS** 

ENG v SWEDEN

BRITISH GRAND PRO

ROYAL ASCOT BRUCE SPRINGSTEEN

CREDIT CARD HOTUNE

CORPORATE HOSPITALITY ALL TICKETS 5 NATIONS WORLD CUP

RUGBY

GRAND PRIX
FOOTBALL, ASCOT
CRICKET, ETC

EL 01675 44384

FERST CLASS

BNIEKTAINMENT

RUGBY

WALES

BNGLAND

HOSPITALITY PACKAGES

TEL: 0181 970 2600

TEL: 0181 970 2610

	SUTTON - On April 1st, after	1:
	a long illness faced with	١
	dignity and courage.	1
	Alleen, beloved wife of the	t
. 😘	late Anthony, dearest mother of Anthea and	
	much loved Ba to all her	ı
	grandchildren and great-	ı
- :	grandchildren. Funerai	1
~ -	Service at St Andrew's	ŀ
	Church, Ilford on	ı.
	Thursday April 15th at	1
;	2.15 pm, followed by	l
· .	private cremation. Family	1
	flowers only. Donations if	ĺ
	desired to St Andrew's	ı
	Church Fund c/o	1
	Gilderson & Sons, 612	s
	High Road, Seven Kings,	19
<b>7</b> .	Ester.	ı
	USHER - Kenn, beloved husband of the late Lian.	
	father to Lindsey, father-	ŀ
	in-law to Colin, dled	ı
	peacefully on April 4th	1
	1999 at White Cates	
-5"	Nursing Home Surrey.	١,
<u>ٺ</u>	after a long illness. The	1
	Cremation will be at	)
	Slongh Crematorium.	
	Stoke Poges Road, Slough	6
· .	on Thursday 8th April	ľ₽
	1999 at 4.20 pm, followed	l
٠.	by refreshments at the	ı
-	Grenadier Guards Club, Windsor. It was my	ı
	father's request that no	
	one wears black. Flowers	L
٠.	and donations to F. Smith	ì
<u>.</u>	& Sons, 12 Richmond	[
	Road, Staines, Middlesex	ı
	TW18 2AB - cheques to	
	Mrs L. Sleep on behalf of	1
	a school for blind &	ш
	handicapped children.	
-		l
	WEINREB - Ben. Died	ı
•	peacefully on 3rd April	
٠.	1999 aged 87. Much loved	v
	inther of Lindy, Matthew	ľ
	and Deborah and loving	ı
٠.	grandfather.	
	Million Day alla Andrea	
•	Wilson - Dr Leslie Andrew	٠.
	Wilson MA, MD, FRCP	М

Wilson MA, MD. FRCP
(Retired Sealor Consultant
Geriatrician for Aberdeen
and the North East,
Scotland) at Hawkhill
House, Militimber,
Aberdeen on Monday
April 5th 1999. Aged 81
years, beloved husband of
the late Helen Marshall
Wilson, father of David. Wilson, father of David. Dorothy and Douglas and grandfather of Chice. nns and Colin. Service in Aberdeen Crematorius Haziehead (West Chapel) on Friday April 9th at 3 35pm

MEMORIAL SERVICES Service for Major Edward Hathersett Charles Garnier M.C. will take place at SS Peter and Paul Church, Shropham, Church, Shropham, Norfolk, on Saturday May

200

TICKETS FOR SALE THANKSGIVING SERVICES CCRSS TICKETS World Wide Sporting Events, Top West End Shows & Pop Concerts 0171 821 6616 All Avail BOYLE - A Service of Thanksgiving for the life of Charles Leofric Boyle will be held on Sunday 18th April at 3 pm at St Saviour's Church, Eton Road, London NW3. ull AVAIL Springstoon, Jamiro-qual, R.E.M., All Pop, Theatre Rugby & Sport, 0171 536 0781

REES - A Service of Thanksgiving for the life of Squadron Leader Jamie Rees A.F.C. will take place at St Mary's Church, Preston Candover, on Saturday, 17th April, at 11am.

STUTFELD - (Lowry).

Service of Thanktgiving for the life of Helen to be held at St Paul's Church, Covent Gerden on Friday 30th April at 2.30 pm.

IN MEMORIAM -PRIVATE

BARKER - Nicholas, Royal Navy, died two years ago today. Forever in my thoughts and prayers. J.B. 0171 283 4040 LAUGHLAN - in memory of Hazel, beloved wife of Bill April 2 1958 to April 7 1986. Always loved and

INEY - Died April 7th 1996. Remembering Derek with much love by his wife Barbara and family.

OADEN - Graham Keith April 7th 1992. Loved and Remembered with Laughter Forever.

WATSON - Arthur John.
Remembered with great
love and pride by his
family on this his
birthday.

MARRIAGES COMMANDARLEY - The marriage took place on Saturday 3rd April 1999 in Egham, Surrey, between Justin Christopher, elder son of Mr & Mrs R. woman of Frimley Surrey and Clare Louise, only daughter of Mr & Mrs C.D. Darley of Oxton,

FOR SALE WANTED ties available. Easily for propu-uation - size 'Sundays'. Remon-ber When, 0181 763 6369 or Call Pres 0500 E20000 MERIC COATS, for costs purchased Best price paid. Please sen-exquires à details to box 5737

NANNIES & DOMESTIC SCHEMETER In Germany. Susy Gentant atmily seeks treely, mintany. Decible and responsible non-residential househouse for language position, to start sean. Two some sped 8 and 12 ar home. Numerous post. Tooks include minding children and heighing them with English honoroust, cooking, shopping, supervision of cleating hely and usual domestic tests. Important qualifications: self-cellinos, relimbility, response to the present and contract of the contract of the cellinos.

INSTRUMENTS

FLATSHARE

IARPS - Concert/Polk Harps, New showscom, 8 Bushaley Square, London, Teb 0171 495 4495. Citys Mockey Harps Ltd

LATMATES (But 1970). Seet Units houses to share (£90gw+), Land lords/tenants 0171 589 5491

SHARE-A-FLAT Ltd. For a fast, one ventions, professional flat shar-ing service (0171) 464 4133

SVDENHAM DULINCH Border, SR24, Lux flar, beautiful period build, Did ca, Tavildeo & Phona. Own pricing space, ar Reall & Shops, Pool. Ni or F MS, 6495 pour Incl. Teh 0181 659 4923.

LICENSINGTON this beam in now-ly refurb 2 bed flat close tube. E520 pem ex. 07771 936343

carious saif-reliance, reliability, responsibility, ability to keep children to rains, some of humout, ording sense of his mout, ording publishess. Salary to be agreed, Hoose swallede at first until own account. Is found interested in Kern short-firsted applicants. Apply with complete CV, photo, references and deption tal so, so bee number 5770.

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

Jetworld Fights include sel Taxes Fights include sel Taxes
SAIN IN LOS GRAINDO — FUAS
PORTUGAL 33 CARADA 139
BALTA 35 CARADA 139
BALTA 35 CARADA 139
CARRES 45 USA 240
GREECE 100 THAILAND 130
TURKEY 100 S.A.FOCA 130
CYPRUS 145 ALSTRALIA 445
TEL ANY 185 GOA 1117
MILL ENWIRM AVAILABILITY 01273 277 877

Legal, Public, Company of Par Samedary Notices
To place notices for free sections places:
Telephone (171 800 6878 Fex 0171 762 7650
Or Ernal
Ligatures@menveirt.co.uk
Notices are subject to confermation and should be posited by 2.30pm and days prior to insertion.



To place death notices, acknowledgements or notices please call 0171 680 6880

CONT. 19 THE WALL COMMENT OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY AND TH

#### ON THIS DAY OLD VIC **HENRY V**

A friendly rivalry exists between the Old Vic and Stratford, and Henry V, now to be seen on both these stages. invites a general comparison. The methods of approach of Mr. Tyrone Guthrie and Mr. Iden Payne, the two

producers, are very different. To brilliancy of colour Mr. Iden Payne adds a consistent solidity of definition. A ship, a castle, a throne room - these on the Stratford stage have value not merely because they create atmosphere but because they are so pleasingly themselves; and the effect

sions to archaeological accuracy. Mr. Tyrone Guthrie, whose scenery and costumes are designed by Motley. also seeks the equivalent in colour of a trumpet call. The stage of the Old Vic glows with colour from emblazoned shields and surcoats richly embroidered and from banners which fall forward

is that of turning the pages of a child's picture book which has some preten-

# **April 7, 1937**

In this Tyrone Guthrie production Olivier led a strong cast that included Harcourt Williams, Jessica Tandy, Ivy St Helier, Alec Guinness, Stephen Murray and Leo Genn.

and fold themselves into tents for the camp scenes, but this polychromatic splendour is set off not by realistically painted vistas but by a simple arrangement of curtains. The appeal is to a more adult aestheticism.

The performance as a whole moves with a firmer tread than its country counterpart, and the Henry of Mr. Laurence Olivier moves firmly with it. We find it comparatively easy to overlook the ugly side of the warrior

king and to delight in him as the heroic inspirer of a small army which fights and routs another five times its size. Mr. Olivier suggests fortitude and similar undramatic virtues which, because control is of their essence, are by no means easy to represent on the stage. With a minimum of heroic gestures and a clear avoidance of rant, he contrives steadily to impress the mind with the image of a heroic character. The preliminary episode of the tennis balls is given a rare vibrant quality, and here the hard-bitten Archbishop of the resourceful Mr. Harcourt Williams is an enormous help.

Mr. Olivier is also especially effective in his handling of the aristocratic traitors and in defending himself from the criticisms of that incorrigible grouser, Williams: nor does he fail when forced to stand and deliver up his rhetoric at the breach of Harfleur and on the morning of St. Crispin's day. It is a finely judged performance. Miss Jessica Tandy and Miss Ivy St. Helier, borne on a litter for the French lesson, live daintily up to their silken splendour.

# THE TIMES TODAY

# BALKANS WAR

### Nato rejects Serb ceasefire offer

An offer from Belgrade to begin a unilateral ceasefire in Kosovo from 7pm last night was rejected out of hand by Nato leaders, who claimed it was merely a ploy to stop the airstrikes. The announcement of a ceasefire came after a day in which Nato aircraft carried out the largest number of bombing sorties so far in the campaign... .. Reports, pages 1-6

#### Serb actions 'evil'

War crimes and genocide are being committed in Kosovo on a massive scale as Serbs systematically kill or force out the Kosovan Albanians, according to a graphic account by America's special ambassador on war crimes... Page 2

#### Firepower boost

The American decision to deploy the Gulf War-proven Multiple Launch Rocket System to strike at Yugoslav military facilities will significantly increase the firepower available to Nato commanders. It was one of the weapons that caused such destruction in the Gulf War .....

#### KLA appeals for aid

The Kosovo Liberation Army launched a desperate appeal for military aid to defend up to half a million ethnic Albanians in villages the guerrillas still hold against the Serb onslaught, and vowed to become "Nato's ground troops" in the Balkan campaign... Page 4

#### Nato bombs kill 12

Dragan Miladinovic earned little, but had won the respect of all who knew him. On Monday night the 67-year-old was killed by Nato. with his wife and daughter, as his neighbourhood was flattened by what Brussels calls precision

Suspects hear toll of bomb victims One by one, all 270 names of the Lockerbie bomb victims were read out to the two Libyans suspected of blowing up Pan Am Flight 103. On their first full day in Scottish custody, Abdel Basset Ali al-Megrahi and Lamine Khalifa Fhimehok sat for two hours as Dumfries and Galloway police read out the detailed warrant outlining the charges against them......Page 10

Bard means business Cranfield University School of Management in Bedfordshire has teamed up with the Globe Theatre in Southwark to offer courses on what Shakespeare can

teach today's high-powered corpo-

#### Scots go into battle

rate executives......

The campaign for Scotland's first parliament in 300 years began with Labour accusing nationalists of downgrading plans for independence. The Scottish Labour leader Donald Dewar accused the Scottish National Party of dishonesty over plans for an inde-

#### 'Phone neck' a pain

Office workers who spend hours hunched over the telephone and tapping at a computer are putting themselves at risk of more than a pain in the neck. A condition christened "phone neck" can cause problems in the spine, arms and

### New guide to nannies

Parents should employ people to look after their children only if they agree not to smack them, the Government advised. The first official guide on employing a nanny effectively outlaws physical punishment of children by people pendence referendum......Page 12 acting in loco parentis....Page 14

#### Aussie prawn bigger than the barbie

..... Page 9

■ Throwing a prawn on a barbie will never be quite the same again. A giant crustacean previously unknown to science is about to make its debut on the Australian menu. It's emerged from Sydney Harbour and dates back to the Jurassic era. It looks like a cross between a lobster, a prawn and a praying mantis and grows to between 8in and 16in....



Buckingham Palace will take on a Caribbean feel next Monday and Thursday when a detachment of the Jamaican Defence Force moves in to mount guard. The 120-strong Jamaican contingent is in Britain as part of an exchange programme with the Coldstream Guards

# BUSINES

Shares surge: The stock market hit a record high while the pound slid to an 18-month low against the dollar on renewed hopes that the Bank of England will again cut interest rates tomorrow.... Mobile boom: The number of mobile phone users jumped dramatically over the last year and is set to keep booming throughout 1999, according to new figures ... Page 23 Tie Rack Tie Rack is leaving the stock market, with one of its main suppliers. Frangi, paying just 431/2p a share for a company that floated at 145p a share in 1987..... Page 23 Markets: The FTSE 100 index rose 85.30 points to 6415.3. The pound fell 1.52 cents to \$1.5898 and 0.32p against the euro to 67.89p. The sterling index fell to 101.7......Page 26

# Football: Robbie Fowler, the Liver-

pool striker, has been charged with misconduct by the FA for pretending to sniff cocaine after scoring a goal in the Merseyside derby against Everton... ....Page 44 Rugby union: Graham Henry, the Wales coach, named an unchanged side but England's Clive Woodward must await fitness reports settling on his line-up...... Page 38 Golf: The Masters this week will be the last major championship that Earl Woods, Tiger's father and mentor, will be able to attend for some time... . Page 42 Simon Barnes: "I fear Robbie Fowler has fallen into the clutches of the humouriess. Moral: don't make jokes. Ever. The humourless always win".. .. Page 4i

The Anglia, E Michands, E England, Central N & NE England: morning showers may linger lowards coasts but elsewhere a dry alternoon with some sunshine. Moderate to fresh NW wind. Max 12-15C (54-59F).

TISSN NYW WIND, MEX 12:130 (34-351).

☐ SW England, Wales: mainly dry with sunny spells but becoming cloudy by evening. Moderate NW wind. Mex 11-14C (52-57F).

☐ W Midlands, NW England, Iste of Man,

Perfectly Candide: As the National Theatre prepares for the opening of Candide, the lyricist Stephen Sondheim explains the history behind his long association with Bernstein's musical..... Rising star: At 16, the actor Raymond Pickard has scored quite a double: he plays Robson Green's son in a TV drama, and is making his stage debut in Kes.....Page 32 Dizzy ride: In East London the Turner Prize winner Douglas Gordon unveils his latest installation, an apt homage to Hitchcock's movie classic Vertigo ...... Page 33 Movie murder. In the wake of a recent Supreme Court ruling, there are signs that Hollywood is getting nervous about portraying gruesome crimes on screen......Page 34

**TOMORROW** 

IN THE TIMES

John Travolta plays a

lawyer who takes on

corporate giants in

writer-director Steve

■ BOOKS

Erica Wagner is

☐ Borders, Aberdeen, NE Sc

Zaillian's true drama

entranced by a graceful, gentle novel that does

Lake District: early showers will clear to give dry day with sunny spells. Moderate NW wind. Max 11-14C (52-57F).

☐ Borders, Aberdeen, NE Scotland, Orkney, Shetland; some early shows but becoming dry with surny spells. Moderate to Iresh NW wind. Max 10-13C (50-56F).

☐ SW Scotland, Glasspow, Cent Highlands, Moray Firth, Angyli, NW Scotland; dry for much of day with some spells of sun but clouding over with rain by dusk. Moderate NW wind. Max 10-13C (50-55F).

☐ N Iretend: dry start, becoming cloudy with rain. Moderate NW wind will back W and decrease light. Max 11-14C (52-57F).

☐ Republic of Iretand: bright Intervals, showers. Wind Iresh or strong SW. Max 13C (55F).

☐ Outlook: mid but cloudy. Rain in north.

not shy from the truth

**■** FILMS

Hidden world: Autism is believed to be a mild form of brain damage. Now the world inhabited by those with autism is being explored with imaging equipment to see how the brain functions...

Kidnapped: In the second extract from his book, Chris Moon tells of his encounter with the Khmer Rouge.

Top tips: Make the best of your savings; why the lottery is a waste of money; credit agencies...... Page 15

Snacks: We know you hoard food in your office drawer. So which snacks are the best?....

#### On the move: Why the smart money is moving into historic Bermondsey in inner London......Page 35

Earlier this year Kofi Annan, with American approval, assured Colonel Gaddafi that only the two suspects, not the Libyan Government, would be put on trial. But Mr Annan's assurance should not preclude questioning about who might have ordered the suspects to carry out the bombing. There remain many unanswered questions about the Lockerbie case, including whether Syria or Iran may also have played a role.

The New York Times

Preview: New six-part drama series set in the aftermath of a huge asteroid collision that destroys human civilisation. The Last Train pare cuit (ITV, 9.45pm) Review; Charles Lane's preaching of Four legs good, two legs better comes as a shock to Joe Joseph.... Pages 42, 43

#### The final test

At a time when Europe's capacity for unity and leadership has been so tragically questioned in the Balkans, it may seem troubling to discuss the issue of whether the single currency will create a political federation in Europe ..... Page 19

#### Mr Milosevic's aim over the next few days will be to spread division among Nato nations, not to recon-

Serbs bearing gifts

cile Kosovo with Serbia ..... Page 19 Chalk and cheese The NUT executive would, it seems, prefer equality of poverty to

#### differential affluence...... Page 19

If Mr Salmond is accurately articulating what the opinions of his peo-

quiet way of helping Serbia ... But 

From Land's End to John o'Groat's, millions of hopeful couples are pursuing love's young dream of a big house on Face Street with sponsors winding round the door...

# DEPUTATION

Ben Weinreh, antiquarian bookseller; Lucille Lortel, theatre producer; Dr Patrick Mounsey, .Page 21 WATERS.

Kosovo; child's right to British nationality; business polls on single currency; speed traps; manufacturing industry's apathy; irritating software; landfill tax; free access to galleries; rites of spring ..... Page 19

W.

ii ()√

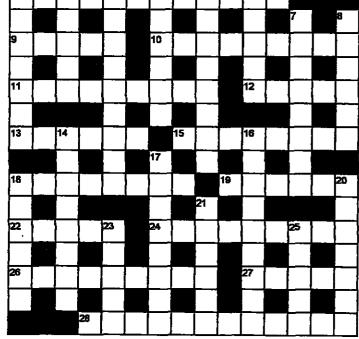
lak

....

en ye. Garan

, E

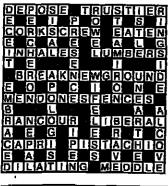
# THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21,071



### **ACROSS**

- 1 A suitable sucker? (7,5). 9 Levels up the odds (5).
- 10 Rising note in dance music by celebrity (9).
- 11 Departs to lead union in timewasting activity (9).
- 12 Brush a fur coat (5). 13 Cover up as new organisation
- takes blame (6). 15 Atmosphere, in certain situations.
- calms down (8). 18 Lines roughly measured? (8). <sup>5</sup> 19 Made to smile by a thought (6).
- 22 Elephant's tail, something like the trunk (5). 24 Dog cart ordered for Croesus (9). 26 To study a French instrument can
- be a problem (9).

Solution to Puzzle No 21.070



- 27 Athenian doctor's in the money
- 28 Shown by one looking for scraps? (12).
- DOWN
- 1 Downtrodden machine-worker
- 2 Standard to aim at in croupier's profession? (5).
- 3 Stubborn stain to be treated (9). 4 Bound to get three months - or re-
- lease from prison (6). 5 It gets held up when the weather?
- bad (8). 6 A man seen in the distance (5). 7 Expires, broken by a wager, and
- illness (8). 8 High spirits? (6).
- 14 Pay-phone gambling (8).
- 16 Job wasn't made any easier by ad-
- vice from this dummy (9). 17 Agency worker, said to be non-re-
- ligious (8). 18 The cad is out to break the engage-
- 20 How to get rid of poor relations?
- 21 Head girl is a mace-bearer (6). 23 Cat required? There are quite a
- few in the pound (5). 25 Type of French novel (5).

Times Two Crossword, page 44

☐ General: Scotland will have a bright and breazy morning with a lew scattered sharp showers, dying away. Rain in west by dusk Much of England and Wales will be dry with some surny spells.

London, SE England, Cent S England,
Channel Isles: showers clearing to leave a
mostly dy atternoon with surny spells. Moderale NW wind. Max 12-15C (54-59F). 0336 407 505

The Met Office

..... 0336 416 391

HOURS OF DARKNESS

Sun rises: 6.23 am Sun sets: 7.42 pm Last quarter Anni 9 London 7.42 pm to 6.21 am Bristol 7.53 pm to 6.31 am Edinburgh 8.02 pm to 6.27 am Manchester 7.54 pm to 6.27 am Penzance 8.03 pm to 6.45 am

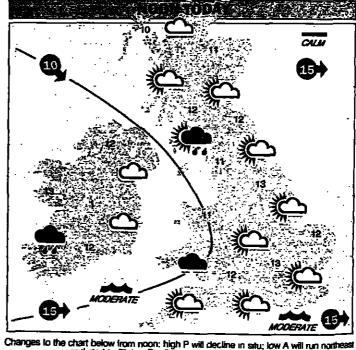


SUPPORT RECYCLING Recycled paper made up tor UK newspapers in 1997

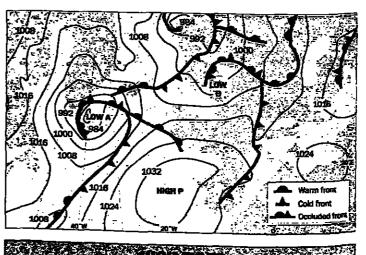


A MODERN COMMENT OF SHIP THE S 

001 001 0.05 0.04 0.04 0.52 0.02 0.04



Changes to the chart below from noon: high P will decline in situ; low A will run northeas and start to fill; low B will move east and lose its identity



TODAY
Abardeen
Asonmouth
Belfest
Cardiff
Devenport
Dubtin
Greenock
Harwich
Holytead
Hull (Albert Di
Hull (Albe 4:54 10:27 2:34 10:13 2:09 3:12 8:43 3:57 3:09 1:42 9:44 9:48 9:48 9:44 Pai 14:48 17:38 13:14 15:41 15:42 20:23 20:23 15:50 14:34 19:52 15:50 15 3.6 11.0 3.1 10.2 5.9 3.6 4.9 7.7 7.7 5.6 4.7 PM 17:24 22:41 15:08 22:27 21:30 14:30 15:53 21:00 15:25 14:03 22:09 21:36 22:04 HT 82 65 22 43 5.7 5.8 3.2 4.6 4.1 4.1 4.0 10.7 9.3 3.8 230 5:23 1:02 3:24 9:39 8:56 7:59 10:02 2:36 2:19 2:16 9:23 3:30 8:50

All times GMT Heights in metres

£222,000



Total number of lives saved so far this year: Total number of lifeboat launches so far this year: Cost to RNLI per day: Cost to taxpayer:

To make a donation, telephone:

0800 543210

Rate cut speculation spurs European stocks but weakens sterling

# Shares surge to record high

Of the By ALASDAIR MURRAY half. ECONOMICS THE BOTTOM OF CORRESPONDENT

 $\dot{\mu}^{\rm dist}$  $3P_{7}$ 

est

 $L_{u_{\mathcal{D}}}{}_{p_{K_{\lambda}}}$ Tries with hand hale

Cheese HE London stock market merchang hit a record high methic the pound slid to an month low against the polar on renewed hopes that a Bank of England will pain cut interest rates to

OBERT Other European markets so made strong gains on retrieve contation that the European aniral Bank may cut Eurowan ean rates while the euro reniunt ounded against the pound

and the dollar after Yugoslavia unexpectedly announced a unilateral ceasefire in Kosovo. The FTSE 100 index of lead-

ing shares closed up 85.8 points at 6.415.8 on the first day of the new financial year, having earlier posted an alltime trading high of 6.443.9. The market was also bolstered by a flood of fresh mon-

ey as investors rushed to meet the final deadline for Peps and a strong rise on Wall Street while European markets were shut for the Easter Monday holiday. However, later gains were limited by a poor start on

Wall Street yesterday with the was falling towards a level Dow Jones industrial average where the ECB may be restanding about 50 points lower — back below the 10,000 level

by lunchtime in New York. Other European markets also played catch-up with Wall Street, with Frankfurt shares climbing 2.6 per cent, while Paris shares closed up 1.76 per

Expectations of an ECB rate cut after its meeting tomorrow were tempered, however, by hawkish comments from Jean-Claude Trichet, Governor of the Bank of France. M Trichet gave warning that the euro

quired to "demonstrate its vigilance", adding that he saw no "change in tone" to the ECB's policy stance.

The euro, however, made sharp gains in later trading as traders greeted the news of the Yugoslav ceasefire as positive for the embattled currency. The euro climbed more than a cent from its lows against the dollar to trade at \$1,0840. Against the pound, the euro jumped from 67.37p to 68.10p. Sterling also fell sharply

against the dollar slipping

more than a cent and a half to \$1.5898 — its lowest level since September 1997. Traders said that expectations of further UK rate cuts and the possibility that US rates may rise is helping to depress the pound against the dollar.

However, economists emphasised that the MPC meeting, which begins today, could still prove close run with recent surveys suggesting that the economic growth rate is beginning to pick up again.

Three surveys published yes-terday added to the impression that the economy is at a turning

point with business confidence sharply improving. The Confederation of British Industry consumer, business and professional services survey reported term average a rapid improvement in senti-

of a return to robust growth in the second half of the year. A separate Institute of Management business confidence survey also showed a sharp upturn in confidence while business enthusiasm for further interest rate cuts is waning, although a clear majority still wants rates to fall further. The

breakdown of the data, how

ment with companies confident

مكذا من الأصل

my is still operating at "two speeds" with manufacturing confidence still below its long-

The BDO business trends index also rose for the third consecutive month suggesting that the economy is slowly returning to growth. The survey which uses a "poll of polls" approach, however, is still point ing to sub-trend growth across the year and suggests that there are no immediate signs of rising inflation.

Stock market, page 26



Telecoms sector climbs



#### Mobile phones

City reserves judgment on pre-pay frenzy

# 6415.3 (+85.3) 5/8 2938.28 (+32.06) 16479.71 (+144.93) Yield\_\_\_\_ FTSE All Share.\_\_ Naker\_\_\_\_

US RATE

117.95 (116.98)

SS S DOLLAR

Tokyo close Yen 121.03

HORTH SEA OIL Brent15-day(Jum)... \$15.05 (\$14.65) 6000

London close...... \$279.05 (\$280.60 \* denotes midday trading prices

# Huge sales rise boosts mobile phone firms

By Chris Ayres

RIES EARLY 1.9 million Britons ought mobile phones over re past three months, accordtg to figures out yesterday. hat more than a quarter of the untry's population now use re-free telephone services.

The figures follow the moe phone industry's busiest er Christmas trading peri-. ⊥ during which Britain's big -ur network operators - Votime, Cellnet, Orange, and ne20ne - attracted a total of imillion new customers.

# **Telewest** shares lifted by CWC talk

BY RAYMOND SNODDY MEDIA EDITOR

SHARES of Telewest, the cable operator, shot up nearly 7 per cent to a high of 296%p yesterday after growing speculation that it is close to doing a deal with Cable & Vireless, the international telecoms group. The 19p rise at Tele-

west was a reaction to

speculation that C&W is considering a plan to merge the residential side of its majority-owned UK table business — Cable & Wireless Communica tions (CWC) — with Telewest. Under the plan it is speculated that C&W would then absorb the corporate operations of CWC and that CWC would be taken private. CWC and Telewest confirmed yesterday that preliminary discussions were being held between them "and certain of

their major shareholders

concerning various cor-

Porate options, which

may include, among oth-

er things, the transfer of

various businesses of

CWC and Telewest".

Yesterday's figures did not overshoot City expectations, but analysts said that they provided fresh evidence of the success of so-called pre-pay mobile phones. Shares of Vodafone and Orange both made significant gains, while shares of BT and Cable & Wireless, which hold large stakes in Cellnet and One2One respectively. also rose

Pre-pay mobile phones are typically priced at £69.99 and allow customers to pay for calls in advance. All Britain's mobile phone operators now offer pre-pay phones, which can be bought from retailers such as Tesco and Boots, as well as specialist outlets.

However, one of Britain's largest mobile phone retail chains, the PocketPhone Shop, yesterday gave warning that lower-paying pre-pay phone customers are replacing the mobile operators' higherworth consumers. The retailer also said that many consumers are being "mis-sold" prepay phones, which do not offer them best value for money.

Both the City and mobile phone companies, however, shrugged off these concerns, with analysts reacting most positively to Cellnet's first-quarter figures, which showed that it attracted 479,000 net new customers during the period - a 444 per cent increase

on the same quarter of 1998. Cellnet, however, remained second to Vodafone, which attracted 700,000 net new customers in the UK during the period, and 1.3 million new customers around the world. Vodafone, which is orchestrating a £67 billion merger with America's AirTouch, now has more than 10.4 million customers worldwide.

Orange remained in third place according to yesterday's figures, attracting 370,000 net new customers during the first quarter of this year. Trailing behind Orange was One2One. which is expected to be either floated or sold by its current owners, Cable & Wireless of the UK, and MediaOne of the One2One attracted 329,000 new customers during

the first quarter, giving it a total of 2.25 million customers. mobile frenzy, page 27



Fashion move: Tie Rack, the tie and scarf retailer that was founded and floated during the Eighties high street boom, is to be sold to one of its main Italian suppliers for £22.6 million, just a fifth of its stock market valuation of two years ago (Sarah

Cunningham, retail correspondent, writes). Frangi, a producer of silk ties and scarves that is based on Lake Como in northern Italy, is offering

MONUMENT OIL & GAS, the explo-

ration company in which the former

Tory Energy Minister Tim Eggar is

chief executive, is in discussions with

several oil companies, including Enter-

prise Oil and Lasmo, which could lead

to a takeover (Carl Mortished writes).

The company, which owns extensive

exploration acreage in Turkmenistan

as well as a 20 per cent share in the Liv-

erpool Bay field, said that it had been

approached by a number of parties but

Tony Craven Walker, chairman and

had not received a firm proposal.

**Monument Oil talks** 

with several suitors

said the company was looking at vari-ous options including asset deals as well

as acquisitions. "Those talks may or

may not lead to a transaction," he said.

er's belief that the company needs scale

to exploit its three core assets: oil and gas production in Liverpool Bay and ex-

ploration prospects in Turkmenistan

and Algeria. Last month he opened the

door to merger talks by saying the com-

pany was keen to participate in the con-

solidation that has swept across the in-

dustry, most recently with the proposed

BP Amoco takeover of Arco.

The talks stem from Mr Craven Walk-

43½p a share. Tie Rack's directors and its main shareholder Vadep, part of the HSBC banking group, have agreed to sell a total of 42.6 per cent of

Roy Bishko, the founder and chairman who took the company to the market in 1987, is remaining as co-chairman alongside Simone Frangi, above, currently international director of his family's firm.

Tie Rack non-executive directors Gillian Oakes and David Spitz, who will be remaining with the company, said in a statement. The company is going through a difficult period and we believe this cash offer represents good value for shareholders after taking into consideration the downside risks

and the time it will take to achieve an acceptable

level of profitability." Tie Rack bows out, page 24

# Prescott appoints rail

JOHN PRESCOTT, the Deputy Prime Minister, will today appoint an executive from within the industry to shake up the railways (Arthur Leathley

Mike Grant, deputy director of property at Railtrack, is to be appointed the new rail franchising director, renewing a working relationship with Sir Alastair Morton, his former boss at

Mr Grant, who joined Railtrack only six months ago, was formerly treasurer at Eurotunnel and played a pivotal role in the £8.5 billion refinancing of the

new Strategic Rail Authority. point a franchising director with de-tailed knowledge of the railway industry and a business background. Mr Grant will be responsible for renegoti-

ating franchises with train companies. His appointment follows that of Tom Winsor, a City lawyer, as the rail regulator, whose main role will be to review the access charges imposed on franchising companies by Railtrack.

# franchising director

#### debt-laden group. His work at Eurotunnel brought him into close contact with Sir Alastair, who is to head the

Mr Prescott has been anxious to ap-

# principal shareholder of Monument, Game on for US virtual toy seller

FROM ANDREW BUTCHER IN NEW YORK

NEW YORK'S Internet madness continued yesterday as eToys, a virtual toy seller, became the latest company to be valued by the stock market at more than \$1 billion (£610 million) — despite posting multimillion dollar losses.

The California-based company announced that it would offer about 8 per cent of its shares to the public, raising more than \$80 million and giving it a market capitalisation

of about \$1.1 billion. Succeeding in the Internet toy market will not be child's play for eToys. The tiny retailer will compete against the name recognition of the likes of Toys 'R' Us, which has as much as 20 per cent of the toy

market in the US. For its part, eToys is betting that parents and children will prefer shopping from the com-fort of their homes rather than battle through queues and crowds at shopping malls.

To judge from investor response to previous flotations by Internet retailers, it would be no surprise if eToys rockets in value as soon as its shares are traded publicly. Last week, shares in Priceline.com. an Internet site where people bid for airline tickets and accommodation, soared more than 500 per cent on the day that it was listed. Different from other Internet retailers, eToys has broad

support from wholesalers as well as Web-hungry investors. The company has been helped by toy manufacturers that are tired of the unpredictable nature of business at existing toy retailers - Toys 'R' Us cut its toy inventory last year as it struggled to lift profitability. The toy market in the US is

worth \$23 billion annually and is dominated by a few large chains.

EToys started selling toys in October, 1997, and was the fifth most-visited Internet retailer by last December. However, it made a \$15.4 million loss in the nine months to December 31. The company has added 75,000 new customers in the first three months of 1999, giving it a customer base of 365,000.

Commentary, page 25 list of stocks.

# Robinson nets £5m in option sale

By DOMINIC WALSH

GERRY ROBINSON, chairman of Granada, has reaped a profit of more than £5 million after taking advantage of the recent strength of the leisure group's share price to cash in

share options. Last week, he exercised 537,500 share options at a cost of almost £1.4 million, selling them on yesterday for nearly £6.7 million — a profit of £5.26 million. Mr Robinson and his family still hold interests in more than 300,000 shares

worth a further £3.7 million. His timing could turn out to be impeccable. Tomorrow ONdigital, the main commercial digital terrestrial TV service, in which Granada has a 50 per cent stake, will announce its first subscriber numbers since the November launch. Analysts are not expecting a

spectacular performance. Yesterday, the shares rose 25p to £12.39 — almost double October's low point of 684p after Goldman Sachs added Granada to its recommended

You can't please all of the people all of the time.

With our new Fusion Mortgage you can.

John Charcol.

Our new Fusion Mortgage combines all the best mortgage options in one: 1) 5 years of discounts, 2) free switching to a fixed rate before 2002, 5) no redemption penalties (offering flexibility to repay the loan in full or part) and, 4) it has a cap of 6.49% (7.49% APR) to 1/5/2002, offering interest rate protection. The details: 1.75% discount until 1/5/2000 = 5.1% (5.9% APR) ■ Followed by a 1.5% discount until 1/5/2001 and a 1% discount until 1/5/2002 ■ Available for purchases and remortgages up to 95% of property value. Call now for your nearest branch

Talk about mortgage.

ASSILUTION Interest only mortgage theing £79,975 credit + £25 test) on a property valued at £120,000, completing 30/4/99 over 25 years. 1 net monthly repayment of £355.94 followed by 11 net monthly repayments of £327.25, 12 net monthly repayments of £343.29, 275 net monthly repayments of £375.38 and one linel gross repayment of £30.375.38. Total gross amount ASSILUTION interest only mortgage theing £79,975 credit + £25 test) on a property valued at £120,000, completing 30/4/99 over 25 years. 1 net monthly repayments of £327.25, 12 net monthly repayments of £343.29, 275 net monthly repayments of £375.38 and one linel gross repayment of £30.375.38. Total gross amount repayment of £30.00 interest only mortgage theing £79,975 credit + £25 test) on a property valued at £120,000, completing 30/4/99 over 25 years. 1 net monthly repayments of £327.25, 12 net monthly repayments of £343.29, 275 net monthly repayments of £343.29, 275 net monthly repayments of £375.38 and one linel gross repayment of £30.375.38. Total gross amount repayments of £343.29, 275 net monthly repayments of £345.29, 275 net month med may be changed. Written quotations avanced for training and monitoring services. Head Office: 10-12 Great Queen Street. London WC28 50 YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE, OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

AstraZeneca

to ride out

losses as

patents end

in the new group, narrowly the

world's biggest drugs compa-ny, traded for the first time yes-

terday, falling 91p to £29.46.

Dr McKillop said that he had set June 1 as the date to

have the group operating as a

single company. This will in-

volve a wide-ranging shake-

up of management responsibil-ities, the setting of new budg-ets and an integration of com-

AstraZeneca is aiming to se-

cure \$1.1 billion of annual cost-

savings from the merger over

the next three years. Dr McKil-

lop would not say how many

of the group's 55,000 employ-

ees are expected to lose their jobs, but said it would be less

He said that the merger, an-nounced in December "has

been concluded in record time

- 80 working days", which he

described as a "tremendous

Dr McKillop said that his

priority after completing the in-

tegration was to tackle the

threat to AstraZeneca's sales

posed by the patent expiries on

its two biggest sellers. Losec, the Astra ulcer drug that is the

world's biggest-selling medi-

cine, is expected to start to lose

its protection against competitors from April 2001. Zestril.

the Zeneca heart drug, will be

Dr McKillop said: "We have

launched 12 products in recent

years. We have got as many

again scheduled for launch by

2001. We have got a very active

in-licensing programme."
Zeneca's shares had been

strong in the run-up to the for-mal completion of the merger.

partly because of index funds

seeking to increase their weight in the stock.

Tempus, page 26

vulnerable from mid-2002.

puter systems.

than 10 per cent.

TOM MCKILLOP, chief exec-

utive of the newly merged As-

traZeneca, is planning to ride

out the expected loss of sales

from Losec and Zestril, the

big-selling drugs that are ap-

proaching patent expiries. He said AstraZeneca would

aim to "at least replace" the

lost sales with new products and drugs licensed in from oth-

er companies.

Speaking after the completion of the Anglo-Swedish merger, Dr McKillop said that

he was seeking a rapid integra-

tion of its two constituent phar-

maceutical companies. Shares

**US** drugs

firms to top

sales charts

ASTRAZENECA, Glaxo Well-

come and SmithKline Bee-

cham are set to lose out to

American drug companies over the next five years, ac-

cording to a report from a new pharmaceutical research firm.

ing medicines and a failure to

replace the lost sales with new

blockbusters means that Euro-

pean firms are forecast to sup-

ply only three of the world's 25

best-selling drugs by 2002. Ten

years ago, the success of Brit-

ish industry leaders meant that

European companies were re-

sponsible for half of the top 50.

up by Jonathan de Pass, former head of healthcare re-search at BZW, argues that

US companies have read the

market better, recognising the

huge appeal to US consumers

of drugs that ease the pain

and burden of growing old.

Evaluate Pharma, a firm set

Patent expiries on big-sell-

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

CBI in co-operation

THE CONFEDERATION OF BRITISH INDUSTRY and

the British Chambers of Commerce have begun a series of

talks on co-operation that could lead to a merger of the busi-

ress organisations. While neither side expects a sudden merg-

er, neither is ruling out the possibility. A fusion of the two

would be the logical conclusion of their present efforts to boost their lobbying voice and pool their resources and exper-

tise. The two groups share views and concerns on a number

of policy areas including regional work and help for small

businesses. Both are strong supporters of the European single currency. Co-operation on these issues would give both

parties a stronger voice in dealings with the Government and

The CBI is regarded as the representative of big business with 170 trade association members and 2,500 direct mem-

bers, while the BCC is seen as the voice of smaller companies

with (20,000 members. Talks between Adair Turner, Director-General of the CBI, and Chris Humphries, Director-General of the BCC, come as Mr Turner prepares to quit his post at the end of this year.

House prices rise

talks with BCC

# Tie Rack bows out quietly with Italian sale

BY SARAH CUNNINGHAM RETAIL CORRESPONDENT

TIE RACK will be leaving the stock market with none of the razzmatazz that greeted its arrival 12 years ago. When it floated in 1987 — just weeks ahead of the market's crash on Black Monday - the issue was 85 times oversubscribed and a queue snaked around the Bank of England as investors made desperate last-minute attempts to get hold of the shares. Like Sock Shop, Knickerbox and the Body Shop, Tie Rack was riding

on the wave of the Eighties retailing boom. A successful new category had been invented, niche retailing, and investors wanted a part of it.

Now, even though Tie Rack survived as an independent quoted company longer than many of its peers, it has finally succumbed. One of its main suppliers, an Italian familyowned silk scarf and tie manufacturer named Frangi, is buying it. Roy Bishko, the South African entrepeneur who started Tie Rack in 1981, is taking out about £500,000 and is remaining as co-chairman. He will also

own nearly 12 per cent of the company. Frangi, however, is paying just 43%p a share for a company that floated at 145p per share.

The stock market has become an increasingly unfriendly environment for small companies. Tie Rack's trading problems over the past 18 months, which have led to repeated profit warnings, had left it looking very vulnerable.

Mr Bishko feels that he has found

a safe home for the company. "I'm very pleased the the company's future will be secure," he said. "From

my point of view, I have been working full, full, full time; perhaps now I will just be full, full time."

He started out in the retail trade, after false starts in dentistry and the law, with a chain of shoe repair shops. When they failed to prosper, he bought a job lot of ties from a wholesaler and put them in the window at cost price. The ties - or so legend has it - sold out on the same day.

He received backing from Vadep, a Swiss investment arm of the HSBC banking group, and built up what he claimed was "the smallest multinational in town". Along the way, however. Tie Rack went through some dreadful times. The high street recession at the beginning of the decade and an ill-advised expansion into the US saw the shares fall to a low of 1516p in 1990. The recovery lasted until mid-1997. when the first of its recent profits warnings sent them almost into freefall.

Mr Bishko says he is not bitter about his experiences with the stock market and remains proud of the company's record. "You can look at us and say we floated at 145p and are selling at 43%p, but we did make money."

# with

in the UK biotechnology industry are joining forces to take over the running of the £57 mil-lion International Biotechnology Trust as NM Rothschild withdraws from the sector.

Jeremy Curnock Cook, head of the Rothschild Bioscience Unit, which has been manag-ing the fund, will join Chris Evans, the founder of Chiroscience and Celsis International, to form Merlin Bioscience. With about 25 people drawn from Dr Evans's Merlin Ventures team and key members of the RBU, the new firm claims it will be one of the world's largest bioscience in-

vestment specialists. The deal will allow Mr

mistakes, particularly the importance of management.

dian biotech funds.

The RBU arose out of the late
Victor Rothschild's enthusiasm for biotech. Rothschild is withdrawing from the sector after IBT's failure to agree a merger with Biotechnology Invest-ments Limited, a larger off-

# **Evans to** join up Curnock Cook

TWO of the best-known figures

Curnock Cook to continue the RBU's active involvement in the companies IBT backs - a policy seen to have hampered its freedom to sell out of problem companies. Mr Curnock Cook is chairman of Biocompatibles International, an IBT investment that was one of the most spectacular casualties of the slump in biotech share prices.

Dr Evans has also had prob-lems. Celsis has lost 80 per cent of its value in 18 months and tumbling valuations have forced Merlin to rethink the debt financing arrangements that previously allowed Dr Evans to take a quick profit on early stage investments.

Dr Evans said that he and Mr Curnock Cook, who will be chief executive of Merlin Bioscience, had learnt from their

Merlin, which is seeking to raise a £100 million fund, will also take on the management of RBU's Australian and Cana-

shore fund advised by the RBU.

BY PAUL DURMAN

CONFIDENCE is returning to the property market with house prices rising by 1.2 per cent in March, according to new figures from the Halifax. The increase, which brings annual house price inflation to 4.4 per cent, is the latest sign that the housing market is recovering from its winter gloom after a series of recent interest rate cuts. The bank said last month's rise offset the 1 per cent fall in house prices between October 1998 and February 1999. House prices fell by 0.6 per cent in February, marking the third fall in four months.

other organisations.

# **Backing for Moorfield**

MOORFIELD ESTATES, the property minnow, has secured the backing of the secretive Barclay brothers for its £392 million purchase of a property portfolio from Royal & SunAlliance, the insurer. The company yesterday gave details of the deal; it is being funded via a limited partnership, Moorfield Capital Partners, in which the company has invested £12 million for a 24 per cent stake. Moorfield's three executive directors will own 4 per cent, while 72 per cent is controlled by Ellerman Investments, a company owned by David and Frederick Barclay.

# Henry J Bean's sold

CAPITAL RADIO, which acquired the My Kinda Town restaurant group in 1996, has sold its Henry J Bean's chain for £2.4 million to a management buyout team backed by ProVen Private Eq. uity. The deal, led by Douglas Smillie, head of Capital's international restaurant operations, includes two directly owned Henry J Bean's outlets in London and Bristol and 18 franchises, including Edinburgh, York, Beijing, Beirut and Bangkok. Mr Smillie said that his new company, the Henry J Bean's Group, would continue to expand overseas through franchise deals.

# JSB in software buy

JSB Software Technologies, an Internet access management specialist, yesterday announced the acquisition of Kansmen. a software company based in California, for a maximum of \$5 million (£3.1 million). The company also announced that it was raising £5 million, net of expenses, by way of an institutional placing and open offer. The additional funds will be used to finance the Kansmen purchase and to invest in supporting and developing its existing products. Kansmen had turnover of \$1.3 million for the year ended December 31, 1998.

# Navy chooses Flagship

FLAGSHIP TRAINING, a Vosper Thornycroft joint venture company, said that it has won a 20-year £180 million contract to design, build and operate firefighting training units for the Royal Navy. Under the contract, awarded by the Naval Recruiting and Training Agency, two new state-of-the-art fire-fighting facilities will be built for the Navy in Plymouth and in Portsmouth, while a unit in Strathclyde will be modified. It is understood to be the first big contract awarded by the Ministry of Defence under the Private Finance Initiative.

# Caradon in US sale

CARADON, the builder's merchants group, said yesterday that it has finally completed its disposal programme announced six months ago. It reported that it has sold three remaining North American doors and windows businesses—
Peachtree, Thermal-Gard and Caradon Doors and Windows
(Canada) for \$66 million (£41 million). The three businesses, which have been bought by Nortek, last year made operating profits of £5.4 million. The deals mean that since September Caradon has sold ten businesses for a total of £134 million.

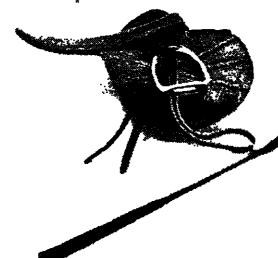
## **Grafton acquisition**

GRAFTON GROUP, the building supplies group, yesterday announced that it has acquired Niall Bailey, a builder's merchant trading in the Birmingham area, for £13.5 million in cash, funded from the group's existing resources. Niall Bailey trades from six branches and the acquisition brings Grafton's presence in the Midlands to 29 branches. Niall Bailey had a pre-tax profit of £380,000 for the year to January 31 on turnover of £13.6 million. Grafton now operates from 85 locations. mainly in the South East and Midlands.

## **Balfour wins contract**

BALFOUR BEATTY MAJOR PROJECTS, a subsidiary of BICC, said yesterday that it has been awarded a £75 million contract by Union Railways for the construction of the easternmost 16-kilometre sector of the Channel Tunnel rail link from Ashford to the tunnel at Folkestone. The section is being constructed alongside the current Ashlord to Folkestone line. Balfour Beatty is currently the preferred bidder for the £200 million West Coast Main Line elec-

# Without Aldaniti. Bob might not have been champion.



Things get done when you've got the right partner. With unbridled determination, horse and jockey became a runaway success. With the same anitude, we'll team up with your business. Supply you with all the information you need to select the most profitable trading partners. And make the best-informed credit decisions. So let's talk. Because with the right partner, you'll be a winner.



Dun & Bradstreet

# velopment programme, whereby impressive letting activity during 1998 was translated

the property company where Michael Marx is managing diings per share rose 59 per cent to 66.7p. The final dividend of rector, reported an increase of 61 per cent in pre-tax profit for out to 3.3p (3p). the year to December 31, to £20 million, from £12.4 million last time (Saeed Shah

DEVELOPMENT Securities,

Net asset value increased to

writes).

2.2p (2p) brings the yearly pay-Lord Gowrie, chairman, at-

Michael Marx outside Development Securities' Curzon Street site, which once housed MI5

Developer reports progress

tributed the increase to its de-

into significant development 337p per share (279p) and earngains. He also said that the company had benefited from substantial tax losses. Lord Gowrie will hand over

the chairmanship to Hugh Jenkins, previously an executive director of the Prudential Corporation, at May's annual

# **AEA** given share boost by MoD

AEA Technology, still feeling bruised after the share price collapse that followed its recent profits warning, has won a £26 million contract to help to ensure the safety of the reactors in Britain's nuclear subma-

rines (Paul Durman writes). The company will advise the Ministry of Defence and its new internal regulator on the safe operation and maintenance of reactors in Trident and Hunter Killer submarines. Two weeks ago. AEA's

shares lost 40 per cent of their value in one day when it warned investors of weakening demand for its engineering software and energy consultancy business. At 3431:p. the shares are a third of the value they raced to after the business was privatised in 1996.

LIBYA'S huge oil reserves

could be the next prize for

Western energy companies as

the country slowly sheds its

pariah status and begins to

Only a day after the two Lib-

vans accused of the Lockerbie

bombing were sent to a court

in The Netherlands, Italy's For-

eign Minister was heading to

Tripoli on the first flight since

economic sanctions were im-

posed by the United Nations in

1992. His presence confirms

the importance of Libya to Ita-

ly: ENI, the Italian oil compa-

ny already has a large pres-

court foreign investment.

# Marketing lift for SkyePharma

By Paul Durman

Italy expected to lead return of Western presence

SKYEPHARMA, the drug de-livery company headed by lan Gowrie-Smith, has won US marketing approval for a cancer drug acquired with its re-cent \$25.6 million purchase of DepoTech Corporation. DepoCyt is an extended-re-

lease version of an off-patent drug used to treat dying patients who contract a form of meningitis that can accompany non-Hodgkins lymphoma. Peter Laing, analysi at SG Securities, said Chiron, which will sell the drug in the US, is looking for sales to reach \$50 million. He expects a similar level of sales in Europe, though DepoCyt has still to be filed with regulators.

Mr Laing said SkyePhar-ma's deal with Chiron should

BY CARL MORTISHED, INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS EDITOR

ence in the country; Italy is a

big importer of Libyan crude and has ambitions to link

Libya to Italy's gas network.

Other oil industry executives

are certain to follow as airlines

renew potentially lucrative traf-

fic to the country. Western oil-men have had to take circuit-

ous roules to the country, over-

land via Tunisia or by ship.

They will soon flock there as

they previously rushed to Iran

when the US. last year, agreed

to turn a blind eye to non-US

Libya has vast oil resources

some 30 billion barrels of

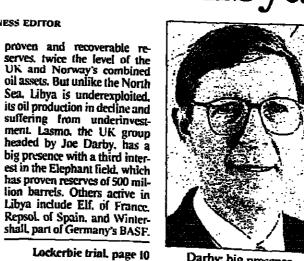
investment in the country.

allow it to make annual profits of \$9 million from US sales by 2002, and another \$3 million of royalties from non-US sales. Michael Ashton, SkyePharma's chief executive, said DepoCyt offered patients an improved quality of life, reducing

the number of injections they need. Marketing of the drug will trigger another payment to DepoTech's vendors. Shares in SkyePharma rose

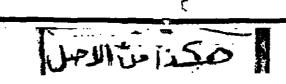
3½p to 64p. They have been weak recently, partly because SmithKline Beecham has not revealed its plans for the version of Paxil, its big-selling antidepressant, that SkyePharma helped to develop. Eli Lilly also abandoned work on a promising heart drug on which SkyeP-

# Oil companies look to Libya proven and recoverable reserves, twice the level of the UK and Norway's combined



Darby: big presence

EXCHANGE RATES 



n Internet toy shop will shortly make its stock market debut with a valuation of more than \$1 billion. Never mind the multiple on earnings - there are none - the price is more than 45 times the company's total sales last year.

Clearly, it would be wrong to say that investors have lost their appetite for niche retailers. By comparison with the enthusiasm now being generated by eToys, the reception which greeted the launch of Tie Rack back in 1987 seems positively staid. The share issue, 85 times oversubscribed. was at least for a company with a profit record.

Admittedly, eToys is planning to play on the American stock market, but it might encounter a similarly rapturous welcome in the UK, such is the current enthusiasm for any stock with Internet connections. But niche retailing, whether on line or on station forecourts, has its limits.

The redoubtable Roy Bishko at least held out very much longer than Sophie Mirman, the Sock Shop founder. She found a niche and exploited it but did not know when to stop. Her expansion plans went far beyond the market she had found.

By their very nature, niches have limits. Even bored travellers do not have an insatiable appetite for Mickey Mouse ties and stripey socks. Tie Rack had the ambitions of a big business when it is, essentially, a small one. And

# Niche work if you can get it

small companies are no longer welcome on the stock exchange. But there should still be back-

ers for bright new retailers who can spot that clusive gap in the market. Trained eyes are currently focused on The Holding Com-pany, the brainchild of an Ameri-can woman whose enthusiasm for keeping things tidy inspired her to open a shop devoted to help-ing people to keep their things in order. So successful has the first branch been that THC is now developing into a chain. It could even be heading for an appear-ance on the World Wide Web.

It will take years before retailers can gauge how shoppers will divide their spending between the Web and the high street. The likelihood is that there will be room in the marketplace for both eToys and Toys RUs, but the newcomer has a very long way to go before it can rival the buying power of the market leader. And that brings us to the crucial issue of price.

Shoppers are more price conscious than ever, on both sides of the Atlantic. They will not happily pay a premium to buy over the Web, despite the convenience that it offers. And the price charged by the virtual retailer has to take ac-



### **COMMENTARY** by our City Editor

count of the cost of delivering the goods to the customer.

That factor could put a heavy burden on the Internet stores. Even Amazon.com, the fashionably unprofitable bookseller, demonstrates how margins suffer when books must travel.

Clever investors may find that, as ever, the real money will be made by the middle men. The distribution companies will be the first beneficiaries of e-commerce.

#### A victory for market forces

The battle for Kosovo has been a bizarre one by any standards. On the ground, the two sides have been operating on completely different battlegrounds with wholly dispa-rate time horizons. In the financial markets, no one has been interested in gold, the traditional store of value in times of chaos. Yet shares have blithely broken

into new highs in New York and, eventually, in London.

Investors evidently feel that the whole thing is far too short-term to have any destablising or infla-tionary effects beyond the Balkans. The threat of a no-confidence vote succeeding in the Indi-an Parliament and IMF officials' haggling with Russia are proving more price sensitive.

Only the euro has truly suf-fered. Euroland's proximity to the killing fields may have some-thing to do with it, along with the dollar's safe haven status, espe-cially for Americans. But traders just love any excuse to kick a currency when it is down.

The pragmatic, unsentimental, market view yesterday was therefore different to that of Nato. Serbia's Easter "ceasefire" was the reality on the ground and spelt the beginning of the end of this conflict, regardless of Nato's aims or the fate of the Kosovars. So euros bounced back against the dollar and trod on the pound.

the old man in the middle of the road. The euro's post-launch debacle is not over yet but if and when it concludes, sterling may find all the bullies pointing at it and giltedged prices under pressure.

Meanwhile, there seems nothing to stop shares rising. London's FTSE 100 index would in any case have reacted yesterday its twin's advance in New York late on Maundy Thursday. Over Easter weekend, there was more short-term good news as tens of thousands of savers rushed to buy last-minute personal equity plans while stocks lasted. Most of that money will have to go straight into UK equities.

The Pep inflow was a reminder

of a more potent force. Liquidity in pension funds remains high, a relic of the autumn 1998 correc-tion that stopped the share index improving on its July 1998 peak until about six weeks ago. Share ratings are already dizzi-

ly high by historical standards as well as in relation to extremely

dull profit trends. The only force likely to cause another massive "correction" is a rise in shortterm interest rates. The US Federal Reserve is doing its best to hold off. But the bad news for market is eventually more likely to come from a loss of nerve in Washington than in Belgrade.

#### Quiet man is the big noise at C&W

took over from Dick Brown at Cable & Wireless, he did not relinquish all interest in his former role. Since C&W continues to hold 53 per cent of Cable & Wireless Communications, Mr Wallace still has some sway over what goes on there. In fact, the profile of Greg Clarke, his successor as chief ex-ecutive at CWC, has been so low that one might assume Mr Wallace is still running the show. and continuing to negotiate the deal with Telewest which he had on his wish list last year. But Mr Wallace's plans go far

beyond that sensible merger. Dy-namic Dick Brown led the first wave of restructuring at C&W but there is much further to go. Quiet, understated Graham Wallace may be the man to create a C&W which can grab its share of the glamour ratings in which most of the telecoms sector now basks.

Deal-hungry bankers are besieging him with complicated plans. Mr Wallace may be wary: after all, he is now having to ask the courts to help him to sort out C&W's \$1.75 billion Internet purchase from the sharp shooters at MCI. So why not just opt for the easy ways of demonstrating C&W's attractions? Float mobile phone operator One2One; sell down the stakes in Hong Kong Telecom and Optus, and, per-haps, in CWC.

That should make clear that investors are currently getting the rest of C&W for a song. Mr Wallace is tuning up to take the company into the hit parade.

# Monumental struggle

No sooner do Enterprise Oil and Lasmo stop talking about how they might engineer a friendly get together than they find themlives at odds. Monument Oil is the cause. Tim Eggar has but a negligible stake in the firm but the former Tory energy minister may still find his political skills of use in playing one potential bidder off against another. Who would have emerged as chief executive in a merged L'Enterprise is unclear but now Pierre Jungels and Joe Darby have the chance to show their strengths.

# Jarvis shares hit after warning on cost of strikes

By ROBERT LEA

JARVIS, the rail and roads maintenance group said yesterday that months of industrial action by members of the Rail, Maritime and Transport union (RMT) should soon end. But it said the intermittent

strikes would result in profits for the past financial year falling short of City forecasts. Afier the warning the shares fell nearly 12 per cent yesterday. Jarvis, which has expanded rapidly over the past three years to account for the maint-

enance of a fifth of the UK rail network, said yesterday that a new pay and conditions deal had been thrashed out. It said RMT members would vote on the new deal in the next three would carry a recommendation from the RMT executive.

The deal is, according to Henry Lafferty, Jarvis finance director, "ground-breaking after decades of little change in working arrangements".

It means that night-time and weekend working will no longer be classed as overtime but that RMT members will now receive a higher basic rate of pay. Mr Lafferty said its traditionally lower-paid workers would not now have tions. Paris Moayedi, chief execto put in extra time to make up tions. Paris Moayedi, chief executive, said: "It would be unrealtheir pay packets and that they would be able to achieve the same levels of income from be-

ing on duty fewer hours. On the flip-side, said Mr Lafferty, this would give the com-pany greater flexibility in overnight and weekend rostering. However, the prolonged in-

dustrial action over changes in working practices, which had been going on since last June, will take the shine off Jarvis's results for the year to March 31. Announcing that the results will not meet market expecta-

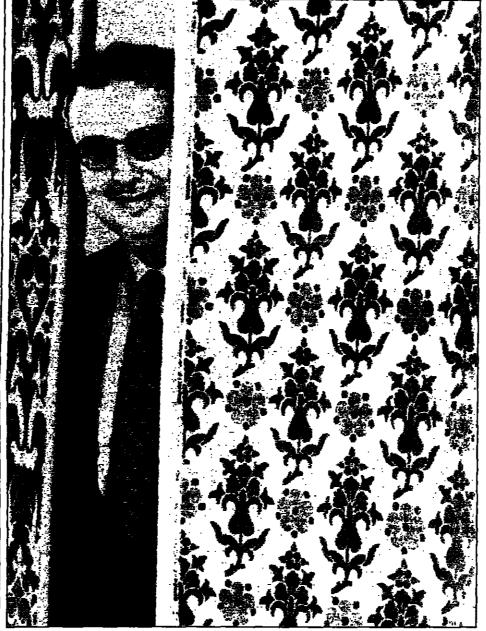


Moayedi: "strong action"

istic to assume that such a fundamental overhaul of working practices could have been achieved without some tension between the parties."

He said: During the industrial action, Jarvis Rail took strong action to ensure that the company maintained its servic-es. Inevitably, however, the cost of implementing this action had an adverse effect on the compa-ny's operating results. This was compounded by the wholly unrelated and well-publicised decision by Railtrack to defer certain renewal activities while the criteria which should be applied to renewals decisions

Peei Hunt, the broker, immediately cuts its pre-tax profit forecast for the year to £56 million from £62.7 million. Although the company said the problems it had highlighted affected only the past financial year, Peel Hunt pulled back its forecasts for the current year to £77 million from £80 million. Jarvis shares closed down 64½p at 478p.



Papering over the cracks: Aidan Connolly expressed confidence in an upturn this year

# profits fall in wake of disposals

By Sarah Cunningham

WALKER GREENBANK the company that supplied the infamously expensive wallpa-per for the refurbished residence of Lord Irvine of Lairg, the Lord Chancellor, saw its profits more than halve last year after the disposal of some

Pre-tax profits, excluding exceptional items, in the year to January 31 fell to £3.4 million from £7.8 million. Sales were down 4 per cent to £52.4 million. The company made an exceptional profit of £29.7 million on the sale of its commercial wallcoverings businesses.

The company admitted that the policy of buying up distribution rights in continental countries had "proved to be an expensive mistake".

But Aidan Connolly, chief executive, said that while market conditions remained difficult, especially in Europe, the company was "looking forward to a considerable improvement this year".

He said that sales were running ahead of the same time last year, with two of the businesses, Zoffany and Harlequin, already returned to profit. The company will pay a fi-nal dividend of 2p (3.4p). It did not pay any interim, so the fullyear payout will be 2p (3.7p).

Tempus, page 26

# Greenbank | Cleveland backs cash bid from **Ashtenne**

By Saeed Shah

ASHTENNE HOLDINGS: the industrial property investment company, has made a recommended cash offer for Cleveland Trust. a property company with a similar portfolio. At Illp per Cleveland share, the offer values Cleveland at £33 million.

The offer represents a premium of about 47 per cent to the closing middle-market price of 751/2p per Cleveland share on September 9, 1998, the last dealing day prior to the announcement by Cleveland that Trefick had acquired a 5.49 per cent holding in the com-pany. Trefick an Isle of Man investment vehicle holds a 14 per cent stake in Ashtenne and has built up a 28 per cent stake in Cleveland.

The purchase will be financed from Ashtenne's existing resources. Ashtenne said in line with its strategy to increase its industrial holdings in the UK.

Cleveland, which owns and operates the port of Boston in Lincolnshire, reported pre-tax profits of £1.3 million (£997,000) on turnover of £5 million (£4.3 million) for the six months to September 30. 1998. Net assets were E33 million, with asset value per share at 110.5p, compared with

# News Corp finalises deals

FROM ANDREW BUTCHER IN NEW YORK

The News Corporation an increased presence in US cable sports and entertainment broadcasting and added to the media group's list of leading shareholders.

In the first deal, News Corp moved to full ownership of the Fox/Liberty Networks, buying out its 50 per cent partner, Liberty Media Group. the AT&T subsidiary which is run by John Malone.

Liberty's stake in the cable group, which is focused on

TWO deals yesterday gave the Fox Sports Net and FX one thing that stands out is entertainment channels, was exchanged for \$1.425 billion (£900 million) of News Corp shares. The deal represents about 5 per cent of NewsCorp

shares. Rupert Murdoch, the chairman and chief executive officer of News Corp, said that the deal would give the company full control over one of its fastest growing sources of revenue.

gets more fragmented, the

live-event broadcasts. draws the large numbers. It's a very strong cornerstone for all our cable strategies."

Mr Murdoch said: "As TV

MCI stake.

The second deal involves News Corp buying back \$1.39 billion worth of shares acquired in 1995 by MCI World-Com, the US long-distance

telephone company.
News Corp will then sell half the stake to Liberty for about \$700 million. Prince Alwaleed Bin Talal, the Saudi Arabian investor, will add to his existing 5 per cent parcel of News Corp shares by buying a \$200 million slice of the

The two deals will give Liberty an 8 per cent stake in News Corp, making it the shareholder with the secondbiggest stake. Only the Murdoch family owns more, controlling about 30 per cent of the company's shares.

News Corp owns News International, the company that owns The Times and several other UK media properties.

# Banks call for universal Isa Catmark logo

By MARIANNE CURPHEY

HIGH street banks, insurers and financial services companies are clubbing together to design a logo to help investors to spot which new individual savings account (Isa) carries a

The logo could feature a car's paw, a feline face or just a simple tick to denote that the savings product meets the necessary criteria laid down by the Treasury covering costs, ac-

cess and terms. A number of companies have already brought out prototype Catmarked products without having a common mark or logo and there is concern that investors will be confused.

Yesterday, on the first day that the new isa was available, ten financial services companies said that they were drawing up a shortlist of four Cat logos to be used across the

Direct Line, b2, Fidelity, Legai & General, Marks & Spencer Financial Services, Royal & SunAlliance, Scottish Widows. Sun Bank, Standard Life and Virgin Direct are backing the plan. The Association of British Insurers (ABI) and the Association of Unit Trust and Investment Funds (Autif) are also tak-

Di Skidmore, of b2, said: "We have seen a plethora of marketing logos for Cat standard products and we wanted to design a common logo which would be widely recognised." The Financial Services Authority said it had no objection to the plan provided the logo kept within its advertising rules.

# Annual figures 1998

- Strong net profit growth for 1998 to NLG 5,882 million

(+21%).- Profit per share rose by 19.2%.

 Dividend increased to NLG 2.75 (+19.6%).

(in millions of NLG/EUR***. except for amounts per share)	1997* NLG	1998 NLG	1997* EUR	1998 EUR	% change
Result before taxation:					
- insurance operations	3,620	5,351	1,643	2,428	47.8
- banking operations	2.989	2,371	1,356	1,976	-20,7
Net profit	4,861	5,882	2,206	2,669	21.0
Net profit per ordinary share	5.25**	6.26	2.38	2.84	19.2
Dividend per ordinary share	2.30	2.75	1.04	1.25	19.6
Total assets	620,400	870,300	281,525	394,925	40.3
Shareholders' equity	48,331	64,078	21,931	29,077	32.6

Adjusted for the changes in the accounting principles:

- influence on published net profit +NLG 756 million/EUR 343 million

- influence on published shareholders' equity +NLG 2,213 million/EUR 1,004 million

Despite the turbulent conditions in the financial markets, ING Group closed the year 1998 with good results. All core activities contributed to the net profit increase, with the exception of the international corporate & investment banking activities. Especially the operations in the Benelux reported favourable results.

The total contribution of the acquired companies to net profit was NLG 1,359 million, after deduction of finance charges. These contributions were made by BBL (NLG 1,154 million), Equitable of lowa (NLG 161 million) and Furman Selz (NLG 44 million). Without non-recurring items of, on balance, NLG 1,247 million, the operational net profit amounted to

NLG 4,635 million (-3.5%). The non-recurring items were the profits made on the sale of the non-life insurance operations in the US (NLG 833 million), Libertel (NLG 445 million), Kredietbank Belgium (NLG 377 million) and credit insurer NCM (NLG 53 million) as well as additions to special provisions for low interest rates outside the Netherlands (NLG 331 million) and the Millennium Calamity Fund

The net profit from the insurance operations rose by 49.2% to NLG 4,247 million. Excluding the nonrecurring items, the operational net profit amounted to NLG 3,600 million (+23.7%). Equitable of lows and

higher sales results from equities, convertible bonds and real estate contributed to this increase. The global financial crisis depressed the net profit from the banking operations, which decreased by 22.6% to NLG 1,635 million. Excluding non-recurring items, an operational net profit remained of NLG 1,035 million (-48.0%). This decrease can be entirely attributed to the non-recurring strong decline of the trading results and the extra additions to the debt provisions. The item Additions to the provision for loan losses of the banking operations increased by NLG 1,155 million to NLG 2 billion, of which NLG 1 billion related to Asia and Russia.

Assets under management went up by 45.3% to NLG 558 billion. Due to the uncertain economic conditions in several important markets, the Executive Board considers it premature at this stage to make a furn profit forecast for 1999. However, ING Group has a strong financial and commercial foundation. Therefore the Executive Board faces the future with confidence.



www.inggroup.com

The annual report appears on 20 April 1999 and can be obtained at the following address:

ING Group, P.O. Box 810, 1990 AV Amsterdam, The Netherlands. Telephone: (+31) 20 54! 54 71, fax: (+31) 20 54! 54 51, e-mail: order@inggroup.com

The complete Millennium Bug PC solution for complete peace of mind. See our web site now for more details about the limited period introductory offer and ensure that your computer system is fully Year 2000 compliant.

**GET TOOLED UP** 

TO BEAT THE

MILLENNIUM BUG.

www.mcse-resources.com

Millennium Consultant Systems Engineering Ltd.

Tel/Fax: 01384 255355. E.Mail: info@micse-resources.com



PAUL ARMSTRONG

# Telecoms sector climbs on more merger talk

INVESTORS resumed the scramble for telecommunications stocks amid more talk of mergers and figures showing spectacular rises in mobile phone subscriptions.

Telewest Communications led the charge, leaping 6.8 per cent to 2964p in what was the third-biggest rise in FTSE 100 stocks on the day. Speculation centred on the possibility of Telewest merging with Cable & Wireless Communications. CWC shares rocketed 36kp to 7544:p, and those of its parent. Cable & Wireless, added 23hp to 775 p. Vodafone Group gained 24p to £12.06. Orange surged 34p to 928p and Securicor, which owns part of Cell-

net, added 5p to 573p.

Analysts described the mobile telephone subscription figures for the March quarter as "spectacular" and "exceptional, saying that they refocused investors' attention on the industry's huge growth profile. Energis followed suit, jumping 77p to £19.05, as did BT.

with a rise of 54p to £10.82. The renewed appetite for telecommunications stocks combined with another surge on Wall Street on Monday to push the FTSE 100 index to a record close of 6,415.3, up 85.3 points. It peaked at 6,443.9 in mid-morning trade before profit-takers moved in Sentiment was also buoyed by strong performances on Far Eastern markets overnight and a weaker pound.

Strong gains in technology stocks on Wall Street flowed over into the London market, enabling **Dixons**, owner of the Freeserve Internet service, to record the biggest rise of the FTSE 100 stocks. The shares finished IIIp higher at £14.16. Reuters added 54p to 959p,

continuing its recovery from a 12-month low of 418p in October.

A bullish note from CS First Boston, the broker, saw Marks & Spencer tussle for top spot among the FTSE 100 risers for most of the day. After being a little slow off the blocks, the shares raced to CSFB said that investors were undervaluing M&S's recovery

prospects. It said that most of the retailer's recovery would be made in the second half and that M&S would reassert its market leadership in clothing over the medium term.

Next enjoyed one of its bet-



Halifax, which rose 15p to 8011/p yesterday, has been downgraded from hold to sell by Charterhouse Securities

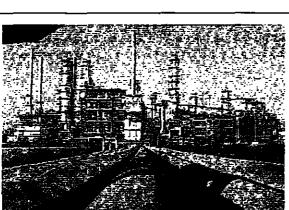
ter days on the market since the release last month of the retailer's profit results. The shares jumped 25.5p to 752p. Kingfisher added 38%p to 810top, but it was not all good news for retailers, with Great Universal Stores dropping 38р ю 637*к*р.

Banking and insurance shares enjoyed a strong day, helped by fund managers look-

ing for homes for the millions of pounds that have flowed into Peps and Tessas in the lead up to the April I deadline. Those considered to offer the best prospects of capital growth posted the strongest gains. CGU jumped 51kp to

98312p. and Royal & Sun Alliance put on 11/4p to 575/4p.

St James's Place Capital rose 6/4p to 249/4p on the back



THE embattled oil sector has started breathing a little easier in the past week or so thanks to promises of

production cuts. There are lingering doubts as to whether all the commitments will be honventory levels are also likely to keep the corks in the industry's champagne bottles

for some time yet. However, in a 216-page review of the sector, Merrill Lynch, the broker, says earnings forecasts for oil compa-nies should be upgraded provided that the price remains at current levels. Merrill's forecast for

Brent crude stands at \$13.50

a barrel for this year, rising to \$16.50 in 2000. It traded at \$15 yesterday. "With the prospect of an background, we are moving overweight in the sector on a six to 12-month view," the broker wrote. It says the mar-

ket is yet to recognise the possibility that inventories may be on the brink of another being reduced to heavily.

of continuing speculation that it would soon be the subject of a takeover bid from Prudential Corp. The Pru finished 2p

Among the banks. HSBC raced to £21.03, up 58p, and Lloyds climbed 25p to 977p as brokers cited the company's track record of exceeding average earnings growth. Investors' pursuit of the bigger names also helped Standard Chartered to rise 28p to 924%p and Bardays to gain 22p to

However, a report to be released today by Charterhouse Securities, the broker, will advise investors to take an underweight position in the mortgage banks. Charterhouse has downgraded its recommendations on Halifax (up 15p to 801½p) and Woolwich (up 7½p

to 3851/sp) from hold to sell. The report says that returns on new business will about one third of that enjoyed on

the current book. Capital Radio rose 17p to 700p after it announced the sale of its Henry J Bean's restaurant brand to a management buyout team. Although the price was just £2.4 million. the market welcomed the deal as a further sign of Capital's gradual unravelling of its illconceived acquisition of the My Kinda Town restaurant group in 1996. Analysts believe it is just a matter of time before it sells its Latin American theme bars and restaurants, leaving Radio Cafe as its only restaurant brand.

investors appear to be view

ing EMI Group in a more fa-vourable light since the company gave an in depth presentation to analysts last month, its first for several years. The stock put on 294p to 4884p. 🗆 GILT-EDG£D: UK gilt prices staged a late recovery. with the benchmark 9 per cent 2008 gilt up £1.08 to £1.34.52. Traders said the market had been caught long ahead of a meeting later this week of the Bank of England's Monetary Policy Committee, at which interest rates are expected to be

was 39p higher at £108.21.

NEW YORK: Wall Street bulls cooled their heels after Monday's run into the record books. News of a Serbian ceasefire in Kosovo offered little if any reason for stocks to rise. At midday, the Dow Jones industrial average was off 41.34 points at 9,965.99.

# MAJOR INDICES New York (midday): Tekvo: Hong Kong: Amsterdam: Frankfurt: Singapore: CAC-4D .\_.

BGI Endowment II Cairngorm Euro Restruct 20 Calmoorn Restruct Wits. Canary Whari Enhanced Zero Trus! Gander Properties Gartmore Zero Div Pt Govelt Enhanced Dv Pf Govett Enhanced Inc.

Jupiter En Zero Dv Pl Luminar Warrants M Currie Cap Return M Currie Portiolio Mercury Assel Allocator Morse Holdings 242's Murray Global Return B Uts185 Murray Global Return Pri 102's

RIGHTS ISSUES

Murray Global Return Units 1841, +

First Tech Cnv Prf nyp (320) 31 Hotmes Place n/p (275) 18

MAJOR CHANGES

Oasis Stores. FALLS: Ching - 1'2 - 3'2 - 17

TEMPUS

# Bitter pill to swallow

THE market spoilt the party at AstraZeneca yesterday, knocking the shares 9lp lower to 129.46 on the first day of trading in the newly merged drugs group. A pause for breath was overdue - Ženeca shares had climbed from £24 only last month as investors positioned themselves for AstraZeneca's heavier weight-

ing in the FTSE 100 index. Further buying by index funds is likely to dominate short-term price movements. The heavy Swedish ownership inherited from Astra could easily apply an artificial squeeze on

The continuing growth of Losec, the Astra ulcer drug, and the \$1.1 billion of savings anticipated from the merger should ensure that AstraZeneca will continue to grow strongly

over the next three years. The market's nagging worry is the impact

of the patent expiries on Losec and Zestril, the Zeneca heart drug, that could start to bite from 2001. Tom McKillop, the chief executive talked confidently about overcoming this hurdle yesterday. Not everyone shares his faith in perprazole, the follow-up to Losec that will face a wave of cheap competition.

Additionally. Merrill Lynch believes that it

has detected the first signs of a change in senti-ment in favour of cyclicals, perhaps bringing an end to the extraordinary run enjoyed by the big drug stocks.

it is this track record that should form the biggest worry about paying £30 for AstraZene. ca. Within the last 18 months, Zeneca shares were trading for little more than £17. Such high ratings leave the sector vulnerable to the faltering attempts at US healthcare reform and other nasty surprises. Take profits.

Jarvis

THE only check on the seemingly inexorable rise of Jarvis has been its ongoing dispute with four fifths of its 5.000 workers employed on the maintenance and renewal of Britain's railways.

From 5p five years ago to 787p last summer, the company has bought businesses that now give it responsibility for 20 per cent of UK tracks. But Jarvis was founded on former British Rail maintenance companies replete with inflexible former public sec-

tor working practices. Yesterday the company said that it has finally struck a deal that it hopes will revolutionise its industrial relations. Its maintenance work is done during the week, but at night. Its intensive engineering renewal work is done at weekends. Staff, however, have been on lowly paid contracts

for daylight weekday hours. with all other work paid as overtime. With a high basic salary, but flexible hours, the company said that it now has a flexible and more productive workforce which should see the beginning of the end, for instance, of a £16 million-

a-year agency staff bill to en-sure that it fulfils its contracts.

The company has admitted

is also in road maintenance via its Streamline subsidiary. Jarvis looks cheap among its peer group. Buy into the cur-

that it has taken a short-term

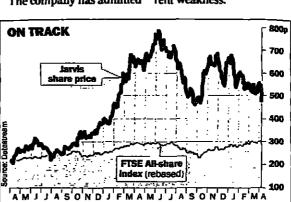
hit. But with Railtrack's ten-

year £27 billion investment

programme, the fundamen-

tals remain for Jarvis, which

With a share price to 1999 earnings multiple of about 16. rent weakness.



#### Monument

IF MONUMENT Oil & Gas is prepared to quit, what hope is their for the survival of lesser fry? Tony Craven Walker, Monument's chairman, has always been regarded as the cleverest in-and-out merchant in the volatile exploration sector. Not for him. huge teams of geologists and vast production teams. Monument was always an investor ready to take a chance.

Monument has a knack in timing things well; it raised £100 million last spring, tapping the share market before it fell away with the oil price. It is cash-rich in a sector burdened with debt and Mr Cramay be a buyer rather than a seller. But the colours at the masthead look more like the white flag of surrender than the Jolly Roger

Monument has built up an interesting collection of assets; it has found oil but needs to get it to market.

DOLLAR RATES

OTHER STERLING

ingapore dollar . . . . . . . . 2,7484-2,7509 **Barclays Treasury \*** Lloyds Bank

**FISE VOLUMES** 

Land Secs
Land Gid
Nat Power
Market Un
Cange
Can

Greece dractima.

Hong Kong dollar India rupee

1.5032-1.5042 6.9300-6.9340

1.0712-1.0720

121 08-121 18

7.7778-7.7828

....... 1 4877-1.4887

2 5275-2.531 0.5955-0.610

2.7463-2.7563

1,4800-1,4825

481,25-493,25

12.2874-12.2967 ..... 67 22-68.94 13609.0-14309.0

6.0261-6.0305

Transport in Turkmenistan costs \$6 per barrel, offering opportunity but no margin today. At \$14 per barrel, highrisk exploration is a mug's game; certainty is required but opportunities in the estab-lished fields of the Persian Gulf and Iran are being pursued aggressively by European majors, soon to be fol-lowed by their US cousins.

In such a world UK independents are marginal players, as shown by Premier Oil, which yesterday admitted defeat in Iran. Once again, Monument may be timing its

# Walker

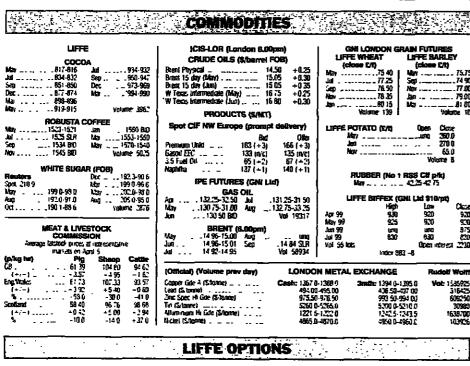
WALKER GREENBANK is a company with very good intentions. It says that it is confident of "a considerable recoverv" but also let shareholders know of several reasons why this could all go wrong. Factors in its favour are an

improvement in underlying trading in the second half, a further pick-up in trade at Harlequin and contract fabries since the year end, a strong balance sheet and greater controls on costs.

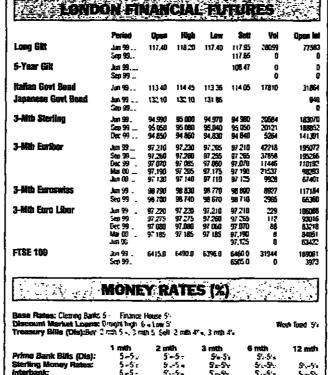
Among the macroeconomic worries, the strength of the pound could certainly have a huge effect on the company's profitability as 44 per cent of turnover is derived from exports. Also of concern will be the admission that restructuring the European business will involve some exceptional costs in the first half of the current year.

But what is likely to have an even bigger effect on the share price is investor sentiis firmly turned against such small manufacturers.

With a few clouds hanging over the company's head, and in the absence of any overwhelmingly compelling buy story, these shares are likely to remain in the doldrums for some time to come.



10   14   15   16   16   16   16   16   16   16	Copper Gale: A (Shormer) Copper Gale: 1367-0-13 (earl CS brunter) 49-100-49-50 (earl CS brunter) 97-53-0-97 (earl CS brunter) 97-53-0-97 (earl CS brunter) 57-50-0-97 (earl CS brunter) 57-50-0-52 (earl CS brunter) 1221-5-12 (earl CS brunter) 4865-0-48 (earl CS brunter) 4865-0-48 (earl CS brunter) 1321-5-12 (earl CS brunter) 14865-0-48	5.00 436 59-537 00 316425 16.50 993 50-994 03 609250 166.0 5200 0-5210 0 20983 22.0 1242 5-1243,5 1638700
	LIFFE OPTIONS	
Section   Agr   July   July	(1916) \$50 28 \$2:134 56 107; 144-1144-1144-1144-1144-1144-1144-1144	Proceedings   Proceded   Proced
1986   1990   20   22   23   35   107   143   144   145	Strike         Ager         May         June         June         June         June         June         June         June         June         Der           6:250         2111-         313         377         435-         405-         667-         667-         6300         172-         275-         345-         406-         667-         667-         668-         377-         6490-         667-         668-         253-         320-         608-         668-         668-         669-         488-         669-         268-         268-         268-         268-         268-         278-         190-         548-         493-         490-	FAOR May Just July Dec 307: 1197- 177: 274: — 407- 132: 190 233: 430: 537: 151: 203: 2527: — 71: 1707: 2281 272: 289 100: 180: 2481 262: —

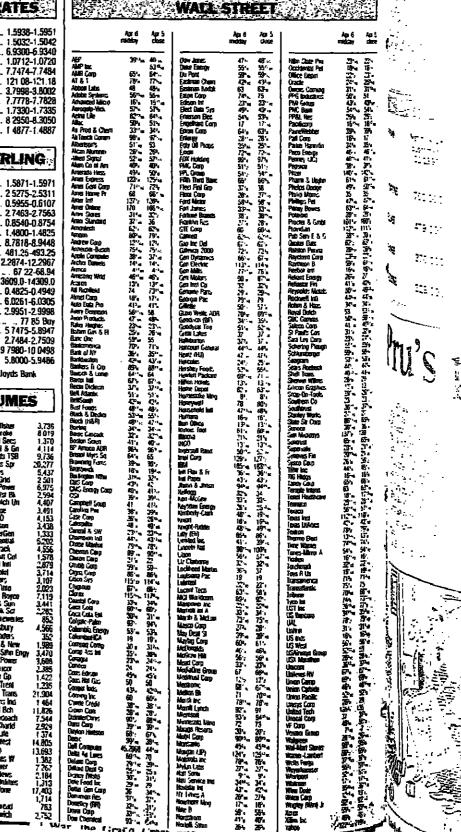


	Sep 99.		65	<i>d</i> 50 0	397
1. Care	MONE	Y RATI	ES (%)		
Base Rates: Cleang Bark Discount Market Lopest Treasury Bills (Dis):Bur	Cimport high 6	a Low S	4° 4, 3 mth 4's	Ħ	out locat 5
	1 mth	2 mth	3 mth	6 mth	12 mt
Prime Bank Blifs (Dis):	5-5.	5 - 5 -	5 - 5	5'-5'=	
Sterling Money Rates:	5-5°c	55.	52-54	55-	55
Interbank: Overlogite open 6%, close 5%	5-5-	5'1-5-	5~ <del>5</del> *	55'*	5~5
Local Authority Deps:	5%	ca	5'1	S'e	S.
Sterling CDs:	5-5-	54-5-	5'4-5',	5'-5'-	5-5
Dollar CDs:	4 87	4,3	490	4 95	51
Building Society CDs:	55-5:	5'\-5'=	5'-5'>	55-	5-5
EUROPI	EAN M	ONEY I	PEPOS	ITS (%)	
Сителку	1 mth	3 mith	6 mth	12 mth	Cell
Dollar:	4" (-4" -	5-4'.	5-4-	5	5-4
Sterling:	5%-5%	5 - 5	51,-51,	5'~5'-	5
Funtr	3"_T.	20.00	71	70 2	34.3-

Dollar CDs: Building Society CDs:	4 87 5'-5 :	n;a 5`\-5'∸	4 90 5'æ\$r	4 95 5	5 13 551
EUROP	EAN M	ONEY I	EPOS	ITS (%)	
Currency	१ व्यक्ति	3 mth	6 mth	12 mth	Cell
Dollar:	4" (-4" -	5-4'-	5-4-	5	5-4
Starling: Euro:	5%-5% 27:-37 t	5 - 5	51,-51.	5:~5:	55
Yen:	1.55	2°.~2 : 1:−1	2°4.2°5 1 æ1'4	3"⊬3"÷ 1-0:	3ds-3pr 1-pa
Canada:	4 -44	4r#i	4-4i	5-4'4	544
GOLD/PRI	ECIOUS	META	LS (Ba	ird & C	<b>o</b> }
Buildon: Open: \$278 40-27 Low: \$278 30-27	870 Close: \$	3278 80-279 30 8 35 <b>PM:</b> 527	<b>High: \$</b> 278 ( 8 50	90-279:30	
Krugerrand: \$279 75-281.7	75 (£175 50-1°7	50)			
Platinum: \$354.25 (922) 93	Silver Si	975 83 215)	Palladium- ¢	150 M 17736 SM	

STERLING	SPOT A	ND FORW	ARD R	<b>NTES</b>
iki Rates for April (	Range	Close	1 month	3 Monti
oper <del>hagen</del>	10.973-11.061	10 973-10 984	'a-'aDf	34-760
20	1 4764-1.4784	1 4755-1.4781	0.12-0.14tr	0.36-0.390
lontrest	2.3821-2.4006	2 3905-2.3934	0.11-0.04pr	0.23-0.100
ew fork	1 5864-1.5972	1 5894-1 5903	0.06-0.04px 0	) (1111-0 (107n
sio	12.316-12.424	12.316-12.332	الماحوا	

Lance commend the colors of	, rainge	00030		3 MORILLI
Coperinagen	10.973-11.061	10 973-10 984	'a-'apr	3 <sub>4-</sub> %Df
Euzo	1 4764-1.4784	1 4755-1.4781	0.12-0.14pr	0.36-0.39pr
Montrest	2.3821-2.4006	2 3905-2.3934	0.11-0.D4pr	0.23-0.100
New York	1 5854-1.5972	1 5894-1 5903	0.06-0.04pr 0	
Oslo	12.316-12.424	12,316-12,332	8-465	ъ-'2ф5
Stockholm	13 114-13 209	13 125-13.148		1 <sub>4</sub> -1 <sub>60</sub> 2
Tokyo	192.12-193.91	192 31-192.58		21-21-07
Zench	2.3571-2.3744	2.3571-2 3594	n-1e[1	21-23or
Source: Extel		τ	Premaum = pr	Descount ~ ds_
الاصل	, - T,	<u> </u>	-	



Colden I.



#### the concept of the neutral rate of interest has been making a frequent appearance recently in the debate over UK monetary policy. For interested onlookers this trendy piece of

econospeak is inherently attractive. It does not owe its origins to complex economic theory and can be explained easily in layman's terms as follows. Interest rates are said to be at

their "neutral" level when they neither add to nor subtract from the level of economic growth. At least, in principle, this has implications for policymakers. As a rule of thumb, base rates should be below their neutral level when the authorities wish to stimulate the pace of activity. Conversely, they should he above it when the economy is required to cool down.

Where the simplicity of this notion breaks down is in assessing where the neutral rate actually is. There is no firm consensus among economists. Minutes from recent Monetary Policy Committee meet-

# The lessons of base rate neutrality

ings suggested that neutrality could lie in a range somewhere between 4.5 per cent to 6.5 per cent. hardly a definitive guide towards deciding where to set interest rates. A growing view though, and one expressed by at least one mem-ber of the MPC, is that neutrality is represented by base rates at about 5.5 per cent. The inference is therefore that monetary policy is currently neutral.

This begs the question: if the current stance of monetary policy is neutral, then why is it? The economy is virtually at a standstill with domestic and international factors continuing to pose risks to the downside. Fiscal policy is argua-bly expansionary, but only mildly so. Moreover, from industry's point of view, sterling is unhelpfully strong. Put plainly, base rates

should be at a level that encourages more growth. In the absence of a sudden improvement in economic prospects, this leaves two possibilities. Either rates have significantly further to fall or else the neutral rate is actually higher than 5.5 per cent. We think the latter is the case. Our estimate of neutrality is between 6 per cent and 6.5 per cent, consistent with the average for base rates since the publication of the Bank of England's first Inflation Report in early 1993.

Looking at the range of interest rates since then reveals an interesting story. Policy was clearly restrictive in June last year when rates were raised to 7.5 per cent. No argument here. But over the period, base rates have only been below 5.5 per cent between February and September 1994, when Kenneth



Clarke, then Chancellor, set rates at 5.25 per cent. It is nigh on impossible to believe that during these six years monetary policy has been expansionary for just seven

Implicitly the Bank's analysis seems to support our overall conclusion. The green fan chart on page 46 of the latest Inflation Report shows

the Bank's projections of GDP growth on a scenario of rates remaining unchanged at 5.5 per cent. Far from remaining flat, the central path sees the economy gathering steam from an annual rate of expansion of 1 per cent this year to a pace approaching 3 per cent in early 2001. This reinforces our view that the current level of interest rates is generous rather than neutral.

There are two implications of this analysis. First, it should be remembered that current economic. circumstances are far from normal and that the reason for rates being as low as they are is to counteract an extraordinary set of deflationary economic shocks. In the near term, interest rates are likely to be brought down again. But at some point, when the economy has begun to stage a more convincing recovery, they will probably need to rise to keep a lid on growth and prevent the build-up of inflationary pressures. This contradicts the often heard view that argues that rates will continue on their downward path over the next couple of

Secondly, there is the issue of the UK's membership of the single currency. For sterling to enter safely, the Government recognises that Britain's business cycle must converge with that of the eurozone. This, of course, is true, but to use another a piece of jargon, this condition is necessary but not sufficient. With just one stance of monetary policy applying over the euro area, it is critical that the neutral levels of interest rates in the UK and the core eurozone economies are similar. If they are not, then

rates could be acting as a restraint on, say, the German economy while simultaneously creating a boom at home. We would argue that the UK's neutral rate currently lies above that in Germany, part-ly because of higher inflation, and if this does not change, the UK's participation in EMU could be fraught with difficulties.

Note here the dangerously rapid growth of the Irish economy, made worse by the cuts in rates before it joined the single currency. Over the next three to four years. it is possible that UK inflation and expectations of inflation, are squeezed relative to those in the eurozone. In these circumstances, the neutral rate of interest would fall and help the UK on to the path of convergence. But there is no guarantee that this will occur naturally and the assumption that it will seems to signify the triumph of hope over experience.

Philip Shaw is Chief Economist at Investec in London.

# City reserves judgment in spite of mobile phone frenzy

Chris Ayres asks whether

pre-pay deals flatters

the rush for

to deceive

ver the past six months, a staggering 4.3 million Britons have bought mobile phones. The evidence is everywhere: from train carriages filled with the din of one-way conversations, to classrooms where children send electronic messages to each other instead of listening to teachers. Wherever there is human life, it seems, the irritating electronic trill of a mobile phone is not far behind.

This growth has been accompanied by an enormous amount of corporate activity. Vodafone, Britain's largest mobile phone operator, is currently orchestrating a £67 billion merger with its American rival Airtouch, while One2One is preparing for an £11 billion flotation or sale. Meanwhile, whether or not to buy the 40

Yet there is evidence to suggest that the mobile phone industry is beginning to question the marketing ploy that has helped to provoke such super-charged growth. The ploy is "pre-pay": a means by which consumers can buy mobile phone handsets for as little as £69.99, then pay for calls in advance using vouchers costing between E5 and E50. In Italy, pre-pay was seen as

per cent of Cellnet it does not

credit histories have also been the only way to sell phones to a able to take the plunge. The

Brazilian footballer Ronaldo proves there is no hiding from the trill of mobile phones as he keeps in touch even on the team bus

race which loves talking but hates signing pieces of paper. By abolishing contracts and calls in advance, Italy's mobile phone operators stumbled upon one of the 20th century's

most effective marketing initiatives. Now, nearly 40 per cent of Italians own a mobile phone. Pre-pay caught-on Britain last year and has since opened up the mobile phone market to millions of consumers who previously felt they could not afford it. Parents have been able to buy their children phones without worrying about huge bills, and consumers with bad

At present, only about 25 per cent of Britons own a mobile phone, but many believe this will double within the next two years. As Alan Lyons, a tele-coms analyst at ABN Amro, says: "Mobile phones are clear-ly going to achieve mass market penetration in the same way that television sets and video recorders have. Everyone will have one."

The percentage of mobile phone users now taking advantage of pre-pay services is astonishing. About 32 per cent of Vodafone's customers are us-

craze for mobile phones was ing pre-pay services, comfuelled by high street retailers pared with just 5.6 per cent such as Tesco and Boots stock-last year. Meanwhile, 40 per are using pre-pay, up from 8 per cent last year

Although the City has reacted positively to the number of customers attracted by prepay, it remains uneasy about just how much money they will spend. Industry analysis are also concerned about Britain's army of new mobile phone users abandoning their products when they realise how much they cost to run.

Other questions have been raised over the ability of mobile phones companies to cope with pre-pay's massive suc-

cess. Vodafone admits that its call centres nearly went into meltdown after being borncustomers, while customers of Orange have had to put up with 30-minute delays before being connected to the compa-

ny's customer service staff. Mr Lyons admits that prepay customers are "clearly not as profitable" as contract customers. But he adds: "Of course I would prefer that we could get the current growth rates without pre-pay. But without pre-pay we would be moving up the penetration curve much more slowly."

Not everyone is so optimistic. Mobile phone retailers

slashed by up to 40 per cent because of pre-pay phones. Si-mon Jordan, the brash cofounder of the PocketPhone Shop, which has more than 120 outlets throughout Britain, says: "Pre-pay is massive, but if it's not controlled it could be dangerous. The network operators are getting big numbers of users, but the reality is that

they are lower-return users." He adds that, in his opinion, network operators are already trying to nudge potential customers away from pre-pay services by lowering the price of contracts. "You'll find that standard contracts will be reduced in price," he says. "Already. Vodafone has changed its cheapest contract from £17.99 a month to £14.99. You will see contracts below £10 a month by the end of this year."

ccording to most analysts, the success of pre-pay will not be de-cided until Vodafone and Orange publish financial results later this year. Even if analysts conclude that it is a good thing, mobile phone com-panies will have to work much harder for both their shareholders and customers to stay ahead. The final quarter figmillion Britons buy mobile phones — caused many analysts to totally rethink their expectations for the sector.

There is now a feeling that there is little more that mobile phone companies can do to impress the City. And, given the huge amount of mobile phone company shares being issued around the world, even the City's enthusiasm for the likes of Vodafone and Orange is subtly waning. All of a sudden, gaining 4.3 million customers in just six months no longer

seems such an impressive feat

# BUSINESS LETTERS

# Consumer choice beaten by companies' financial muscle

From Mr David Morgan
Sir, Your lead article of March 24 on the subject of Britain's supermarket operators commented upon the recommendation that "when judging planning applica-tions, local authorities should be asked to bear in mind con-sumer choice". If only authorities had the luxury of being able to consider this and other relevant criteria, such as local need, the opinions of local residents and the impact of the granting of such applications on local services, to say nothing of traffic flow, congestion

and environmental issues. All of these unfortunately give way to one simple question that local authorities ask themselves - if we turn down a planning application by a major group or company and the matter goes to appeal, how much will it cost us if we lose? All other criteria, particularly the merit of the application and the feelings of local residents, are ignored. Pragmatism rules the day!

Cash-strapped local authorities just do not have the will or the resources to fight the commercial giants over plan-ning applications and such large concerns know that they only have to whisper the words "appeal with costs" in the ear of any hard-pressed

planning officer and the authority will inevitably roll over and meekly grant the application, often in the face of vociferous local opposition.

This has happened in Guildford where a large supermarket group has been petrol station on its site, 300 yards away from another operator. No matter that local residents opposed the application, or that there was clearly no local need for such a facility. The local council judged that it was a waste of their limited financial resources and council taxpayers' money to oppose the application and lose the subsequent appeal, with the subsequent attendant costs. So much for local democracy!

Surely there has to be a better system of considering planning applications so that local authorities are not penalised financially by monstrous appeal costs, which more fairly should be at least shared between the parties rather than heaped upon the local residents through their coun-

Yours faithfully. DAVID J. A. MORGAN, Pathways, 8a Downsway, GUI 2YA

### **B&B** demonstrates cavalier attitude

From Mr Keith Chambers Sir. A letter from the chairman of the Bradford & Bingley Building Society has gone out attached to a voting form.

It begs the question by commencing: "A small group of members want (sic) your building society to become a

What it should have said is that a requisite number of members to propose a motion has called for a vote to see whether the membership as a whole wants the society to convert: the numbers of those either for or against conversion are surely not yet known -

By manipulating language

along the lines of "someone has stolen next year's election results", building society directors have once again shown a cavalier attitude towards members - their employers - and have surely weakened any case they wish to make.

Perhaps they will now have the courage of their convictions and promise that, should a society convert, they will themselves refuse to accept any so-called windfall payout. Yours faithfully. KEITH CHAMBERS, 19 Hill Road. Basingstoke,

RG23 7HS.

**HOW THE PHONE GIANTS GREW** Net new UK net new customers gained during Q1 1998 Q1 1999 32% 700,000 **VODAFONE** 20% 444% CELLNET 479,000 29% 370,000 ORANGE 40% 329,000 **ONEZONE** 

# e pay mobile phone packages, it cases they should not. The exact below shows how if you spend only two hours a mouth tailing on a mobile phon you could end up paying more ne by opting then by eight

Cost of calls per minute, using the Orm network 50p (ming 25, £10 or £15 call vouchers) Total cost of calls per month: £80

CONTRACT (typically 12 months): Handest: anything from nothing to £298.99 for the liptorola ¥3488 on cost one-off paym ethly fluoroutal on Talk 60 plan: £29.36 cost of calls: 60 minutes worth of free pair included in the Orange Talk 80 plan, rices range from 5p a minute to 30 to depending on time and type of

99 Bayers Guide)

# Total cost of calls per mouth: 547.38

# Pru's package

was at the centre of a little spat. The Pru chief executive was highlighted by some investors as the main beneficiary of a long-term incentive plan, which they thought breached the guidelines set for these schemes. This was particularly embarrassing for the Pru as its own Hugh Jones was chairman of the Association of investment British Insurers'

Ultimately, good sense prevailed



"Look dear He's inst said

#### THREE years ago Sir Peter Davis and the scheme was approved. Now according to the Pru annual report, the scheme has paid out, giving Sir Peter £812,000 worth of shares, making a total package for 1998 of £1.71 million, including pension. And worth every penny he is, too.

SIR TOM FARMER is a man known for his charity — he does bankroll Hibernian football club. So when he decided to launch a Kosovo appeal through his Kwik Fit chain, there were no half measures. Despite the campaign being launched only on Sunday, Sir Tom has already raised £1.5 million, 5,000 bags of clothing and 7,000 cans of food. The first shipment goes out today. You can't shift quicker than a Kwik Fit shipper, as one might say.

### Golden Eyes

GERALD RICHARDSON, the entrepreneur who sold his pub and table dancing company to SFI Group two years ago. is back in business. Or strictly speaking, his wife Anne and three other members of his family are back in business, as Mr Richardson himself, who stayed on at Your Eyes Only table dancing opera-



vember and is prevented from set-

ting up in competition. His wife is to open a new chain of strip joints — sorry, table dancing venues — called Golden Eyes, with a site already earmarked close to Heathrow. Although this does not break the terms of his contract, I understand that Tony Hill, the SFI boss, is none too pleased. But Mr Richardson tells me: "It's nothing to do with me what my family do. My wife is an independent, strongwilled woman."

SO FAREWELL Roy Bishko, who always mouned about Tie Rack being called a niche retailer. What's in a name, he laments: "If Karl Marx had SFI until last year to oversee the For not come up with the word communism eyeld all have been a lot better ter's lager. In the past the brewer -

# Solar suspense

TRAVELLERS to Comwall know there are only two routes into the coun-One is across Bodmin moor and the other is over the Tamar Suspension Bridge. So it is with some concern that I report that Kvaerner, the accident-prone Norwegian builder. has signed a £24 million deal to widen the bridge in time for the millennium.

But isn't there an even more significant event occurring in Cornwall before then - August's solar eclipse. My man in the hard hat assures me that the work will not even close one lane of the bridge during peak hours. So if you are stuck in a 20-mile-tailback, you know who to blame.

AG BARR has trod on a few corns while promoting its undrinkable soft drink, Irn-Bru. Its advert, featuring a cow saying: "When I'm a burger I want to be washed down with Irn-Bru", led the Advertising Standards Authority's list of most complained about ads of 1998. A total of 589 people objected, 418 more than the next most objection able - a TCP advert featuring a man being eaten by a tiger. The ASA did not uphold any of the complaints.

# Foster's face

TALKING about Caledonian refreshment companies, Scottish Courage will today reveal the new face of Fosber Nectar - hired the former present-er of Channel 4's The Big Breakfast, Denise van Outen, as its first Foster's 'ambassador", followed by Kelly Brook, who then succeeded Ms van Outen at The Big Breakfast. The new Foster's face will be announced with a massive promotion, which will send 350 Foster's drinkers to Sydney for the millennium. I am sworn to secrecy as to who she is, but if you were to guess that she is Australian, is the younger sister of a supermodel and was the unwitting star of an infamous home video in her home country, you might not be a million miles from the truth.

> JASON NISSÉ city.diary@the-times.co.uk



# PA Consulting Group

#### **SOME COMPANIES WILL INEVITABLY MISS OUT**

Not all businesses will have the vision to recognise how a PA Interim Manager can solve their short term management dilemma.

Whilst they're struggling to realise a new business opportunity, their competitors will be surging past them in the fast lane of corporate decision making.

They're already switched on to the fact that PA Interim Managers are highly experienced individuals, covering every senior management need. Often available within days, to assume full executive responsibility for an assignment.

### PA INTERIM MANAGEMENT

Call for a brochure on: 8171 730 9000 or write to PA Consulting Group, 123 Buckingham Palace Rd, London SW1W 9SR. Or fax 0171 333 6198.

	THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE	
Set	Set   But   1/2   Set   But	
### 1951   1951   1950   9.57   195	Part	
Subsection for Carlot Subsection of Carlot Subsecti		A TON THE STATE OF
Euro ise inc # 102 10 High total loc 1.5.30 134 691 2.46 105.8 (in in c 1.5.30 132 30 1.86) Pacific Gath Post 3.56 5.37 527 0.65 UK source loc 86.56 94 19 1.62 UK source loc 86.56 94 19 1.62 UK source loc 86.56 94 19 1.62  ARBEY UNIT TAT BIGHS  BASS 777 373  World after Broad 18 15.8.80 166.501 - 0.30 1.64 16th bet Source 1 5.8.80 166.501 - 0.30 1.64 16th bet Source 1 5.8.80 166.501 - 0.30 1.64 16th bet Source 1 5.8.80 166.501 - 0.30 1.64 16th bet Source 1 5.8.80 166.501 - 0.30 1.64 16th bet Source 1 5.8.80 166.501 - 0.30 1.64 16th bet Source 1 5.8.80 166.501 - 0.30 1.64 16th bet Source 1 5.8.80 166.501 - 0.30 1.64 16th bet Source 1 5.8.80 166.501 - 0.30 1.64 16th bet Source 1 5.8.80 166.501 - 0.30 1.64 16th bet Source 1 5.8.80 166.501 - 0.30 1.64 16th bet Source 1 5.8.80 166.501 - 0.30 1.64 16th between 1 5.8.80 1.64 16th be	Price   Pric	
10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	- Security Dec   1948   195	
Ears her Acc	GA Extraction 21.7.0 20.44] + 6.30 Gapts 670 64.99? + 1.25 0.42   -40-Accord 1007.55 1077.67 + 18.73 1.49 Wheels the Clert 118.10 + 2.35 0.55	
10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	Figure Sections 397.93 of 707 of 10.37	
Control Out Purss 183 30 189 30 - 4.80 For Col-up Parameter Sea CERT Limit Treads  BALLLES CONTROLLES 449 10 476.20 - 3.55 For Col-up Parameter Sea CERT Limit Treads  BALLLES CONTROLLES 449 10 476.20 - 3.55 For Col-up Parameter Sea CERT Limit Treads  Parameter Sea Cec 195 91 129 507 - 8.10 592 500 502 70 500 502 702 702 702 702 702 702 702 702 702 7	The Start Co. 3 175.3 17	
Windle Quar. 7:840 39420 0.69   Ame Scale Cas. 7:4   12 291 of + 11.25   BARGLAYS FURIOS LTD   Carboner Fields Depth 8181 522 4000   Recorns Freeds   Cas. 1 (10.10)   (10.10)	St. Column	
Application   117 St   118 507   - 0 90	## Genomes Fight ass inventor, Submatrix Fight  ### Genomes Fight ass inventor, Submat	
For Engine Land. 104 50 11 50 - 250 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11	The process remains a control of the process of the	
Martins Frahams ut MCRS LTD   100 6 96	First page   Fir	
## Common   12   13   14   15   15   15   15   15   15   15	## Companies   100   110	

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES  139  140  150  150  150  150  150  150  150	Piec no pe (b) -/ 5 PE (c) 50 94 60 53 55 20 130 69 47	Mark	ket leaps to record	d close	1999 High Line Carper; 40% SA-Cove Leoup 32% 9 Carpers	Final III 1999 Final III 1997 Final
26 Affiel Demotes 461 6.9 10.7 27 Ph. Inham RP 307 4.9 13.7 28 Things 157 4.9 13.7 29 St. Unique 1 157 4.9 20 St. Unique 1 157 4.9 21 St. Unique 1 157 4.9 22 St. Unique 1 157 4.9 23 St. Unique 1 157 4.9 24 St. Unique 1 157 4.9 25 St. Unique 1 157 4.9 26 St. Unique 1 157 4.9 27 St. Unique 1 157 4.9 28 St. Unique 1 157 4.9 29 St. Unique 1 158 1.9 29 St. Unique 1 158 1.9 20 St. Unique 1 158 1.9 21 St. Unique 1 158 1.9 22 St. Unique 1 158 1.9 23 St. Unique 1 158 1.9 24 St. Unique 1 158 1.9 25 St. Unique 1 158 1.9 26 St. Unique 1 158 1.9 27 St. Unique 1 158 1.9 28 St. Unique 1 158 1.9 28 St. Unique 1 158 1.9 28 St. Unique 1 158 1.9 29 St. Unique 1 158 1.9 20 St. Unique 1 158	50	TRADING PERIOD: Sett the previous day's close, price/earnings ratios are to the process of the price of the p	tlement takes place five business days after the day of trace, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividual on middle prices.	1999 Aug 161	2333 1847 (Runn Whith 20) 335- 285- (Antennation 135) 237- 185 (Antennation 135) 237- 185 (Antennation 135) 237- 185 (Antennation 135) 238- 65 (Antennation 135) 238- 65 (Antennation 135) 239- 65 (Antennation 135) 240 (Antennation 135) 250 (Antennation 135) 251 (Antennation 135) 252 (Antennation 135) 253 (Antennation 135) 254- 75 (Antennation 135) 255 (Antennation 135) 257 (Antennation 135) 258 (Antennation 135) 259	114 - 56 : 16 877   251   388 Res   105   1   66   67   72   731   888 Res   105   1   66   67   731   732   888 Res   105   1   66   732   733   732
## SANKS    165 Agriculture   1284 - 8* 2.0 159   127 128   1287 Parties   1287 P	25 1.9 65 100 26 2 4.5 94 56 162 + 5 22 78 105 178 - 7 58 105 28 187 - 7 4 73 28 178 - 7 4 73 28 178 - 7 4 73 28 178 - 7 4 73 28 179 - 7 4 73 28 180 - 7 137 2 11 20 7 5 6 78 11 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	51 712 BIGH 5609   5609   7 17 113 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115	46°, 35 Central East Gelin 38°, + *	300 236 Haster Pline 259 27 16.2 37 25.7 16.2 37 27 27 38 27 27 38 27 27 38 27 27 38 27 27 38 27 27 28 27 28 27 28 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	949 772's Smithation 93	27 - 27 - 30 - 30 - 27 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 3
100   100	88- 120 66 50 227 11 40 18 284 26 119	7's P. Alben Ficher 6 24	\$\frac{1}{2}\$ \frac{1}{2}\$ \fra	470 379-kees Copp 452 - 1, 93 280 439 531-kees Copp 40 43 - 1, 15 16.9 119 521-kees Copp 40 43 - 1, 15 16.9 119 59 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	365 38 Entrois 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36	229 162 Honder Prop 215 + 6+; 24 177 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175
3 30 Acc Street Go 288 4.3 8.7 157 475 DCC 43 3 8 15 Page 184 144 155 465 DCC 45 Page 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 185	IDUSTRIALS  155, 86 49 1175, 86 49 1176, 8	St.   College-Schort   933   37   21   226     St.   College-Schort   933   37   21   226     St.   St.   College-Schort   933   37   27     St.   St.   College-Schort   310   38   119     St.   College-Schort   310   38   119     St.   College-Schort   310   32   33     St.   College-Schort   310   32     St.   College-Schort   310   32     St.   College-Schort   310   32     St.   St.   College-Schort   32   32     St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.     St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.     St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.     St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.     St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.     St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.   St.     St.	564   581   Florancy Jones   544   57	550 368 Sampers 522- 7, 10 149 37 10 149 38 12 149 39 12 149 37 12 137 12 149 39 12 14	135 10 LEGEDucal 137 200 100 LEGEDucal 177 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	99: 57 48 169, 99: 88 Gero): 57 - 49: 58 231 119: 169: 92: 58 Gero): 57 - 49: 58 231 119: 169: 92: 58 Gero): 57 - 49: 58 231 119: 169: 92: 58 Gero): 57 - 49: 58 231 119: 179: betting but the state of
27 345 Februare 1986 380 + 5 27 151 574 47 (main dispers	189- 7.1 148 52:	177   1407   1407   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	369 - 307   Flammy Merch 369 + 49   30     361   247   Flammy McCap 377     18 64     362   Flammy McCap 377     18 64     363   Flammy McCap 377     18 64     364   Sept Plammy McCap 377     365   Sept Plammy McCap 377     366   Sept Plammy McCap 377     367   Sept Plammy McCap 377     368   Sept Plammy McCap 377     369   Sept Plammy McCap 377     361   Sept McCap 377     361   Sept McCap 377     362   Sept McCap 377     363   Sept McCap 377     364   Sept McCap 377     365   Sept McCap 377     367   Sept McCap 377     367   Sept McCap 377     368   Sept McCap 377     369   Sept McCap 377     369   Sept McCap 377     369   Sept McCap 377     369   Sept McCap 377     360   Sept McCap 377     361   Sept McCap 377     361   Sept McCap 377     362   Sept McCap 377     363   Sept McCap 377     364   Sept McCap 377     365   Sept McCap 377     367   Sept McCap 3	278". 1653". Ang Ara 2005". 2765". Ang Ara 217". 2765". Ang Ara 217". 2765". Ang Ara 217". 276". Ang Ara 218". 276".	99 54 Name 37 299: 177- Markington; 124 256: 259 Rysterium 156 PROPERTY 31. 27-Abertum 2 35: 74 Abertum 3 36: 74 Abertum 3 36: 27-Act 3 36: 27-Act 3 36: 37-Act 3	90 351 RPS Growt 457 17 778  10 121 55 47 RPS Growt 457 17 778  10 121 55 188 RPS Growt 457 17 778  10 121 55 188 Reduce 165 17 252  10 19 188 Reduce 565 12 - 7 40 12 1  10 13 18 Reduce 660 125 - 7 40 12 1  10 13 18 Reduce 660 125 - 7 40 12 1  10 15 18 Reduce 660 125 - 7 40 12 1  10 15 16 Reduce 660 125 - 7 40 12 1  10 15 16 Reduce 660 125 - 7 40 12 1  10 15 16 Reduce 660 125 - 7 40 12 1  10 15 15 Sanderson 166 1 34 138  10 15 15 Sect 400 275 - 7 50 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
10   Property leads   171   22   155	595'>+ 7', 25 282' 491' - 7' 57 196' 691' + 7' 57 196' 593' + 7' 13 523' - 9' 13 125' 570' + 8'' 37 132' 576'>+ 2' 15' 137' 140'	HEALTHCARE  95 - 295 - Advances Medicans - 215 - 35 - 22 - 184 - 3 - 33 - 485 - 485 - 485 - 485 - 485 - 133 - 485 - 15 - 15 - 18 - 18 - 18 - 18 - 18 -	166 + 1, 155   FALC LIS Seas   166 + 3 - 1, 1	5 37	301 - 201 -	16 17 4   50
BUILDING MATERIALS  91 T2- Agreepte Index 79- 28 188 92 28 Agrico (2009 281 - 1/3 5 127 93 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	8 ELECT  8 ELECT  8827:+147:	14   Cebs   20	95 87 6 Sover High Inct 99 + 27 18 7 18 20 216 Habris Pizzev 200 12 217 218 218 129 210 21 218 219 219 210 21 219 219 210 21 219 219 210 21 219 219 210 21 219 219 210 21 219 219 219 219 219 219 219 219 219	289- 144- buttern   164- 3 × 38 × 113	455 367 Cresoriel 45 18 14 Crestric 14 16 18 14 Crestric 14 16 18 14 Crestric 15 16 18 Crestric 15 19 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	7 17 285 7 18 4 7 18 4 7 18 4 7 18 1 7 18
GS 96 Canador 9 1007 7.2 11.1 50 89. 60°-Dyann (18.6) 77°- 5.3 5.6 69. 38°-Danaton (18.6) 70°- 130°- 1	794 - 1 0.3 44.1	10 Section   10   10   10   10   10   10   10   1	279 - 1611-Nearist	3- 2.5 Septema	57 537 February 1807 58 59 February 1807 59 52 February 1807 59 52 February 1807 59 58 Stotlen Land for 58 597 525 February 180 587 5344 February 180 587 5344 February 180 587 545 545 545 545 545 545 545 545 545 54	49 57 49 57 57 50
172: [127] Miscription 178	\$4 + 6	180   Albeit   284   99   25   133   155   Albeit   286   99   23   131   13	If only this page could be updated now.	294: 1315 Abbit Grup 1407: - 1 22 11 3° Alfance Rei 5 13° 15° August 13° 12° 25° Aug Di & Gas 72° 14° 33° 80° 130 - 1 0 14° 33° 80° 100 100 101 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	229   87   Lank Impf   114	7 41 209 7 42 209 7 43 84 209 7 44 209 7 45 209 7 46 209 7 47 209 7 48 209 7 49 209 7 49 209 7 40 209 7 41 209 7 42 209 7 43 84 209 7 44 209 7 45 209 7 46 209 7 47 209 7 48 209 7 48 209 7 48 209 7 48 209 7 48 209 7 48 209 7 48 209 7 48 209 7 48 209 7 48 209 7 48 209 7 48 209 7 48 209 7 58 2
120   120	(10 + 5   15 385   15 385 38 34	11: Disease SF, 67 . 57 . 57 . 57 . 57 . 57 . 58 . 59 bettet Group 14 . 57 . 5 . 58 . 59 bettet Group 19 . 50	Our pages just have been.  Interactive Investor is a free website devoted to making the most up-to-date	23 11½ fail für 8 fest 20% + ½ 15 5 22 Ementit Empty 3 373 213 faileption 35% + 59 1.9 1½ Forture 9 1½ Forture 10 1½ F	2.7 w 10 ms 2.7	27, 15 828 872, 7034 80-Abend 90 143 177 159 481 485 275 600th Durant 454 25 149 151 177 179 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 15
61: 511 Antonetic 50: 514 37 75 52 25 Vigen Technology 1 512 2009 MSF DM 23377 - 9 14 7.9 537 25 MSF DM 23377 - 9 14 7.9 537 255 MSF DM 23377 - 9 14 7.9 537 255 MSF DM 23377 - 9 14 17 3 11 7 8 msec Chem 8 1 16 18 3 1 7 3 11 7 8 msec Chem 8 1 16 18 3 1 7 3 11 7 8 msec Chem 132 1 2 2 8 8 9 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	21   10   180   17   180   17   17   17   17   17   17   17   1	50 htmac Small 84 100 RPF net 137's 44 6.1 100 RPF net 137's 44 6.1 115 Joseph Smooth 14 5 90 6.7 115 Joseph Smooth 135 90 6.7 115 Joseph Smooth 135 90 6.7 12 htmacol 4pp 65 5.7 12 htmacol 4pp 65 5.7 140 Lambert Holps 65 5.7 140 Lambert Holps 65 5.7 140 Lambert Holps 65 5.7 14 Lamb Holps 65 15 15 14 4.5 14 Lamb Granp 65 15 15 15 14 15 14 Lamb Granp 65 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	financial information available to you.  One visit could make all the difference to your portfolio.	25 29 35 3 13 22 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	229 SS-Tany Esist 111 729 ST Ionn Castin 25 73 UK Land 118 759 1809 Warner 2009 90 230 Warshad 250 809 650 Warspace Gy 508	- 1
611 467 6074 567 + 167 56 3338 1325 90 Act & Lixyy 160 87 Katury 1217 51 . 371 325 Agricus Helmal 460 277 618 37 27 Marcian 27 61 39 13 Marcian 27 61 39 13 Marcian 27 61 39 13 Marcian 147 97 39 62 80 65 8	1825-2 31 124 3515 1155-7 1 3514 1155-7 1 3714 1155-7 1 3714 1155-7 1 3715 1155-7 1 37	74's Royal Doullon 94 + 1, 24 20 SET 30 14 9	67° 84° 1 5° 108 lac 86° 6.3 13.3 188° 138 Thomson Gard 178° 17 187 187 198° 198° 5 18° 5° 17° 188° 188° 5° 18° 5° 188 18° 18° 5° 18° 18° 18° 18° 18° 18° 18° 18° 18° 18	41's 29's 29's 29's 29's 31's 31's 31's 31's 31's 31's 31's 31	88 61 h Alizays 77's 60 58 Budgenst 50's 78's 61 Dany Fame haift 75's 50 208 Fampek 260	VATER  2 24 142 - 15 155 38 - 28 10.5 - 49 - 14 138 - 17 15 15 38 - 18 138 - 18 138 - 18 138 - 18 138 - 18 138 - 18 138 - 18 13 16 - 18 138 - 18 13
CONSTRUCTION  74: Sulf-AAF Ints: 73:	70	3 September 9 93 93 93 93 93 93 93 93 93 93 93 93 9	235' 176'- Morae Erro 235'+ 13 0.5	77 42 Le gasp 14 - 1 10 207 247-9-tentinent Ch. 257-y 17 14.3 250 247-9-tentinent Ch. 257-y 17 14.3 156 527- Intrasa Fryt 146 - 2 2 7 11.5 540 520 Looped J 520 - 4.4 17.5 540 520 Looped J 520 - 4.4 17.5 147 473 Liberty mith 4.3 - 1 4.4 17.5 126 161-100 Football 4.0 - 9 20 226 161-100 Football 4.0 - 9 20 227 161-100 Football 4.0 - 9 20 228 161-100 Football 4.0 - 9 20 229 161-100 Football 4.0 - 9 20 230 161-100 Football 4.0 - 9 20 251-100 Football 4.0 - 9 20 251-1	RETAILERS, GEN 5 200 Az Gruchy ZS 71 1677-Alexan 190 197- 991-Alexan 197- 197- 991-Alexan 197- 197- 991-Alexan 197- 197- 991-Alexan 197-	ALTERNATIVE INV MARKET  11.
125   124   124   124   125	11% 7.8 44 60 61% 7.8 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62 62	1	22   17   March   18   18   18   18   18   18   18   1	47'y 33'-Maland 13	44y 75; Austra read 56; 949; 95; Bester 100; 100; 100; 95; Bester 100; 100; 100; 95; Bester 13; 100; 95; Bester 13; 15; 15; 16; 16; 16; 16; 16; 16; 16; 16; 16; 16	547°, 360°, 484 Central 535° - 10° 0.2° 1.9° 4.9° 7.4° 4.9° 7.4° 4.9° 7.4° 4.9° 7.4° 4.9° 7.4° 4.9° 7.4° 4.9° 7.4° 4.9° 7.4° 4.9° 7.4° 4.9° 7.4° 4.9° 7.4° 4.9° 7.5° 8.00° 1.0° 1.0° 1.0° 1.0° 1.0° 1.0° 1.0°
Cas 233 fee Groupt 2864 11 113 479 344 listy Rhoman) Ta's 779-Farrens Holgat 121 23 63 267 151-Galibord 188. 25 73 100 775 Bearm ALL 785 26 709 177: 244-Interbot Essa 65 22 73 80 155: 108 Houtles-Shapt 189- 3 31 113 157 108 Houtles-Shapt 189- 3 31 113 157 274-Interbot Essa 719+ 77 03 156: 455- Javet 179- 719- 719 157- 358- Javet 179- 719- 719 158- Javet 179- 719- 719 159- 719- 719- 719- 719- 719- 719- 719- 71	27. 48	137 Dan 2 Center 1817 - 2 2 2 1 116 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	222- 175 listing Sees in 211- 1. 2 4 35 1 155 125 Statisty Sees 1 122 See 1	3083 2200 AsingZenerat 2946 - 91 14 36.2 1355 23.3 Bogian Phanes 282 - 62.9 33 15 bit Student 16 - 5.2 25 200 Catta Phanes 2804 - 5.2 34 13 32 Catta Phanes 2804 - 5.2 32 200 Catta Phanes 2804 - 5.2 32 200 Catta Phanes 2804 - 5.3 32 200 200 200 Catta Phanes 2804 - 5.3 32 200 200 200 Catta Phanes 2804 - 5.3 32 200 200 200 Catta Phanes 2804 - 5.3 32 200 200 200 Catta Phanes 2804 - 5.3 32 200 200 200 Catta Phanes 2804 - 5.3 32 200 200 200 Catta Phanes 2804 - 5.3 32 200 200 200 Catta Phanes 2804 - 5.3 32 200 200 200 Catta Phanes 2804 - 5.3 32 20	9 795 Obours Gupt 1416 4 0 739-Bet Boutque B.7- 7 4-129A Gp 7 7 50 Fathorat lets 59- 11- 761-Pat- Ad Dev 59 44- 401-Fathorate B.7- 44- 401-Fathorate B.7- 55- 721- Glores Committee 55- 721- Glores Committee 55- 741- Gardenine G 186 77 556 Gust 637- 77 556 Gust 637- 78- Fathorate G 577- 124- Stemmer 1811-	#111 0.9 48.3 280 280 1280 1280 1280 1280 1280 1280 1
167   147	617- 1 59 085 965 965 965 965 965 965 965 965 975 975 975 975 975 975 975 975 975 97	670 Logod & Sino 725 + 2 20 9-10 11/14 [Distry Line 785 + 3 6 2 11.7 134 Line 1347 - 54 13.5 14.1 14.1 14.1 15.1 134 - 54 13.5 14.1 14.1 15.1 134 - 14.1 15.1 134 14.1 15.1 134 14.1 15.1 134 14.1 15.1 134 14.1 1	1999 Price let pld Gas red 1999 High Low State 1 1999 High Low State 1 174 High Low State 1 1	Pinze Ini yid Go and C 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	5 507 Confidence 1819 0 110 Long 1819 - 0 77, 25 Limedigit 409-4 0 370 Minite Spaces 456-4 94 370 Minite Spaces 456-4 94 370 Minite Spaces 156-5 157 Minite Spaces 157-5 158 Minite Spaces 157-5 158 Minite Spaces 157-5 158 Minite Spaces 158-7 159 Minite Spaces 158-7 15	3 7.1 8.6 52° Hoptomas Sp. 60° + 1 1.5 11.4 7.1 1.5 11.4
57: 51 Woogskar 51 73 745 113 1055 780 Sandiss Bath 137: 44 113 1055 780 Sandiss Bath 138: 50 475 Septex-Starter 4 113 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105	56 - 7, 42 (50) 77, 18 - 18 23 (73) 18 - 18 23 (73) 19 2 - 2, 47 (10) 19 4 7, 43 (27) 17 - 7, 109 17 + 7, 57 63 18 - 2 20 (73) 18 - 2 20 (73) 18 - 7, 54 (53)	257-138 Assumpt: 4267 - 17 57 125 11 101 Wellington 180 - 7 35 145 187 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 19	00-50 100.35	24, 2012-15 129,8200 +1,1399 5,97 4,83 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	7-9 12 Umars (c) 144; 5-1 165 Orliname and 1807 5-7 195 Panners 20; 7-7 295 Spanner Group 20; 7-7 295 Spanner Group 49-46; 7-7 195 Spanner Group 49-46; 7-7 195 Spanner Group 49-46; 7-7 195 Spanner 145 49-46; 7-7 195 Spanner 14	45 378 382 Lawrenze 389 26 11.9 450 379 Lawrenze 389 26 11.9 450 379 Lawrenze 389 275 27 38 417.9 428 38 37 17 helistry 174 15 12 25.1 23 18 23 17 helistry 174 175 25 12 22 27 28 24 25 1 10 50° 481 175 28 24 25 1 10 50° 481 175 28 24 25 1 10 50° 481 175 28 24 25 1 10 50° 481 175 28 24 25 1 10 50° 481 175 28 26 27 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28
DISTRIBUTORS  22: 2011-Action Dy Sols: 228 - 31 - 1.3 18.0 192: 101 Actor & Henry 147 - 146 3J 25: 501-Alten Lists 501 - 1 17: 14 Altenades 161 - 92 400 314 ISS Steep 289 - 7 5.8 115 18: 19: 104 Actor & 104 - 104 18: 34 Actor (Charlett) 44 + 1 7.2 18: 35 Actor (Charlett) 44 + 1 7.2 18: 36 Actor	55- 1, 42 102 128, 27 104, 105 106, 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107	101 Aborda New Davin   134+ 1   15 60.3   103 Abordam Pris   1802- 1   15 60.3   104 Abordam Pris   1802- 1   15 60.3   105 Abordam Pris   1802- 1   15 60.3   105 Abordam South   1802- 1   1802-	15.5 (27.35 Com 9/6.2004 123.7000 +0.5360 7.68 4.61 207.63 204.11 Times 8 15.25 156.56 Times 9/6.2004 110.6700 +0.6705 5.58 4.51 15.23 156.50 Times 9/6.2005 122.3900 +4.6705 5.55 4.57 27.22 22.007 Image 9/6.2005 122.3900 +4.6705 5.55 4.57 27.22 22.007 Image 9/6.2005 122.3900 +4.6705 7.50 4.67 27.12 22.007 Image 9/6.2007 9/6.2	31-5 75.5000 +10.084 4.63 31 95 52.7900 +0.6640 4.74 40 404 62.8700 -14.239 4.83 jected inflation of: 5% 3% 2-A.2002 204.0000 +8.1368 2.40 2.94 2-A.2002 205.9700 -0.1680 2.05 2.30 4-S.2004 133.8800 49.1613 1.73 1.94 2-S.2006 202.2300 -0.4800 1.51 1.51 1.66 2-S.2006 202.2300 -0.4800 1.51 1.51 1.66	Pr. Pr. Upton & South 21, 12 (1) (1) (2) (2) (2) (3) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4	26 95 19 240 Ranca by 200 14.9 199 199 199 199 199 199 199 199 199 1
137 112% Canada 113 - 39 92	1 52 113 357 4 65 113 142 7, 44 91 109, 20 38 369, 31 133 97,	78* Bang En Eu 974 1 23 50 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	5.55 131.27 Tess 1274 2008-15 122,400 +0.2614 9.46 4.22 222-20 225.50 Tess 10 162 1615 1762 1762 1762 1762 1762 1762 1762 1762	25 2006 237 2200 - 0.4307 1.51 1.66 74 25 2008 218,5500 - 40.501 1.51 1.55 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	1 2017 AEA Tech 344y-17 F Acom 27 F	. 19 204

# Crème de la Crème

Fax: 0171 782 7899

#### GLOBAL ASPECT SW1

c.£27,000

Two distinct espects of this job make for an unusual and interesting role in this management consultancy. Your report (Cambridge, Harvard), a senior global account rager is also Head of Sales for Europe, Middle East and Africa. This role necessitates frequent and complex travel for client meetings and presentations, also the PA and sales support, you must have excellent IT. brahase and communication skills. You also need to organise and attend international conferences. This means your standards and ability to multi-task must be rated at a global level. German helpful. Temp to perm possible. Please call Sarah Jane Wood.

0171 814 0800

Angela Mortimer

#### PROACTIVE PA

£,25,000 Package

This fast moving, global Pand Management Company requires a talented PA to support two high profile Directors. Excellent organisational skills are your key to success as you will be co-ordinating seminars and vesentations, arranging international travel itineraries, along with taking the responsibility for the various recruitment needs of the department. You will display excellent interpersonal skills as well as a highly rofessional outlook to liaise and act as an ambass with principle dients in the absence of the Directors. 50wpm and a good knowledge of W4W. Excel and PowerPoint are also essential. Please contact Philip Hall

mitted to equal apportunities

#### Door to Banking

£23,000 Package

An international bank within the City is recruiting versatile, self-assured PA. You will be required to support a well respected, energetic department head and is direct reports. The role will involve utilizing your ability to prioritise ad hoc projects and your strong ational skills to handle diary management and nsive travel itineranes. This front-line role will equire good PowerPoint skills for a variety of events. You will also like using your initiative and enjoy increased responsibility within a true support role. Please call Marianne Fryer if you have 2 years' secrenarial experience and a good understanding of MS Office.

> itteà to équal opport 0171 814 0800 Angela Mortimer

#### PA/RESOURCE PLANNER

£25,000 Package

and blue-chip company based in the City is oking for a resource planner. It's a key role calling for strong wioritising skills; you will be allocating staff decouphout th sumpany, lassing at all levels and negotiating to resolve inflicting requirements. Your responsibilities will also involve the forecasting of recruitment trends. Probably from a est or resourcing background, you will have excellent sonal skilk and a talent for building relationship Resibility is important as well, as you'll have the opportu to attend regular evening social events. Able to organise your team and manage your own tune, you'll need pervisory experience, 50 wpm+ and a good working towledge of Excel. Please call Philip Half or Surah Latham.

0171 287 7788

Angela Mortimer

Personal Assistant to the

C. £19.000 PER ANNUM

**Director of Research** 

Applications are invited for the post of Personal Assistant to the Director of Research. HGCA is the national industry funded organisation supporting the production and marketing of ocreal and oilseed crops. It provides a wide range of services. These include R&D project management, rechnical publications, market information and prices, promotions for grain export and consumption of cereal based products.

We are looking for a pro-active individual, preferably with some PA experience, for this challenging role. Your key tasks will include secretarial support to the Director of Research and managing a support team of three which provides assistance to departmental staff. The department services two Advisory Committees, and your role will encompass the co-ordination of meeting papers, organisation of meetings and the nce of membership details. You will be capable of working in a busy office and of providing the first point of contact for a wide range of stakeholders

A committed team player, you must have excellent secretarial skills and be able to work to tight deadlines. A high level of diligence and excellent communication skills are essential.

Please apply with a letter of application and cutrent CV to: Head of Personnel, Home-Grown Cereals Authority, Caledonia House, 223 Pentonville Road, London N1 9NG.

The closing date for receipt of completed applications is 19th April 1999.

HGCA has an Equal Opportunities Policy and welcomes applications from all sectors of the community.

MURLEY WOOD PA TO DIRECTORS MAYFAIR

HGCA

PACKAGE £24k pa

Murley Wood is a specialist Property Finance Consultancy providing a high level of service to an expanding client base. An experienced P.A. is required to join this small dynamic team (5). Working closely with the company's two Directors you will assist them in all aspects of their commercial and private

The successful applicant will be self-motivated with excellent organisational skills in order to marage the office and meet tight deadlines. You will be bright and articulate with good typing and computer skills including a sound knowledge of Word and Excel. Some bookkeeping knowledge would be an advantage.

Apply in writing with full CV to: Mr K J Wood, Murley Wood Ltd, 115 Mount Street, London, W1Y 5HD

#### TOHN D WOOD & CC

**ADMINISTRATORS** WOULD YOU LIKE THE OPPORTUNITY

TO JOIN A SUCCESSFUL AND PROFESSIONALLY MOTIVATED PROPERTY COMPANY? We are currently recruiting bright career minded individuals to assist and support a team of negotiators in several of our Letting Offices. Your WP skills must be roficient with speeds in excess of 60worn. Excellent career prospects for ambitious self motivated individuals. Send c.y. to Mrs G Waddell, HR Manager,

John D Wood & Co. Lettings, 296 Kings Road, London SW3 5UG.

PA/Office Manager - package to £25,000 ror sman, wendy, processors outs a wayear opaming war-country matters. Dynamic, young director needs a right hand person to help organise his professional and personal life. Must be flexible and able to work under pressure with test, accurate audio typing, of which there is massee! Super position for a smart, well spoken, organised individual who offers commitment in return for fun. Fax CV with covering letter and current salary

PA / SECRETARY - £20,000

0171 409 1904

Architects with exciting projects throughout Europe are looking for a PA/SECRETARY for one of the two directors and team. Must be highly organised, enthusiastic and resourceful. Min. 65wpm and W4W essential, Excel an advantage. Please write with CV to: Mrs Liane

Dawe + Geddes Architects, 22 Cross Keys Close

LEGAL CREME

Coveret Garden, for medium-sized friendly law firm. £20-21K. Call Karen George on 0181 789 0107

FIRST CREME

GRADUATE IN

GRADUATE IN
SCIENCES
req as Sales Admin Ping for
intermedented Energy from Wisste
Co. Accord Ecid, seeler IPO to
prepare Tack docs. Varied,
Chillenging role leading to good
carrier prospects for young
dynamic person. Scene relaced
work exp. A Stille Franch helps.
£20/25k. Call Lynn Moerte,
Bestschemp Bur. 6177 259 6999,

JOLLY JOB FOR FUN bout 16 yrs old who would loves greating people, showing luxury fats to international clientale pla international clientele plus learning the ropes re admin Plust know London reasonably well & Ive fairly centrally. £12,500. Lynn forts Bosuchame. fortis Beauchamp Bur 0171 259 6999,

SUPER

SECRETARIES 28k Package One of the UK's larg-ust IT solutions companies re-quines a senior PA to work for the Plannes Director. This is an ideal opportunity for an experi-enced PA to use this advanced organizational and numerical skills. A proactive stringer actits. A proactive attitude is required as wall as 3 years + experience in a bius citip organization, Strateg secretarial and 17 exitis are importante. Call Philip Rall or Sarah Lackson at Association ple on 0171 287 7788.

1 World Nath (6 B): . . . 12/\_60.

# Tip top

£26 - 30,000

Leading, American investment bank needs a proactive senior secretary to assist the General Counsel for Europe, Middle East and Africa, She will require a strong individual capable of acting on her behalf and high level networking. Candidates will have a corporate background in a legal, compliance or regulatory field and first class secretarial skills. Please call Celia Connolly on 0171 636 0600.



Crone Corkill Pure Recruitment Skill

PROPERTY cf25,000+EXC. BENS.

in his the matering world of the Property Industry. Whether you may Secretary, Personal Ambatust. Administrator, Receptories, Or etc., there will always be room to stilling your stills with this in early of the EULEPSE ORGANISATION we pide maring environment. AT THE ELLBYSE ORGANISATION we pide manches on supplying the notest neight after Companies/Facus within the industry. You party enjoy working for an international Property Comp Firm decling with Lettate, Americant. Research, Development, Homes Resources and Investment etc. Whatever your requirements we will help you to fuffil your two potential. Hour of our cleants offer superb benefits and working conditions, coughed with exactless promotional prospects and on-going training, Join the basices in the industry and make that may clusted below are just a few of the positions which we see conventy offering on behalf of our cleants.

PERSONAL ASSISTANT AUDIO SECRETARY ADMIN SECRETARY TEAM SECRETARY JUNIOR SECRETARY

£19.000+BENE

For Surther information and an Interview, parties Eclipse Organisation, 13 Madde Landen WIR 91.8. 0171 629 4060 or fax 0171 629 5493 We are open 8.30am till 6.00pm.



VENTURE CAPITAL

Join this dynamic successful venture capital company working for a charming yet demanding director! He will keep you on your toes, involving you in all aspects of organising his busy diary and travel and liaising directly with clients - predominately media based. If you enjoy working as part of a team, have excellent secretarial skills and can juggle a variety of tasks whilst keeping a smile on your face then

Tel: 0171 225 1888 Fex: 0171 225 2013 enaii: reavit@vwa.com

VICTORIA WALL ASSOCIATES

#### DESPERATELY SEEKING SECRETARIES

We are looking for good all round legal secretaries with:

Flexible attitudes

An understanding of the legal environment

Speed and efficiency

essential
Pain: Legal with Insurance/Releasement Legal degree not
essential, previous taperance-requiredFR mathemity leave, US Law firm, payroll essential
Para Legal with proven medical experience, ideal candidate
would have worked in a hospital handling Medical Records

Int :rim

: <u>)</u>

0171 550 7000

**SECRETARIES** 

AMMONG SEC 228,000 - A mismi to organize plus bunking exp. are he bay qualities required by this would wide group. Unique role where you'll be at the narre can-tre of inc! Marketing, Outgoing personality is a mag. Brand new offices with a real boud Prime Secretarial, 0171 491 0222 ROB SHARE See See, 223k + Benn (Fro min), Wk out-sk off. 20% Typing + full FA/See duries in large int I Co. 3 ym + 5 or See cap. 50wpm & Wood/Encal/P.potent all top. Pears, REXT EMPLOTMENT. 0171 287 3664.

100G flower furnity prooperty cum-perty seek main sucretary to sup-pert yee to managem and overse-junity secretary, first have good Wifese skills and a desire to meate a sinche within this di-verse and interesting role. All verse and interesting role. Age 22-28. £20,000. King & Tober Lecrationent 0171 £29 9648

MOVE MITO LAW 222,000 newly established City office of UK law lim. Se-insurance or property are to cott compared lawyer. Organies conferences, market-ing, sound pr stells MS outlook. Carter Design 0171 489 0889

ORGANISE your Boss. 222,500 +
Bens. 1 to 1 PA role in top management consultance. First clear
organisational skills in highly
havelved role. 550-pm. 3 ym +Bus.
PA & World/Excel/P.polar cas. Petes, NEXT REPLOYMENT. 0171
227 3664.

PRIORISE ASST £18,000 for City Law firm. Organise float, team lessy, new staff procedures, at-tend support staff neetings. Up date database, arrange cocktail parties, jensemi pe support. A swale, 2+ yes exp. Career Design 0171 459 0889

POLITICALLY AMARE? 225,000 h
22,000. Two Pils with political/
House of Commons / Civil Service background for MD of small
taum at Westumenter Pe firm.
Shorthand describe for both 0.171
377 8600, SECRETARIES PUS,
the secretarial consultants. PROPERTY, 221,000. PA. 25+ tur. Chief Executive of company 5W1. You will have a junior to smist you in a sole where the administrational element will great ries. 30 to 30%. Fast smite (70×pun+); 6 with hole + good experiment purposed 0171 277 8600, SECRETARUS PLIPS, the petromatal computations.

TRAVELLING / SUSSMESS PA.
A40-CS0,000 basic. Working as the right hund to this dynamic and entipercountal chap you will tend by support him in all necessor of his business. This will suit a client driven, formseed, motivated and career minded PA who is free to travel frequently and fire, how to travel frequently and fire, how to travel frequently and fire, how to make the provinces who needs to be committed, efficient and outgoing. Present 22 CV2 0171, 734 4905 Sarah Stream-Santin fac 0171 734 5955.

for PIO of high profile coapen in design field, Maylair. Max have good Comprate only in recognised forms, Public school of Maylair. Par a PA with top fewardsi credemint this past will lead to own projects & a stimulating work flow from highly communicative beau. Lynn Morric Beauchaup Br 0171 259 6999. MULTI-LINGUAL **OPPORTUNITIES** 

Carnaby Street

WIV IPE

EXEC ASS (30k

#26,000 W1. Experienced shorthand PA with finest Genten for high public Courter MD. Block Code Secretive MD. Block Code S ER. Italian Secretary with English to mother tongue standard for legal dept of innernational et. Euro. DSA (Agy) 0171-794 449

DUPCH Transi lare facilish for France Media on to £141. 164 (Agr) 0171-734 4469

# TV - SEC

to £16,000 Experienced secretary to work for busy TV
Executive + team in successful production co. Involved role for proactive candidate, must be organised, good under pressure + an effective communicator of horans. communicator. 60wpm typing, W4Ws. This is an interesting and interesting secretarial support role but not a stepping stone into production.

TEL 0171 499 6546 FAI: 0171 493 6320

SECRETARY/ RECEPTIONIST. Executive Search Co. W1 Nicely spoken, well-presenced person sought. for young professional co. Exp. ess. 65wpm + W4W. Age to mid-20's. £16-£18k. Call Karen George on 0181 789 0107.

SIX WEEKS TO **CREME** 



Attend the only secretarial event that matters in the JK, dedicated to the needs of secretaries, PAs, office managers and administrators. Now in its show provides a unique combination of motivating seminars, spectacular fashion shows and a one stop business shop with over 150 companies from the world of Recruitment



The Personal & rofessional Developm Seminars provide the opertunity to brush up or essential skills and learn new ones. Learn how to make "Office Politics" work for you, "Get the Best from Difficult People", "Deal with Agression" and adopt a more pro-active role in Making More Decision on Behalf of your Boss." Discover the effects of iformation technology in The Secretary's Role & The Future of IT" and ecome a planning wizard in "Planning in an Instant". For the first time ever, Sarah Cook PA to Phil Riley, MD of Heart Radio and Julie Flynn, PA to David Beckett, Head of Cash Payments at Barclays Bank will liscuss their Manager/PA



partnership and Karen

Bishop, PA to Anita

Roddick, The Body Shop will provide an insight on

how she made it to the top

Creme 99 takes place from 18th - 20th May at London, Olympia 2. ENTRANCE to the show is FREE. Seminars are excellent value at £15 per session. For the seminar and registration details call 01923 690662, For secretaries who want to get ahead. Get to Creme

or Sarah Latham.

0171 287 7788

Angela Mortimer

PA TO MANAGING DIRECTOR

£20k - £22k - Westminster

The MD of this growing company, offering a wide variety of professional services to the construction industry, seeks a professional PA.

The ideal candidate will have excellent administrative and secretarial skills with a sound knowledge of MS Office. Good communication skills at all levels and an ability to work on own initiative are essential. As well as PA duties, the tole consists of administering a number of other activities including an awards scheme and maintaining the company's existing Investors in People programme. The benefits package includes a contributory pension scheme and 25 days

Please apply in writing, enclosing a full CV, by Manday 19th April to: Jacque Personnel Manager, Thomas Telford Limited, One Great George Street, Landon SWIP 3AA.

Thomas Telford

Call TODAY Tel: 0171 588 5888 RESOURCING MANAGER

Blue Chip organisation in the Lewisham Area seeks HR Assistant to provide support for their progressive team of Human Resource Generalists. The Resourcing manager will be directly responsible for design and execution of assessment centres, conducting interviews and any other form of selection. Overall recruitment experience including senior IT personnel, effective communication skills and the ability to administer ad-hoc HR projects with speed and accuracy are essentiai. For further details please call Kathy Liddle 0171 588 5888 or Email to kathyl@centrepointgroup.co.uk

**Excellent Salary** 

advanced human resources

श्नाकोः स्टब्स्ट्रिटना गोर्वेरे क्ष्रं सं सम्बद्धान



Co. The MO3 is cooling for a P/Y
with senior level ear, pref.
within a political environment.
We are also looking for a PA
with a good sense of humous to
work for 3 young Consultants.
Both positions req excellent
secretarial shills & MS Office.

PARTY TIME £14-20,000 a.a.e. Districts is more incompar-pressions. This demanding cosines, organizing both corn-events & private percie, with said a motivated, committed person. You must be socially water but down to earth & able to work under pressure. Age 20%.

Norma Skemp Recruitment Ltd Norma Skemp Recruitment Ltd 0171 491 0707 0171 491 0707

JOHN D WOOD & CO. Secretary/P.A.

For M.D. To join happy, hardworking team in Kensington. Skills required: Computer literate, audio, shorthand and minute taking. Must be resourceful and helpful. Must have: Sense of humour and good telephone manner. Salary: £20/25k

Peter Young John D Wood & Co.

162 Kensington Church Street London W8 4BN

£25,000 **CITY PA** 

ript with C.V. and passport photograph

Proactive PA / Secretary / Administrator for Head of investment This is a start-up spin-off from a household name so there will be a fair amount of organisational and secretarial work for first few months. "City" / corporate background ideal. Free lunches, 5% bonus, profit share. 0171 377 8600

PLUS

PA WITH CONSIDERABLE

SECRETARIES

EXPERIENCE needed to support the managing director and deputy managing director of leading travel and leisure pr agency. We are a medium sized company and the applicant must thrive on a challenge, have excellent organisational skills and enjoy working as a member of a lively and creative team. Word, Powerpoint, Excel and

Shorthand needed. Applications in writing to: Fanny Armitage, BGB & Associates, 7 Westminster Palace Gerdens, Artillery Row, London, SW1P 1RL

PA/Office Manager - package to £25,000 For small, triendly, protessional office in Maytair dealing with country matters. Dynamic, young director needs a right hand person to help organise his professional and personal life. Must be flexible and able to work under pressure with last, accurate audio typing, of which there is masses! Super position for a smart, well spoken, organised individual who offers commitment in return for itin. Fax CV with covering letter and current salary.

0171 409 1904

NSR ARABIAN NIGHTS £A.A.E. We are looking for 2 Arab/Prench/English speaking PAs, one based in the UK, the

P/A - GIRL FRIDAY W11. AREA For entrepreneur (clubs, property). Small office. Must have: wp 8 excel. Must be: relaxed, efficient, like dogs. Salary £19k. 0171-243 1336

profile digminary. You must be well presented, with exe-organizational stellis & secretarial experience combinate with a resourceful & flexible manner. Diplomatic cap, helpful. Age: 20's - 30's. Norma Skemp Lecruitment Ltd 0171 491 0707

CENTRE POINT

Call TODAY Tel: 0171 562 1640 SHORTHAND NR LIVERPOOL ST

A new position has arisen for an experienced accretary to work 1:1 for a Finance Director. Based in lovely officer, you must possess a feedble and adaptable manner to go with you first rate skills. As a manner to go wan your six rase service. As a service secretary you will also be responsible for ad hoc projects including IT liaison. Word and Excel are essential together with at least 80 wpm shorthand and an education probably to A level at least. Salary c528,500.

Call Aweril on 0171 562 1640

J

Free family P.P.P., 23 Days Holiday, IFSTL, Pald O/T, Gym and Lelcure Facilities, Free or Subsidised Restaurant, Life Insurance, Pensions, Social Events, etc.

YOUNG TEAM SECRETARIES £18,000 to £21,000

Country Estates, Marketing, Investment, Hotel & Leisure, Auctions, Personnel, Shopping Centres

For full details an accurate immediate interview call 0171 709 3700 or fax CV on 0171 481 2115. Out of hours: 0850

PA TO FD, PUBLISHING to £27k + bens This busy Group Finance Director needs your support. You will have a min. 5 years exp. as a senio PA, have good shorthand (80wpm), be cheerful, calm, proactive and organised, Duties will range from organising travel and meetings to generating Powerpoint presentations and attending meetings. This is a very varied role that calls for exceptional interpersonal skills, a flexible attitude and the williamses to did your honds.

sss to get your hands "dirty" I Word, Excel

SALES ADMINISTRATOR

Call now for an interview. 0171 828 6228,

Fax: 0171 828 5866 (Agy)

Bradshaw Webb requires a Sales Administrator for their prestige Mercedes-Benz showroom in Cheisea The ideal candidate will need to be highly numerate, possess good keyboard skills and be happy to work in a small but busy team. In the first lestance, please apply in writing to: The Dealer Principal, Bradshaw Webb Mercedes-Benz, Jews Row, Wandsworth Bridge, London, SW18 1TB.

SHEILA CHILDS RECRUITMENT LTD Monts Carlo - £30,000 pius package Commuting between London and Monaco, this is a challenging opportunity for an authoritative Executive Assistant familiar with governmental procedures and at ease with high profile individuals. French an advantage. Might suit contract temporary.

Television - £26,000 - This is a front-line role of pressure and pace and the PA must thrive in such an environment. Masterly organisation and first rate people skills are top of the list for this absorbing and happy job. 2 Ganton Street London W1V 1LJ Telephone: 0171 437 3111 Fax: 0171 437 4050

مكنا من الاصل

£22K + 2 Bonuses

International market company looking for a PA to work for their charismatic Chairman. Must have excellent skills - shorthand 100 graduate level - interested in public affairs - well-organised - tough spirited under pressure - age 24+.

Tel 0171 629 9323 Fax 0171 629 4255 DIRECTORS' SECRETARIES

TEMPS TO £12.00 P/H PLUS TEMP TO PERM OPPORTUNITIES For stimulating rewarding and interesting assignment at rates you cannot afford to miss. We currently need junior, team and PA secretaries together with experienced administrators to cover long & short term assignments (great overtime opportunities) and we have a variety of "Temp to Perm" positions offering superb potential with some of the biggest names in the City and West End. If you have excellent secreta skills and a flexible, lively personality call Jacqui today on 0171 377 5500 or fax 0171 377 5599 or

CROSS SELECTION

Out of the Kitchen - Into the Office We need a dynamic person with cooking experience, to work in a leading and expanding agency. Admin experience essential. Contact Lucy: 0171 633 9363

CAREER PROSPECT

CREME 15% RUMAN RESOURCES. Enjoy this challenge in an insemnation of management consultancy, co-cretinating relocation programs, week permits, what, presented work and typing evaluations work and typing evaluations. Gendente makes—400 ym. Posserpoint, Exact. Tel 0177 495 heath. Hand Sec Cons

ADMINISTRATIVE



Legal Experience Essential We are continuously looking for the best candidates on the marks

ALL-ROUNDER for small peoperty co, This role will very much develop according to your strengths & desire to take on more responsibility. Age 404-C18-202. 0171 493 2888 Bertings Rec. RADING FLOOR (25,000 - 5 baveling principly for a confident sucretary with good IS skills, high energy and baseling cap. Gaussine capter prospect and exect burn. Cell Prime Sort-turins. 0171 492 0222 PA to partners of new Soho PR agency manted. Excellent typing skills and telephone manner essential. Up to £14k.
Send CV 3 to

Carry of

EXCITABLE OPPORTUNITY AT SEL-WITH FLFERCE to seek 'men' beam in ber'l compact Wort London. 33 was and of Wort London. 35 was and of DEA (the Coms) 0171-704-467

FLIFERT GERMAN & 20 wpts that hand rate eas, acquirements for this senter position in trailing the senter position in the limiting that is senter position in the senter properties of the senter position of

ON THE ASSESSMENT AVIDONAL! ) - 200/\_---

UCK

Part Part

AA HACRE









# I get a buzz from the paintball wizards

A day in the life of Kate Menniss. PA to Denis McCourt, managing director of Party Express and Awesome Events, and to Odette Penwarden, sales development manager for Awesome Events

arrive at our office in Victoria, London, at 8.45am, make a cup of tea then check the e-mail. We receive up to 50 e-mail inquiries and bookings a day from all over the world. Then confirm the meetings that Denis and Odette have today, with clients, tour operators or to view venues. Then have my daily ten-minute briefing with them both — they are of-ten out of the office — before moving on to their dictation tapes from yesterday's meetings.

This takes a while because I am interrupted by phone calls all day. Denis is not here to take calls so I have to know what is going on and take bookings and answer client queries. Many of our callers are from overseas and are calling to organise incentive groups and conferences.

11:30am: Denis and Odette phone in for messages, and Denis asks me to send out brochures, and transparencies to clients who want to use them in their own brochures. He also asks me to write short adverts to go with them.

12.30pm: Grab a quick sandwich. I have worked here for eight months; it is an extremely sociable job and the atmosphere is buzzing. There are always lots of events going on, which I am invited to. I have been to the Party Bus nightclub tour, a James Bond night and paintballing with Awesome Events. I am getting married this year, and some friends are arranging my hen weekend through Awesome Events — though I have no idea what will be taking place.



I'm quite adventurous and have booked to go sky-diving on our honeymoon in Florida

I try to work on my own projects during the afternoon. I am working with a website de-signer at the moment, redesigning the Party Express site and a new site for Awesome Events. My role has really developed since I first started and I'm now involved with such things as marketing, and have just been on our stand for two days at the British Travel Trade Fair at the NEC in Birmingham. I am also setting up databases for both companies. It is very busy and hard work, but really challenging and rewarding.

3pm: Adjust the colours and

put the finishing touches to a voucher wallet I am designing on my computer. This is to contain the tickets, maps, itineraries and everything else the client needs for the event that they have booked. I thought it would be a good idea to design special envelopes so the client has everything available; they are also more eye-catching.

4pm: Do the weekly invoicing to our tour operators and chase up any outstanding invoices, then check through the pile of things people have put on Denis's desk, taking away and dealing with things he does not need to see. Then I call him with any important messages.

6pm: Go to help out at a winetasting organised by Awesome Events for a financial company.

• Kate Menniss was talking to Amanda Loose.

MAINE-TUCKER

EECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**PURE RECEPTION** 

£19,000 pkg + profit share, gym, med

Glide through the doors of these

luxurious offices of this world famous

people company and revel in the vibrant buzz around you. Greet all their Clients

with the assurance that comes only from

working for the best, smile down the

phone and have a laugh with your chic

team mates when the pressure is on.

Reception or Customer Service experience is a plus. In your 20s? - your

18-21 Jermyn Street, St. James's, London SW1Y 6HP felephone: 0171 734 7341 Facsimile: 0171 734 3260

fantastic social life starts here!

DE LA CREME

# Post's done. Time for a chocolate bar and sushi

We know that you hoard food in your office drawer, says Amy Anderson. But which snacks are the best?

هكذا من الأصل

Four top drawer at work is meant for diaries, pens and Tippex - but according to a study of UK office staff, it is more likely to contain the better part of a supermarket snack counter. The study of "top-drawer grazing" by Office Angels reveals that food hoarded ranges from choc-olate and crisps to yoghurt and ready-made meals.

Although an encouraging 42 per cent of those surveyed opted for fruit as their preferred snack, 57 per cent were more partial to chocolate or biscuits. One in ten admitted stockpiling snacks in case they felt

In the drinks department, one in ten of us stores herbal tea in our drawer, while 31 per cent prefer standard teabags. The most popular drink to hoard, though, is coffee. When asked how many times they dipped into their snack sup-

ply, 75 per cent of those questioned said that they "grazed" once or twice a day, while many others admitted eating at their desks at least three times daily. Men are just as tempted to sub-sist on snacks as women, it seems, but less likely to share their food

with others. And when office staff of either sex run out of snacks, they are likely to raid a colleague's supply. One in five staff in the survey confessed to filching food. So why do so many of us keep a snack drawer? Hunger is the obvious explanation, but other reasons

that emerged from the survey were boredom, stress relief and using food to boost concentration. The last of these is debatable, however - research carried out at Middlesex University found that the smells of chocolate and spearmint distracted people from their work.

Rather distasteful was the revelation that more than one in ten of us stores food at work that is well past its sell-by date. Office drawers contain such delights as rotting bananas, unrefrigerated yoghurt, soft





A straw between chores: herbal tea is better than fizzy drinks

rice-cakes, bars of mouldy chocolate and curling sandwiches. Odd eating habits? We have those, too, Office Angels reveals. Chocolate and cheese-and-onion crisp sandwiches are just the start.

Other staff admit dunking toast in

their hot drinks, munching on

blocks of marzipan, consuming

MAINE-TUCKER

Personnel

£25,000 + pens, med, gym, 5wks hols

Smart, sharp, presentable and wanting a career in HR/
Personnel? This is a top name in their field with a very
highly regarded reputation. You'd be working for a
charming, very experienced Personnel Director as his
right-hand PA. It's far more administration than typing in
this role and you'll need great communication skills to
deal with all levels of professionals within the firm,
Based very close to Victoria you will benefit from a very
supportive team and any personnel/FIR experience you've

yoghurt with their fingers and wolfing three chocolate bars in rapid succession. Many people confessed to swallowing junk food at work that they would never eat at home.

Office "grazing" is clearly a deep-ly ingrained habit, with chocolate emerging as the single most popu-lar comfort food. But it can be expensive: 80 per cent of us spend between £1 and £5 a week on snacks, some more than £10. The nutritionist Kate Stringer

suggests that for those in search of healthy snacking options, the best bets are carbohydrate foods (bread, cereals) that will help to keep your blood sugar levels constant; fresh fruit: unsalted nuts (in moderation): sunflower seeds (rich in zinc); orange juice (vitamin C); and, if you really must, a little dark organic chocolate (plenty of iron).

Needless to say, cigarettes, alcohol and chocolate in excess are not good for your health. Much better are bean salads, tuna, chicken, cottage cheese and yoghurt, for instance, with herbal or fruit tea. And whether you snack healthily or not, take a stroil around the block

But if that is healthy office grazing, the habit can lead to odd, or at least mildly antisocial, food choices. For PR executive Emily Morris,

CONTRACTOR OF

CONSULTANT?

Destined for an Executive Career? ....

Competitive Salary Package

....you are probably a Secretary in a people business or an Administrator in Human Resources/Recruitment with some impressive experience already behind you but you know you

want to get away from the support role and into something that you can personally develop. You want to be part of a

growing company with an impressive brand name and track record, based just off Piccadilly. To achieve this you are

prepared to work very hard and to conquer a steep learning curve. You are a person of great stamina and commitment, a

lateral thinker and a born organiser. You'll need a business brain and be well educated (A Levels minimum) and you'll need confidence to deal with Clients at all levels. You have a

polished image already and a strong personality with a good sense of humour! If you would like to consider this career role and consider yourself ambitious (in your mid 20s) call us in complete confidence to hear about this rare opportunity.

18-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP Felephone: 0171 7,34 7,341 Facsimile: 0171 7,34 3260

22, the perfect snack is - fish sticks. "I work in a room with just four other people and they are used to the smell of my fish sticks by now," she says, "but when a new person comes in. they put their hands over their nose. I know I could put them in the fridge, but having them in my drawer means that I can snack away all day without having to move from my chair."

ate Stringer says: There is nothing wrong with snacking on fish sticks they are much better for you than chocolate. But I am not sure that keeping them in a drawer is a good idea. Offices get very warm and by not refrigerating her snacks. Emily is putting herself at risk from food poisoning." Claire Coward, a 25-year-old marketing assistant, prefers to

keep her drawer full of fruit, cereal bars, yoghurt and bottled water. "I have quite a stressful job," she says, "so I need foods that keep my energy up. The sugar rush that choco-late gives you is very short-lived and you end up craving more."

Kate Stringer says: "Claire has the right outlook. And as she cannot do much exercise during the day, it also means that she is not exposing herself to weight gain."

A weekly guide to keyboard skills by Chris Ward

☐ YOU may already know that you can run various programs from the Start/Run command in Windows 95 — sysedit is a good one for modifying your basic system files such as autoexec.bat, config.sys and so on. It may also be easier to use this to install a program from a floppy disk — type a:\setup.exe or a:\install.exe or whatever. You can also use Start/Run to open documents, though — try it by just typing readme.txt and it will open your Windows 95 Read Me file. You can use it for other documents, too, although you might get fed up with typing long paths to those more obscure files.

☐ IT IS handy to be able to paste an Excel chart into PowerPoint sometimes — just right-click on it in Excel, leftclick on Copy and then Peste it into your PowerPoint presenta-tion (Ctrl-V, right-click and choose Paste, or left-click on Edit/Paste). Once you have done this, you can have some fun with the chart by animating the various components using PowerPoint's Ungroup facility. Left-click on the chart to select it and then click on Draw/Ungroup. Press Ctrl-A to select all the components, then hold down the Shift key while you deselect all the components you do not want to animate with a left mouse click. When you have finished, let go of the Shift key and click on Draw/ Group. Now right-click on the chart and choose Custom Animation. Left-click on Timing/ Animate, select the components to animate, left-click the Effects tab and choose the tabs you want. Now you can right-click the chart and choose Custom Animation. Click the Timing tab and select Animate. Select the components to animate and then click the Effects tab. Select the animation effect you want for each component. To see how the effect looks, click Preview. When you have finished, click OK to close the dialogue box and save your work.

NON-SECRETARIAL

House (excess m mirrops a Asia, C15,000 tox free + hee accommodation à food. Suit comfident, well presented, clear species with good adapts à commangle-tion skills in their 20%. We need 2, have you a friend? Ref 13056. Tel 0171 287 2044 Fax 227 3717

CONFIL Specialist villa company, Corfs Villas (CV Travel) require computant cooks this summer for hixary private villas on the RL Coset. Cooking course preferred followed by mis 2 years practical experience. Situat saley Mediserranean coeking. High; accessin, transport, good salery tha. Resallant opportunity to enhance cooking skills as well as unjoying a summer in the sen cooking as commer in the control of the cooking stransport of the cooking forms at CV Travel on 0171 591 2500.

PROPERTY ADMIN C18,000, May-fate, Manager of registeratial Ent Co useds a No 2 right hand per-son, good IT skills, cher speak-ing votes & seculient presenta-tion combined with miliass common sense will equity you well to all on this prest job. Ref voil to all on this prest job. Ref 2027 3717 12 co. 2044 has in including the combined of the DELYON [EFFERS REC LTD.

good + commission. Suit articu-late, ambitious peasen with cleam driving license in thair 20's with proven sales record to market wunderful products all over UK. Ref. 13059. Call 0.771 227 2044/ Fez. 227 3777 e-mail:

MIDDLETON JEFFERS REC LTD.

local international company or Byte Park Corner - hrs 1-5. You must have ages experiency & the English mother tonges. Sal 512,000 (neg). Sing & Tohen Re-cruitment 0171 629 9648.

CREME

DE LA CREME

PART-TIME VACANCIES

**MULTI-LINGUAL OPPORTUNITIES** 

pl opportunities abutes Sum London Appointments now 9171 583 0180, Part 0171 583

manual role in prestigions in pates on Reeds to communicate at top level and bandle a variet workload. Reperiment + top see skills eat. Salary DM 90,000. DSA (eg) 0171-734-4469

PARENTHEMEN Secretary C21K - Advanced Powerfoint skills essential for this warled take sec role. Expo London Apportunents. Tek 0171 583 0180. Pag. 0171 583 3131.

235-20X - Ametryckam, A senior matture seniotaty is required to taik!! a determining role attending the first angular property of the property

MULTI-LINGUAL OPPORTUNITIES

JOIN THE

INTERNATIONAL ELITE...

As part of the Multilingual division of Angela Monimer plc we specialise in recruiting for a unique portfolio of chems

in the fashion and commence world. We are currently

dealing with opportunities within various honor brands.

HEALTH AND BEAUTY

Join the fast-growing consumer division of this leading

Cosmetics Company. As PA to three Product Managers

you will assist this dynamic Account Handling team.

You will be involved in everything from arranging their travel to assisting with the launches of new

MEDICAL

products across different regions of the world. CORPORATE PR £25,000 The Head of Corporate Communications of this Global Holding Company is looking for a PA. You will be in charge of oraganising his diverse international

£18,000

trips and assisting with corporate events. Language skillsare vital when dealing with press enquiries across Europe as is a ralent for multi-tasking. FASHION ELITE £27,000 Italian or French The Chief Executive of this exclusive designer label is now looking for an Executive PA. You will manage the

becare life of this American Entrepreneur who operates

globally. Experience as a PA at senior level is

tramount. Seize the opportunity to travel with an individual who is in constant worldwide demand. If you have sound secretarial skills, 50wpm, Word, Excel and PowerPoint, please call nies Gibbs, Diane Jones or Malin Persson on 9171 287 7788 or fax us your CV on

The multilingual division of Angela Moreimer

SECRETARIES

PERMANENT PART-TIME MEDICAL SECRETARY

work approximately 20 hours per week Monday to Friday normings in busy Harley Street office. Orthopaedic and Medico-legal experience desirable, Word processing, dictaphone typing and PA skills required.

Salery to be negotiated. osery to be negotiated.
For further information please contact:
Mrs O'Reilly on 0171 323 0040.
Please send CV to Mr Simon Moyes, at 86 Harley Street,
London W1N 1AF or fax on 0171 323 0080.

CREME DE LA CREME



Fearless about figures?..... £27,000 + med + st

E27,000 + med + sti

Do you come from that fearless tribe of PAs that are namerate and proud of it? Can you handle some accounts admin and work on your own initiative? If you think you have these skills and, more importantly, ENJOY some figurework (nothing too difficult however) and you have a good PA background then this role could be for you! This small, friendly, successful organisation just off Bond Street need a forward thinking, bright PA who wants a really measty job using their PA organisational ability together with their flart for figures - you'll be putting together financial info for board meetings etc. Your charming boss (one of the Directors) will need a little bit of managing so your secretarial skills 60 wpm typing and good Microsoft Office knowledge will be important. If you are 20x to 40x and you would enjoy this independent and fulfilling job, call us now.

8-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP Glephone: | 0171 734 7341 | Facsim'te: | 0171 734 3260

Based very close to Victoria you will benefit from a very supportive team and any personnel/HR experience you've got will be an advantage. Lively, a good sport and a real people person' should be an accurate description of yourself - it is a corporate firm, however it's fun and definitely not stuffy! You will be senior yet down-to-earth and your enthusiasm to do more than secretarial duties will be very important - the scope is there to become very involved. Call us now to hear more about this very unitous role. this very unique role. 18-21 Jermyn Street, St.James's, London SWIY 6HP Felephone: 0471 734 7341 Facsimile: 0471 734 3260

> RECEPTION SELECTION

STRUTT & PARKER The Storne Street office

The Stoane Street office of Strutt & Parker is hooking for an enthusiastic receptionist with strong secretarial skills, a knowledge of Microsoft Office, and happy to work in a lively, team atmosphere in the heart of Knightsbridge.

Contact Veryan Pocock in writing with your fall CV at 66 Stoame Street, London SW1X 9SH.

13K · Jar. Receptionist/Admin-Luxury Property Co. 6 months exp. 40wpss. Good Dirtion/pres-cetation. Tel: 0171 493 0313 Sec Coms. FASMON Conscious? Band Office of leading lat? Designer Label needs stylink, well spoken, unperleased recognitions in an exceptionally busy, up-hone tole - s neally fantastic opportunity with great benefits? 216,000 - 218,000. MS Word 40-wpm. Anderson Hours 0171 589 6799.

MAINE-TUCKER

FORUITMENT CONSULTANTS

35yrs +

18-21 Jermyn Street, St. James's, London SW1Y 6HP Telephone: 0171 734 7341 Facsimile: 0171 734 3260

CREME DE LA CREME

MAINE-TUCKER MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANT RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS REAL POTENTIAL AS A RECRUITMENT

Graduates welcomed A job with a Future pkg £28,000 inc free gym & all meals!

This top firm, based in very smart, corporate offices in the heart of the West End will look after you like you only dreamed an employer would! Training, inductions, free food everyday, company benefits, opportunities to travel, a fantastic gym and a very good basic salary that will provide you with security and stability. The people here are professionals and the best at what they do so if you can show your abilities off to their best advantage, you too will be rewarded and encouraged all the way! You will need to have about 2 yes secretarial experience. You will need to have about 2 yrs secretarial experience (50 typing & good Microsoft Office knowledge) however it is your personal presence, strong character and bright confidence that is the key. It's social, lively and every day will bring a new challenge, so don't miss out as jobs like these don't come along too often, call us now!

18-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SWTY 6Hf Telephone: 0171 734 7341 Facsimile: 0171 734 3260

Tempting Opportunities £9.00-£10.50 per how

Earn lots of money!!! Corporate Finance Tearn Secretary, ASAP --Nov. Word, Powerpoint, Excel and 55wpm typing, Previous banking exp. and a willingness to work long hours, O/T at 1½. Presentation Secretaries. We urgently need experience secretaries for short and long term assignments. Essential skills Word, Excel and Powerpoint. 50 wpm typing.

Team Players. We have a number of opportunities for team secretaries. A flexible attitude and a willing and helpful manner are the essential attributes, together with 50 wpm typing and Word.

Please call Maria Allen, Julie Green or Maphia Rasool for an immediate appointment. Tel: 0171 670 3100 or Fax: 0171 670 0677 21-22 Warwick Street TAL)(SMAN

London W1R 5RB east equiteMatemat.co.ak



SW1 No Shorthand Necessary! pkg £30,000 + sti + bonus

This massive American law firm is small in Europe but very well established. They're looking for a PA to join them in the office in SW working at senior level. It's an international environment and fairly fast-moving so you should thrive on a busy day! Legal secretarial experience is essential for this role (a year inimum) however there is not a huge amount of typing to do. The people here work very well together and most have been here for a very long time! If you enjoy responsibility and your typing is a fast, accurate 60wpm and you're mid 20s to 40s, call us for more information.

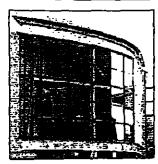
18-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 611P Telephone: 0171 734 7344 | Lacsimite: 0171 734 3266

MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANT

FLEET, HAMPSHIRE Setting the Style.... **Maternity Contract** £25,000 + pens, med, sti c£25,000 pro rata + free parking This super organisation who are involved in

Could you handle being at the forefront of a very senior Director's office as his ambassador and chief m projects, theatre restoration and all kinds of high profile events are looking for a very special, multi-skilled PA to work for the Senior Partner. This very charismatic individual would like you to be calm. right-hand person? This major international organisation, based in Fleet, is looking for a very wery charismate individual would nice you to be caum, mature, and very capable under pressure! Over 35yrs old, you should have a good PA background (architecture is an advantage) with 60wpm typing. Their amazing offices in W1 give an idea of how design and style are key to their business! This role is definitely more true PA - co-ordinating functions and meetings at senior level. Chic, elegant and a real figurehead with an ability to take on more - is this you? Call us now for more details. special person to work from April 99 for nine months in this top PA role. You'll need director level experience and be able to run his office when he's experence and be able to full his other what he's travelling including working with high level management and be an approachable and highly efficient organises. The offices are very smart and comfortable and you too must have a professional, well-groomed appearance. If you're aged 25-45 yrs (graduates welcome) call us now to hear more.

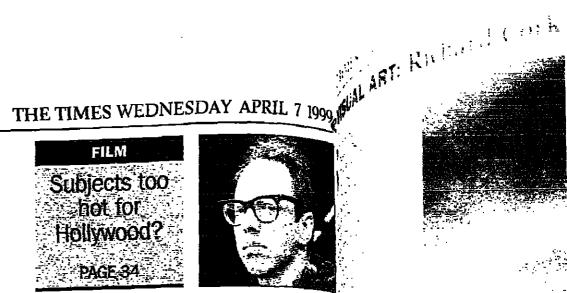
18-21 Jermyn Street, St.Jantes's, London SW1Y 6HP Telephone: 01714734 7341 Facsimile: 0474 734 3260



**VISUAL ART** An impressive new gallery for Scotland

# THE

Subjects too hot for followood?



# A chance to be perfectly Candide

THEATRE:

Stephen Sondheim tells Michael Owen

why he is helping to restage Bernstein

Leonard Bernstein's musical Candide was on its pre-Broadway try-out in Boston in 1956. the show was in trouble. The creative team, including the director Sir Tyrone Guthrie and the playwright Lillian Hellman, who wrote the book. looked impressive on paper but their contributions were refusing to gel. Bernstein sent for a young lyricist who was working with him on another project to offer his advice. It was Stephen Sondheim.

"I was 25, and supposed to tell people of the calibre of Guthrie and Hellman what they were doing wrong," he recalls, still awed at the presumptuous role he had been invited to fulfil.

Bernstein was still drafting in new songs as the production approached its Broadway first night — and they sounded familiar to Sondheim. The composer had been working simultaneously on Candide and West Side Story, for which Sondheim had been hired to provide the lyrics. "Lennie was switching songs from one show to the other. They were flying all over the place."

One Hand, One Heart had been intended for Candide under the title of One but ended up in West Side Story; the melody of Officer Krupke was pinched from a Candide Get You in the End; and anoth- the director, the book and the er song called Happy We went score had nothing to do with





A pocket full of rhyme: lyricist Stephen Sondheim (left) has had a long and sometimes tortuous relationship with the various attempts to stage Leonard Bernstein's (right) musical adaptation of Candide

in the opposite direction, from West Side Story to Candide. But, despite all the activity. the show was not a success in New York and closed after just 73 performances. Sondheim

each other. Hellman had written it as a black comedy. Lennie's score was basically pastiche and Guthrie had directed it like a wedding cake."

Sondheim now says he was in either show. "I was a young man and eager to get on with

my own music but Oscar Hammerstein said West Side Story was too good an opportunity to miss. He persuaded me. My suggestion for Candide was that Michael Flanshould write the lyrics. He would have been perfect. But

he was wheelchair-bound and became impossible."

Bernstein's show has since then enjoyed as picaresque a journey as Voltaire's eponymous hero and now, more than 40 years later, Son is still active on the sidelines as the musical comes up for a radical reworking at the National Theatre under the director John Caird — "assisted by Trevor

Nunn", as the credits have it. It was Caird who secured the rights, persuaded the various estates involved to allow him to revise the show and sought new lyrics from the American songwriter Richard Wilbur, who worked on the original 1956 version, and one new set of lyrics from Sondheim. It was for a number called Life is Happiness Indeed sung by Maximilian, the brother of Candide's love.

Cunegonde.
"I can't say it was fun," says
Sondheim. "I didn't know all the nuances they were seeking

Age: 16.

Profession: Actor.

Yorkshire Playhouse.

and I had a lot of questions but I didn't want to get involved in endless phone discussions and couldn't get over there. But John Caird asked me to take a second look and I was happy sion dwelt on the character's vanity but they wanted to bring out his aristocratic quali-

ties. I could see the sense. After its Broadway failure, Candide managed a short West End run, in which the title role was taken by Denis Quilley, who now plays the elderly Martin in the new revival. Bernstein continued working on the show: it played in various stock companies in America but had to wait until 1972 before it came back to wider public recognition.

That was when Hal Prince devised a ground-breaking production, first given in a studio at the Brooklyn Academy of Arts then transferring to Broadway as the hit of the season. The Voltaire original was submitted to a celebratory, anarchic performance style. there was a new book by Hugh Wheeler and Sondheim was again re-engaged.

"That show was great, it was real fun. Hal asked me to do an opening number for him. The first thing I suggested was that he get Lennie's permission to use any of the tunes that had been written for the show but not used before. I ended up writing the lyrics for three new songs.

ut Bernstein felt Prince's production. despite its public suc-cess, had drifted too far from his original intention. He increasingly felt it belonged in an opera house; he rescored it for operatic voices and it was staged by New York City Opera in 1982. Six years later Jonathan Miller directed it for Scottish Opera with a new libretto by the late John Wells. It also enjoyed a successful run at the Old Vic.

When Nunn and Caird embarked on their plan to create an ensemble company occupying the Olivier in a series of themed productions, they looked for a musical with something to say about contemporary life and chose Candide with the intention of restoring as much as possible of Voltaire's searching philoso-phy. Caird says: "Candide is a comedy with a serious moral theme about issues that are relevant today. We were looking for works that would make people ask what is the moraliy that helps you to live your life in a time of war, greed and

capitalism at the end of the 20th century. Candide fits the

While Nunn concentrated on Troilus and Cressida. Caird picked up the reins on Candide. He has rewritten the book himself, reordered many of the songs, switching some from one character to another. built up some minor characters and given the show a stronger through-line. He says: "This show has

had a very chequered existence. I believe it has always been a series of wonderful numbers but without a lot of dramatic coherence. That's the area we are concentrating on." Daniel Evans, who played Peter Pan, will be Candide: Si-

mon Russell Beale is doubling as Pangloss and Voltaire himself, who has been brought in as narrator; Clive Rowe is Cacambo and Alex Kelly is Cunegonde. On John Napier's multipur-

pose Olivier Theatre set, the production will not deploy lavish effects, and the new orchestrations, which do not require operatic calibre voices, will be 🍣 played by an unseen 14-piece

Sondheim does not expect to see it until his visit in June as he is working on his own new musical. Wise Guys. which Sam Mendes will direct for a January opening on Broad- 4: way. "It's a small show but, \$\frac{1}{3}\$: like Citizen Kane, it is a birthto-grave story following two legendary American brothers called Meisner who were born at the turn of the century."

● Candide opens at the National Theatre on Tuesday (0171-452 3000)

# THE ELECTIMES EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER An online Feng Shui consultation —

# Increase life energy through design. Enhance your home or office

oday, The Times offers readers a FREE online Feng Shui consultation to give a room in your home a new look. You will be given a complete Feng Shui report helping you to make the best use of your space to improve relationships, health, finances. family and career. If you re-arrange your environment according to Feng Shui principles, fans of Feng Shui claim, your life is enhanced. The offer applies to a **dining room**, study or bathroom.

Times readers can also have interior design advice online for other rooms in their home for £5.50 per room, half the usual price of £11. When you go online you will be asked to use a compass to check

THE 建氯苯TIMES FREE ONLINE **TOKEN 4** 

the direction and position of the door and create the layout of your room. Describe what you can see out of each window and submit the room to an online Feng Shui expert for analysis. The analysis will highlight the negative and positive areas of your room and make recommendations for you to put your furniture and fittings in places where they will not suffer/create negative influences.

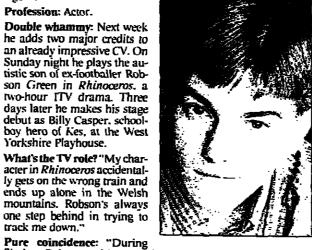
### **HOW TO APPLY**

Collect four of the seven tokens published in The Times this week. On each token there is a twoletter code. You need four, two-letter codes to access the free consultation on the Feng Shui website: www.online-feneshui.com

When you have any four of the seven sets of two-letter codes, key them into your computer when asked and follow the instructions carefully. You will need a web browser Netscape 3 or above, Explorer 3 or above, or their equivalent. Full instructions are on the site. If you have difficulty downloading, please check you are following the instructions. If you are at work, make sure there is no firewall. Try again or contact your

土金的木 www.online-fengshui.com

Terms and Conditions: Only one free room consultation per household. Consultations for other rooms are available at half price, just £5.50 per room. Instructions for how to do this will be on the website. Offer doses at midnight Wednesday April 28, 1999





track me down." Pure coincidence: "During filming. Robson and I were talking about great movies and he asked me if I'd seen the film of Kes. When I said no he promised to send it to me on video. Two days after the tape arrived my agent sent me the script for the stage version. What are the odds?" Where did the road to Kes begin? "I grew up on Merseyside but

**GREAT BRITISH HOPES** 

Rising stars in the arts firmament

RAYMOND PICKARD

went to Intake High School in Leeds because it had a good reputation for drama." A casting director visited the school in search of "a skinny kid with a Yorkshire accent" to play Linus Roache's streetwise little brother in the BBC wartime drama. Seaforth. "When they picked me I was so excited I went round telling everybody at the school - even my worst enemies."

How did he end up on Auntie's Bloomers? "In Seaforth there was a scene with me and this dog sitting on top of some sandbags. The dog's leash was around my wrist when somebody in the crew opened a packet of meat-flavoured crisps, the dog sniffed them and ran off, dragging me across the ground. They

Canterville Ghost, and in the 1997 film of The Borrowers.

Where else has he appeared? In a US television version of The What effect has all this shooting had on his education? "I used to have a private tutor but I've now left school. I might go back to college to take A levels, but for the moment I just want to keep on working and put some money away so that I can eventually fund myself through drama school." مكذا من الاصل



tumbling through the darkness of the Atlantis Gallery in East London, we suddenly discover that a precipitous drop separates us from the screen where Douglas Gordon's Feature Film is projected. Halted by a barrier, we stare down into the shadows and realise the aptness of the void below. For Gordon has decided to tackle Hitchcock's Vertigo in this, his first London exhibition since winning the Turner Prize three years ago. And the dizzying fear suffered by James Stewart, as he climbs a belltower in pursuit of the elusive Kim Novak, is echoed by the unease we feel on this lofty platform.

Our disorientation is increased by the images on the screen. Unlike his previous homage to Hitchcock, a 1993 tour de force called 24 Hour Psycho, Gordon's new film contains no visible trace of Vertigo itself. He concentrates instead on James Conlon, the charismatic chef d'orchestre of the Paris Opéra, conducting a per-formance of Bernard Herrmann's score for Vertigo. Gordon does not even offer a glimpse of the 100 musicians under Conion's control. The face, arms and hands of the conductor are all we see, and they prove mesmerising in their own right.

Conlon responds to the heightened emotions animating Herrmann's score with athletic sensitivity. The sounds seem to run through his body with the force of an electri-cal discharge, reaching a climax in the quicksilver motion of fingers alert to every musical nuance. Even when the orchestra lapses into silence, during the periods when Vertigo's manic story develops without Herrmann's aid, Conlon does not allow his involvement to lessen. Gordon's camera lingers on his face for a while, and the tears in the conductor's eyes show the depth of his engagement with the unfolding narra-

As a result, Gordon succeeds in presenting an audacious alternative to the experience normally offered by Vertigo. In a conventional cinematic presentation, Herrmann's contribution is always subservient to the overall impact of Hitchcock's directorial vision. Audiences may even remain unaware of its exceptional potency, and give Hitchcock unqualified credit for Vertigo's ability to sear the imagination. By slicing off Herrmann's work and holding it up for inspection. Gordon enables us to assess it with far greater clarity. And by showing how ardently Conlon responds to the score, the full extent of its capacity to ensnare us in Vertigo's nightmarish convolutions is revealed.

Anyone familiar with Gordon's previous work will appreciate how his fascination with Conlon's movements relates to earlier concerns. Conion's exclamatory manual gestures reminded me in particular of a based on a film showing a hand endlessly repeating the act of firing a gun. He called it Trigger-Finger. and the neurosis it exposed is far removed from Conlon's infinitely supple responses. All the same, Gordon uses hands in both these contrasted works to disclose a surprising amount about the emotional condition of the men themselves.

Nor does he stop there. As we gaze down at the screen enlivened by Conlon's exertions, our eyes gradually notice another film flickering



Hand-eye co-ordination: James Conlon conducts the Paris Opéra orchestra in Bernard Herrmann's evocative score for Vertigo, from Douglas Gordon's Feature Film

# Hitching a dizzy ride

at the far end of the vast Atlantis hall. A staircase half-hidden in the gloom enables us to descend. The distant film turns out to be Vertigo itself, far smaller in size and projected modestly on to a wall by equipment resting on the floor. The almost offhand presentation suggests that Gordon intends it as a footnote to the principal offering. But once 1 started watching Vertigo, it would not let me go. My eyes kept moving between the two rival images, eager to follow Hitchcock's narrative and yet determined to see how Conlon tire gailery with its doomed Mahlerian disquiet.

Gordon makes the experience still

more complex by robbing Vertigo of its dialogue. The actors mouth soundlessly at each other, just as they did in the films Hitchcock would have seen during his youth. But there is scant reliance on the melodramatic acting that so often fuelled silent movies. The absence of dialogue made me aware of Hitchcock's restraint as a director - Stewart and, supremely, Novak are for

the most part reined-in. Apart from scenes of high anxiety, like the dream sequence where Stewart is tortured by neurotic memory-flashes, the actors are notable for their stillness, their reluctance to rely on rhetorical flourishes of any kind.

In such a hushed context, where a substantial court scene reduces all its players to a notably undernonstrative level, the return of the music has an extraordinary impact. At one point, after a bout of soundless conversation, Stewart re-enters a room in distress. Herrmann's score amtor's anguish an intensity it would not otherwise have attained.

itchcock may well have found his composer too emotionally effusive: there is undoubtedly a dash between Herrmann's unabashed late Romanticism and the understatement dictating so much of Hitchcock's visual style. Against the odds, though, an unlikely chemistry is established between the two men's approaches. Without Herrmann, Hitchcock might well look stilted at times. And shorn of Hitchcock's rigour, Herrmann could easily sound embarrassingly lush. When they come together, the fusion goes a long way towards explaining why Vertigo exerts such a compul-

sive, lingering hold over us. Ultimately, however, Gordon's in-stallation sustains our attention through the interplay between Vertigo and the film he has made. The longer I looked at Conlon conducting, the more I realised that he seemed to inhabit a Hitchcockian strange resemblance sometimes between details of Conlon's frowning face and Anthony Perkins in Psycho. Although he is manifestly in charge of an orchestra, Conlon becomes one of the characters in the complex, multilayered drama played out here. When Stewart's haunted face caught in close-up, enmeshed within a spider's web at the height of the nightmare sequence, he looks utterly alone. Conlon likewise seems marooned in a nocturnal void dur-

ing the moments when the camera

rests on his features for a while. He appears overcome by the same auturnnal melancholy that afflicts Stewart in his futile search for the unattainable Novak. And Conlon's ability to identify so strongly with this sadness helps him to locate it in Herrmann's score ensuring that the music is sometimes as overwhelmingly insistent as the Mahler soundtrack deployed by Visconti throughout Death in Venice - another film dominated by the doomed pursuit of a destructive infamation.

Gordon does not make it easy to ship between Hitchcock, Herrmann. Conion and his own equally obsessive art. Only repeated view-ings would disclose everything worth extracting from their interaction; and the absence of seating in this austere hall obliged me to end up squatting on the floor, swivelling from one screen to the next and back again in an attempt to absorb the array of competing images on offer. It is a stremuous experience, and yet the inordinate demands made by Gordon end up tallying with the ordeal Stewart forces himself to undergo during the film.

All the disparate elements combine most arrestingly in the final minutes, when Stewart bullies Novak into ascending the tower one more time. The brutality of his strug-gle with her is surprising and then alarming. Herrinann's music responds to the challenge with bectic conviction, while Conlon attains a frenzy of gestures on the other screen. As Stewart goads Novak up the stairwell, the conductor's hands stab, claw, thrust and swoop white arcs of agitation. Conlon drives his orchestra onwards with the single-minded vehemence Hitchcock unleashed on his actors as they stagger to the top. They are all caught up in the same demented trajectory. And nothing, not even the swift intervention of the nun who sounds the bell, can prevent the tragedy from ending in freefall.

• Feature Film, an Artangel/Beck's com-mission, is at the Atlantis Gallery, 146 Brick Lane, London El (0171-336 6803)

he has always been an impor-

tantly nationalistic figure. The

races, the boxing ring, dark

Irish storms and tall Dublin

houses are the subjects of an

expressionistic painter who

loved colour above anything.

But this mixed and not particu-

larly distinguished little show

reveals a man who dispersed

his energy into too many

Theo Waddington Fine Art.

25 Cork St. WI (0171-494 1584).

RACHEL CAMPBELL-

JOHNSTON-

until April 30

# **Toasts** and tears

The one day devot-ed to the arts and culture of Northern Ireland during the Barbican's Irish festival From The Heart came at a pregnant moment on Easter Day, amid the knowledge that the peace process was about to enter a solemn week.

Yet with Tommy Makem heading the bill. it was never going to be a sombre occasion. The 66-year-old veteran began performing with the Clancy Brothers in the late 1950s and his style has changed little since. His jocular presence and mixture of sentimental songs such as Wild Mountain Thyme and drinking ditties such as Nancy Whiskey make him the archetypal stage Irishman and his act has gone down a storm with Itrish-Americans for decades. Here his comic patter seemed badly off-key. Most of the rest of the programme hit a better

**FESTIVAL** 

note. An afternoon concert by Voices for Peace, a children's choir drawn from both Catholic and Protestant communities. was full of hope, even if the choice of standards. such as Amazing Grace

was unadventurous. Elsewhere a workshop explained the differences between the musical traditions of Ulster and the Republic and both Makem and Davy Hammond. who shared the main bill, offered a more song-based style far removed from the familiar Celtic laments and jigs and reels. When Hammond sang The Banks of the Bann and Makem offered As I Walked Out. er connection with the ballad tradition of Scottish folk music.

Yet the best moments came from Kentucky's Jean Richie, who joined them on stage. The foremost living exponent of Appalachian mountain music, her high, clear voice belied her 76 years and her repertoire illustrated how traditional Irish song has been preserved in remote American rural communities in

an almost pure form. In her youth Richie learnt dozens of songs from her family of Irish-Scottish descent and first travelled to Ireland in the early 1950s to trace their origins, during which time she met the young Makem It made for a pleasing symmetry and she seemed to represent a frail but obdurate link with a dying tradition.

後軍者以上各 通信

NIGEL WILLIAMSON

# • A cultural prize for Dundee

Andrew Gibbon

Williams visits the new Dundee

Contemporary

Arts centre

undee Contemporary Arts (DCA) is set to do for Dundee what the new Guggenheim did for Bilbao. This £9 million cultural flagship is adventurous in concept and brave in design. The building has been de-

signed to facilitate a unique concept. Edinburgh-based Richard Murphy Architects was faced with a potentially confusing brief: to design a building which would satisfy the demands of a tripartite client, ie. the new art-led company spearheading the development (DCA), Dundee City Council and Dundee University.

While the council desired another facility to complement the Dundee Repertory Theatre and the McManus Galleries. the university - more specifi-cally. Duncan of Jordanstone College of Art and Design which, since 1996, has formed part of it -- demanded a stateof the art research facility, a kind of art laboratory. DCA itself wanted ample gallery space and accommodation for the back-up paraphernalia essential to any contemporary art venue.

A mere two years since the Scottish Arts Council National : Lottery Fund voted the lion's share of the finance, some £5.4 million, Murphy has managed to satisfy each party. There is a fabulously equipped print workshop, an artist-inresidence flat and studio space, a large café area with exterior terraces, and two smallscale, luxury cinemas.

The core of Murphy's scheme is a renovated former coal warehouse which rises up whehind a cliff face from re-



Scottish success: Tony Cragg's boat becalmed in Dundee's new contemporary arts centre

claimed land that forms Dundee's desolate waterfront. At the level where this reaches one of the city's principal arteries, the Nethergate, this has been extended by a new, smaller block set at an oblique angle to the old structure. At street level a severe, prow-like structure projects alongside a small piazza, the entire street frontage making a dramatic interjection between a late 18th-century Lord Provost's residence and an early 19th-century Roman Catholic cathedral

Inside, the wit and ingenuity of the design are immediateapparent. An interior avenue, off which are located an activity area and information desks, leads directly into the vast top-lit exhibition space (something rather grander than the usual white box). while a parallel staircase descends to the restaurant, visual research centre, print workshop, cinemas, and artists' fa-

But Murphy's most impressive achievement is the way he has fulfilled his declared intention to integrate the individual elements of hispdesign. No one

activity is hidden from another, so that from the central thoroughfare you are aware of the galleries; from the galleries, the café area; from the café , set at the juncture of the two blocks, almost everything. The larger cinema must be the only one in the country which allows you to see out. A shutwindow offers views across the Tay before and after

That this means is that in contrast to so many comparable complexes, the creative work going on is no secret activity behind closed doors. Visitors popping in for a snack enjoy feeling of being caught up in the artistic process, while artists and researchers should benefit from the feedback of public interest.

The inaugural exhibition, entitled Prime, includes virtually nothing which might be construed as dumbing down. A video of and accompanying detritus from a Joseph Beuys performance: a scattering of lifesize dead crows sculpted in bronze by Kiki Smith; an enor-

mous wall-mounted, polished steel disc by Anish Kapoor, conceived as much in acoustic terms as in visual terms; and Tony Cragg's extraordinary clinker-constructed boat con ered. porcupine like, with hooks. Straight art is virtually confined to homegrown talent: Callum innes's spare, latterday action painting.

The director, Andrew Nairne, admits to having included Warhol's screen-printed "Jackies" to cajole the public with a "name". But his personal taste makes it unlikely that popular artists are going to get much of a look-in. Next in line is the former Turner Prize candidate, lan Davenport, whose stridently coloured, poured paint on fibreboard works form his first oneman show in a public gallery. How far-reaching an impact

this pioneering institution will have on Dundee depends on the continuing generosity of sponsors such as Atlantic Telecom, whose £100,000 supports an education programme for the next two years. Dundee Contemporary Arts. 152 Nethergate, Dunder (01382 432290)

SOME men have skin as supple and sensual as a woman's. The curves of their bodies seem made for the caress. And Robert Mapplethorpe under-stands this. His lens typically roams the contours of the corporeal landscape. But now, marking the tenth anniversary of Mapplethorpe's death, this retrospective traces the attraction to sinuous line and texture which bred the artist's homoerotic sensibilities. Although some of his later, aggressively sexual works are displayed, the earlier photo-graphs reveal a subtler sensiivity. The curl of an orchid echoes the clean-cut curves of a vase, collages flirt with veils and layers. But the desire to outrage which made Mapplethorpe one of the touchways latent. Kitsch religious iconography, cold sadomaso-chism and flowers that unfurl like sex organs became his subjects at an early age.
Hamiltons, 13 Carlos Place,

WI (0171-499 9493), until May I Georg Baselitz, the painting world's equivalent of the heavy-metal thrasher, is known by many for no other reason than that he hangs his paintings upside down. "It's the best way to liberate representation from context," he explains. But in his first London show for five years he aims to touch an instinctive level of consciousness in a rather different way. There is no right way up in this series of seven paintings. Torsos are impetuously jumbled in what looks

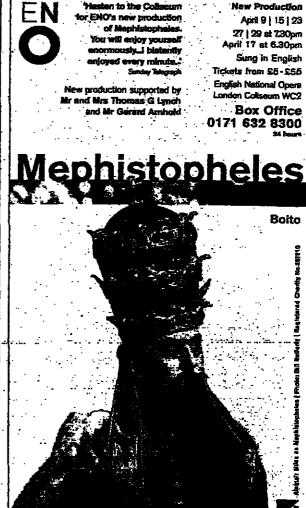


#### AROUND THE LONDON GALLERIES

for all the world like some bil-lowing daisy-printed duvet. Baselitz plays with the trans-parency of pattern, of a whitened surface veiling brighter layers of paint below, to shed new light on his vision of a "painting behind the canvas". Where before he tried to reach this impossible image by hacking like a wood carver through layers of paint, he now opens up the surface of his works like a window. And the carelessiy sketched figures suddenly seem more like the doodles which a child might draw with a finger in the mist of a pane. Anthony d'Offay Gallery, 24 Dering St., W1 (0171-499 4100) until April 24

☐ Harold's Always Saying Goodbye is the title of Julian Schnabel's new show. What does it mean? How does it relate to the pictures? The gallery hasn't a cine. Schnabel may not have either. But perhaps this bewilderment is the best point from which to start looking at the great self-publicist's four new paintings. Oils, resin and spray paint scrawl over large, ugly-framed canvases, as though each had been applied by a different hand. Greens are applied with whipped and knotted sheets of cloth. Reds are scribbled across them like meaningless graffiti. For a moment you imagine there are muscular studies or drawings of drapery in the imprinted patterns. You search for words in the writing strokes. But inspect the canvases more closely and they dissolve into a mess. Perhaps Shnabel is taunting the viewer: if I, with my personality, do it then it's art. But if you did this, it would amount to nothing more than a scrawl. If so, then these paintings untease the boundaries between the personal and impersonality. Timothy Taylor, I Bruton Place, WI (0171-409 3344) until May I

☐ HISTORY left Jack Yeats overshadowed by his famous poet brother. But for the Irish





### **Listings**

# The CBSO in Finnish mood

# ARTS

TOMORROW

The latest films reviewed

#### **RECOMMENDED TODAY**

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargie

#### LONDON

ROBERTO ZUCCO: James Maccionald's accidented Stratford production of Bernard-Marie Kottee's meamerising drama. Zubin Varia plays the Idler hero.
Pit (0171-838 8891). Opena tonight. Zem. In measuration.

MATIONAL YOUTH ORCHESTRA OF GRIEAT BRITAIN: Tadaaki Otaka conducts this impressive band of hising talent in a showcase concert featuring three Russian composers: Rachmentnov, Liedov and Mussongsky, Berbican (0171-638 8881). Tonight, 7 30cm (6).

Green, violari. Festival Hali (0171-960 4242).

BRIDGE CRIARTET: These champions of English composers turned musical steads give the UK premiere of the third and and fourth movements of Delius's 1886 String Quartat, recently discovered on microfilm in the British Library. The appropriates features Library. The evening also features quartets by Schuben and Frank Bridge

ELSEWHERE BASINGSTOKE: The acclaimed plantst Peter Donohoe continues his tourney through Beethoven's Piano Sonatas here with a performance of Op 13, Patherque, contrasted with Op A Delius rediscovery is played at the Wigmore

BIRMINGHAM: Salari Oramo and the City of Birratingham Symphomy Orchestra and Chorus make another excursion into the Firmish soul with a performance of Sheltus's massive choral symphomy kullarvo followed by the brooding tone poem 7 apole. The CBSO Chorus, singing in Firmish, are joined by solicits Life Passition, mazzo, and Heidri (Kipelainen, baritone, Symphomy Hell (C121-212 3333). Tongin, 7-30pm. (9)

STRATFORD-UPON-AVON: First full adaptation, by Biyi Bandele, of Aphra Behn's 1688 novel Oroonolto, the history of a West African prince sold virto slavery. Gregory Doran directs. The Otber Place (01788 295623).

Michael Grandage directs.

Donmar (0171-389 1732)

CARD BOYS: Even the pests who stick sex cards in phone boxes have dreams of bettering therrestives, Mike Packer's spirited play Jells us.

Bush (0181-743 3388).

☐ 400 JOKES WITH THE DEVIL: This is Theatre Alibi's touring account of Essensielin's life and career, from the Odessa Staps orwards. Lyric Studio, W6 (0181-741 8701).

☐ THE COLONEL BIRD Bulgarian author Hristo Boytonev's award with

ning play about an asylum taken over by the lungics. Rupert Gould directs. Gata (0171-229 0706).

☐ SACRED HEART: In Mick Maho-

ney's new play two second-generation insh tade from NW3 meet again after years estranged. Edward Hall directs. Ambassadors (0171-565 5000).

GROSS INDECENCY The Three Trials of Oscar Wilde: Michael Pannington plays Wilde in Moses Kaufman's play. Gleigud (0171-494 5065).

### **NEW WEST END SHOWS**

Jeremy Kingston's choice of theatre showing in London ■ House Iuli, returns only 🖸 Some seats available 🗆 Seats at all prices

El MAMMA MIA! Musical based on the songs of Abba: Stobhan McCarthy and Lisa Stokke play mother and daughter on the eve of the grif's

☐ THE GIN GAME: Dorothy Tutin and Joss Ackland play old lolk in a retirement home whose card-playing styles echo their sad lives. Firsh Benbury directs a Pulitzer Prizewmner. Savoy (0171-836 8988). ⑤

HAMILET: Paul Rhys plays the prince in Laurence Boswell's new production. With Donald Summer Claudius.
Young Vic (0171-928 6363). 

©

CI THE PRISONER OF SECOND AVENUE: Richard Dreyluss and Mersha Mason make their British stage debuts in Neil Simon's play

about big city angst.
Royal, Haymarket (0171-930 8800). (2) ■ GOOD\_C.P.Taylor's best play. tracing a liberal professor's gradual descent into working with the Nebs. Charles Dance heads a strong cast.

> **FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE** James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

#### **NEW RELEASES**

TEA WITH MUSSOLINI (PG): Flashes of genks and dry humour fluminate Zettreli's sentimental tribute to the culture-med English spinsters who raised the director in Florance before Museolini jailed them, With Maggle Smith, Joan Plowright, and Judi Dench.

PLUNKETT & MACLEARE (15): Jake Scott's 18th-century executionider is closer to Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Nict them The Rake's Process With Robert Carlvie and Johny Lee Miller.

BLAST FROM THE PAST (12): Ingenious comedy about 3 man (Brenden Fraser) released after 35 years in a nuclear bunker. His 1950s values make him took mystical, med, and blindingly naive in the sleazy 1990s. Bill Kelly directs.

**BEYOND SILENCE (12): Plucky** tortuous trawi through a German scap in which a young girl tries to get a life beyond her profoundly deal parents. Caroline Link directs

THE NIGHT OF THE HUNTER (12): Charles Laughton's one and only stab at directing is a Tom Sawyer versus Sweeney Todd nightmare. Robert Mitchum's crooked preache

AUGUST IN THE WATER (ICA): You could hang Sogo Ishti's surreal Japa-nese science fiction in the Tata. It's a beautiful, inscrutable look at a city cursed by drought and a mysterious epidemic that turns the guts to stone

CURRENT

McKellen excels as a legendary horror movie director who grooms his gardener (Brenden Fraser) for a role AMERICAN HISTORY X (18). Edwa

Norton is feroclausly competing as a white supremaces skinhead in Tony doorned attempt to get under the skin of an American tragedy. PAYBACK (18): Mel Gibson blasts his

way through Brian Heigeland's chunky thiler. With Gregg Henry, William Devene, James Cobum and Kns

THE REMORATS MOVIE (U): Pain big cancon adventure in which latting todders bond in a spoolly forest. With enough for adults; an unavoidable necessity for three to aight-year-olds.

# When murder is too foul

**CINEMA:** Hollywood

is getting the jitters about its moral responsibility in the

portrayal of gruesome crimes,

says Lesley O'Toole

he US Supreme Court gave Hollywood the shock of its life in March when it ruled in favour of Patsy-Ann Byers's negligence lawsuit against Oliver Stone and Time Warner Entertainment. Byers, a Louisiana woman, was shot and paralysed in 1995 during a holdup at the local store where she worked. Eighteen-year-old Sarah Edmondson and her boyfriend Benjamin Darrus told police they had taken drugs and embarked on a criminal spree after watching Stone's film, Natural Born Killers. Byers's law-yer. Joe Simpson, said in filing the suit: "Part of this is a crusade to clean up the movie industry."

It remains to be seen whether those with the power to approve films in Hollywood will become more cautious in the light of this unexpected decision, though the effects will not be reflected in the major American studios' output for some time.

For the moment, films inciting debate, outrage and loud moral objections continue to proliferate. Disney will release a film by the director Spike Lee this year about a 1977 killing orgy in New York's Bronx district by David Berkowitz, nicknamed Son of Sam. That the studio which recently announced it would return to its original roots and concentrate on farnily fare should be releasing the film is noteworthy in itself, though Summer of Sam will be released under the company's Touchstone arm, ensuring that the name Walt Disney will not appear on its poster.

Joe Roth, the chairman of Walt Disney Studios, told The Los Angeles Times last week: "Summer of Sam is the work of a somewhat controversial artist, not an example of what the Walt Disney Company thinks is a family film."

A different, more far-reaching question was posed by The Los Angeles Times in its February review of 8mm. There are some films whose existence makes the world a worse place to live and this is one of them." wrote the newspaper's chief film critic. Kenneth Turan. His comments sparked a deluge of mail from readers who subsequently saw the film, both in support of the review and taking issue with it. A story analyst for a major film studio was the most effusive in her support for Turan's stance. "Unless more men and women like Turan have the courage to speak up and remind women — and men that they not only do not condone but are sickened by the continual treatment of women as exemplified by 8mm and all the 8mms before it, we will be forced to believe This Is The Way Men Are."

8mm stars Nicolas Cage as a private investigator who turns vigilante when asked to find out if a purported snuff film featuring the brutal murder of a teenage girl is real or fake. The piece of film itself is not especially graphic; the real horror, as the director Joel Schumacher asserts, is



Schumacher, does not see the film as a social statement on pornography. "For me, it's a social statement about what happens to your average American man who's had enough of hearing and seeing young people getting killed on the news. That's where I come from with it."

Schumacher says he is "cynical and angry" about the American justice system "so I seem to be taking it into my own hands". But he laughs off any suggestion that his film might inspire copycat cases. "I think that people who want to commit atrocities are just looking for an excuse. I think the people who murdered after Natural Born Killers would have found another movie. When I made Flatliners, about young medical students deciding to kill themselves to see what death was like, journalists asked me whether I was afraid college students would start trying the same thing. I would always say, 'No. I think they're smarter than you are."

Smm was far from a box-office disaster in America, nor could it be called a hit. But it won no awards. Happiness. on the other hand, Todd Solondz's follow-up to the hugely acclaimed Welcome to the Dollhouse, earned a rapturous response at the Cannes Film Festival last year and won the International Critics' Prize. Yet the company which planned to release Happiness in America, October Films, was forced to renege on its deal last year when its parent compa-

used legal loophole to avoid distributing the film. Happiness was promptly picked up by the independent New York distributor, Good Machine, who released the film in America last

Solondz is anxious that the correct story be told "because October Films had always been very supportive. Universal just didn't think this movie

In Hollywood the only morality is the bottom line. If a movie is profitable, then it's moral?

would be appropriate for the image of the company. It wasn't worth its while to endure all the controversy and flak that it expected from this liftle movie." Universal's escape hatch is the term "morally objectionable". Should the conglomerate find any film morally objectionable, it has the right to refuse to release it.

The source of controversy stemmed from one of many storylines in Happiness: that about a paedophile who, despite having a young son of his

PALACE THEATRE 0171 434 0909

Heet grps 0171 413 3311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR

LES MISERABLES

NOW IK ITS 14TH RECORD BREAKING YEAR

RECORP BREAMING YEAR
EVES 7.20 Mets Thu & Set 2.30
GOOD SEATS AVAILABLE
FOR TRANSDAY MATCHEE
Lindled side of such well delighted 8.0. for ever performances
Latecomers not admitted
until the stayval

PHOENEX BO/CC 0171 369 1733 7344 4444420 0000 deel

BEST MUSICAL

BLOOD BROTHERS

"...Brings the molecuse to its feet and roucing its approve" D Mail Exes 7.45 Mets Thurs 3pm Sai 4pm

Olivier/Drama Awentis Pisaja & Pisajara/Incz Novillio Ja

classmates. Nothing graphic is seen in the film and many reviews in America were extremely favourable. Solondz thinks Universal exercised its option for the very reason that the film stood no chance of generating the same kind of revenue as 8mm. which earned more than \$35 million at the box office. "If Universal

thought the film was going to earn £100 million, I think it probably would have characterised it as morally courageous," says Solondz. "But

this being Hollywood, the only morality is the bottom line. That is to say, if a movie is profitable, then it's moral." He maintains that it was not the subject-matter itself which generated attention but the fact that his paedophile is portrayed with "a kind of com-passion and humanity. I think this is the greatest shock for people." Clearly, the director does not invite easy sympathy for the character - "what he does is unequivocally unforgivable" - but rather paints him as a

man who is "not a monster but struggles with the monster within and succumbs to this demon. I don't need to underestimate the intelligence of my audience. They know rape is bad; that is implicit. But I'm not interested in judging or punishing these characters as much as I'm interested in ex-

ploring them." Both Solondz and Schumacher insist that nothing in either of their movies is any different from subject-matter readily available for consumption "There is a huge market for atrocity," says Schumacher. "Even your local bookstore is full of books with actual police photos of the most brutal muders. There's a film called Faces of Death which is in most video stores and shows human atrocity at its worst. It's always rented."

Solondz, employing the same black humour which pervades his films. says there's "a certain hysteria" in America about the sexual molesta-tion of children. "It seems now as if every third person on TV was abused as a child. Everyone seems to have gone through it. You almost feel like you missed out on something."

ut he is not joking in bemoaning the fact that even people who appear to revel in. rather than be turned off by, his film are missing the point. At .... a film festival last year, he was approached by a young man who told Solondz he had loved his movie. Then he said, 'I've got this joke and I think you'll love it. He proceeded to tell me the ugliest, most crass loke imaginable and then laughed and ran off. It was so depressing because for this young gentleman, watching the movie was a kind of hip, cool experience. Clearly, he didn't get what I was getting at: otherwise he would never have told me that joke."

■ Happiness is released in Britain on April 16: 8mm on April 23

VICTOFIA PALACE 0171 834 1317/344 4444 (no fee

Sex, Rags & Rock's Roll
THE NEW

ROCKY HORROR SHOW

JASON DONOVAN

Oxford Stage Company presents
Element Bron in
MAKING NOISE

OUIETLY

Opens 14 April, 6 weeks only

**WYNEDHAMS 359 1736344 444** 

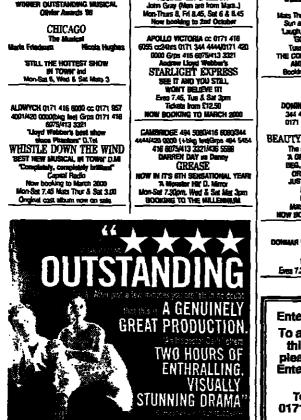
WHONER 1996 TONY AWARD BEST PLAY

ART

A reser play by Yessman Reza Trans by Christopher Hampton Sturmingly brilliant and funny Times Eves & Mais Wed 3, Sat & Sun 5

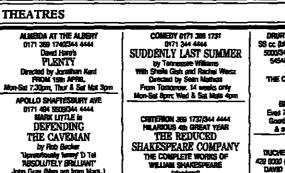
**inal** 0171 389 1735/344 444

# **OPERA & BALLET** COLISEUM 0171 622 8300 (24hr) ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Tont 8.00 SALONE Fn 7.30 MEPHISTOPHELES THEATRES ot 24hrs gt1 big beg 0171 344 0055 Grps 413 3321/8800 614 903 KRL FOR A TICKET M.O.S. CHICAGO STILL THE HOTTEST SHOW IN TOWN Ind Mon-Sas 5, Wed 6 Set Mass 3 ALDWYCK 0171 416 6000 CC 0171 957 Orginal cost album now on sale



AN INSPECTOR CALLS . GARRICK THEATRE

March 104 CM + 170, 163 | Britishing Play



24.BLS3\*PEARCE COMPANY THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHARESPEARE (abridged) Mass Thur at Spn, Sar at Spn Sur at 4pm, Even at Spn Laugh, I nearly ded Times GO NOW S.Times Tuessing order at Spn Tuesdays only at Spin THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF AMERICA (abridged) oldrig 'N September '98

DOMBRON (1171 656 1886 344 4444, Geoups (12+) (1171 416 6086413 3321 BEAUTY AND THE BEAST The smash hit musical
The smash hit musical
The SMEAT NIGHT OUTH
BES, STEAL, BOTROW
OR, BETTER STALL
JUST BUY A TICKETT
MINORY BAGO
MON-SEP 730,
MARS WEI & Sat 2:30
NOW BOOKING TO FEB 2000

DOMINAN WARREHOUSE 369 1732 GOOD

**Entertainments** To advertise in this section please call the Entertainments Telephone 0171 680 6222

0171 782 7930

DRURY LANE THEATRE ROYAL SS CC (July Bee) 24's 7 days (117) 494 5000/344 4444/20 0000 Grps 494 5454/413 331 (JOSTO 941 (JOSA) MISS SAIGON THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF OUR TIME? HOW IN ITS 10TH BREATHTAKING YEAR wes 7 45 Mats Wed & Set 3pm Sood seats well for Wed Mat. & some parts - apply 8.0.

DUCHESS 0171 494 5075 00 0171 430 0000 (big fee) Gryb 0171 494 5454
DAYAD SARA MATTHEW
SHINKE RESTELMAN MARSH
IN MICHAEL FRATUS
MULTI AWARD WIRERING PLAY
COPENHACEN FORTUNE BO & CC 0171 836

2238/344 4444/434 5388 NOW IN ITS 10th HIT YEAR RETTLETON THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Malastrati The soost strelling and chilling play for years' D.Mail Mon-Sat 8.00. Mats Fins 3.00 & Sat 4.00 Restoling time 2 hrs. RICX 0171 494 5085344 4444

(big lee) Gps 0171 494 5454413 3321 "XN EPIC FOR OUR EPOCH E.Sid The Royal National Theatre Production
WILLIAM PHILIP MARLICRE
GAUNT WHITCHERCH YATES AN INSPECTOR CALLS THE OF THE MOST INTOTICATING, THEATRICALLY RIAGRATIVE EXPERIENCES OF THE 1990S ESS

Mon-Fn 7,45, Set 5 & 8.15 Mass Wed 2.30 GELGUD 0171 494 5055 (+big lee) BENSATIONAL EXTRAVAGANZA'E. Sud STRONGLY RECONNEROES Ind **GROSS** INDECENCY The Three Trisis of Occar Wikie by Mosés Kasiman 'A DRAMATICALLY CHARGED AN

MÁTICALLY CHARGED AND

MODELY MOVING EXPENSES D.T. MODELS 7.45 mats Wed, Sat 2.30

HAYMARKET, THEATRE ROYAL 0171 930 8800 cc 344 4444 Dreyfuss MASON NEIL SIMON'S THE PRISONER OF SECOND AVENUE

Mon-Sal 7.45, Wed & Sal Mels 300 HER WAJESTYS 201 494 5400 g Seloc344 4444420 00040007 494 54544413 3311/436 5586 494 5454413 3311/436 5586 THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA rected by HAROLD PRINC MOW BKG TO JUNE 2000 Exes 7.45 Mars Wed & Set 3.00 Apply to Box Office delay for returns and Wed Mat availability

LONDON APOLLO H DOING by test 0879 806 3400 col+big test 420 0000344 444 Groe 0171 418 6075 Leste Brousset DOCTOR DOLITTLE PHILLIP SCHOFFELD PHILLP SCHÖFFELD
THIS IS A SURF-FRE HTT ITV
PLIFE PLEASURE Dealy Mail
Book, mast & lyncs by
Lasie Bracase
Danadad by
Steven Phriod
Tue-Sat 7:30, Wast Was, Sat 2:30
SEASON ENDS 28 AUG 199

LONDON PALLADRAM DT71 494
5030344 4446 (big be) Gpp DT71 494
5030344 4446 (big be) Gpp DT71 494
5050432 3321
SATURDAY NIGHT FEVER
TO SENSATIONAL INCHIT OUT DAMPY
HOT STUP MENT HINGHT
OF THE WEEK HINGH
FEVER IS STILL REFECTIOUS D.Tel Mon-Sat 7,30 Wed & Set Mets 2,30 NOW BOOKENG TO OCT 1998 SOME SEATS AVAIL FOR WEDS MAT

LYCEUM BO+CC/Painsjos70 606 3440 0171416 6089/344 4444/29 0000 THE SEASON'S SEESATOM The Royal Rational Thealth Production Rodges & Harmerstan's OKLAFIOMA! Winner of 4 Learness Offsier August inc Outstanding Marical Production Sept Marical - Eye Standard Award 'OH WHAT A SEAUTHFUL EVENDING D.Mail, Guard, Times, Ind., etc. Even 7.30 Mars Wed & Set 2.30

LYCHIM 0870 243 9000 (bkg lae) Groups 0171 416 6093 THE LION KING mmerices begin 24 Se LYRIC DI71 494 5045344 4444 ANIMAL CRACKERS

Must Brothers' Musical Cornedy
DELIFICUSLY FUNISY D.Mail
on-Sat 7.45, Mais Wed & Sat 3.00 Easter Special Children half price

NATIONAL THEATRE 80 0171 452 3000 Grps 0171 452 3010 24tr cc blig lee 0171 420 0000 OLIVER Tont, Tomor 7.15 (PREVIEWS) CANDIDE LYTTELTON TOday 2.15 & 7.30 (FINAL PERFS) BÉTRAYAL by Harold Pinter, Tomor 7,30 THE POREST a cornedy by Alexand Ostrovsky in a new version by Alam Ayckbourn. COTTESLOE Yoday 2:30 & 7:30, Tomor 7:30 THE PBOT a new play by Nick Darke.

NEW LONDON Druy Lam WC2 90 0171 405 0072 et 24ms 344 444 Gpg 405 1507413 3311 THE ANDREW LLDYD WEBERY I.S. ELUT INTERNATIONAL AWARD WINNING MUSICAL CATS Exes 7.45 Mals Tue & Sat 3.00 Bers open at 1.45 Good seats avail for Tues Nat

OLD VIC 0171 494 5372 (C1 be) SEASON EXTENDED UNTIL 25 SEPT DAVID SUCHET \*AMADEUS\* BY PETER SCHAFFER MICHOLAS LE PRIENOST as Salari From 19th April Highly Theorical & superbly directed by PETER HALL' Gdn CRACKING NIGHT OUT D,Tel

PICCADELLY 0171 389 1734344 4444
PRUMELLA SCALES TRIOTHY WEST
STEVEN PACEY MUGB. TEMPY
THE BIRTHDAY PARTY By HAROLD PRITER FROM 20th APPAL Mon-Sal Spm, Thur Spm, Sal Spm PICCADELY 0171 368 1734/ 344444 FRIAL WEEK SLAVA'S SNOWSHOW

PRINCE OF WALES 0171 839 5987 OTT 420 0052 ON 2015 344 4444 "A MASTERPRECE OF MUSICAL THEATHE! WEST SIDE STORY B A BRILLIANT BUSICAL DAMA EVER 7.45, MET TRUTE & SEE 3.00 NOW BOOKING UNTIL SEPT 4TH

The World's Greetest Clown Mon-Sal 7:30, Mats Thurs & Sat 2:30

PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 0870 8401111/0171 344 4444 NAMIKA MIA! on the wongs of ASEA on-Sat 7:30. like Sat 3:00

(no les) 0171 930 8800 cc (olig les) 0171 344 4444420 0000 Groups 0171 413 3321/0171 436 5588 QUEENS 0171 484 5040 (C1 big lee) Groups 0171 484 54540670 240 1205 RUFUS SALLY \*BUDDY\*
WONDENFLE STUFF Sun Tel
Tues-Thurs 8.0 Fri 5.30 & 8.30 SEWELL DEXTER MACBETH by William Shekaspeare Event 7.30 Mads Sai 2.30 Sundays 4.00pm. Kids 1/2 pncs ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FRI 5.30 PERI 1904 TREUMPHANT YEAR

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY STRATFORD 01789 295823/ 0541 541051 RST: From Fri OTHELLO Swan From Fri TALES FROM OVID TOP: OROONOKO Tont 7:30 LONDON 0171 638 8891 Barbican: THE LION THE WITCH AND THE WARDROBE Tont 7.15 Pt. ROBERTO ZUCCO Tont 7.00

Extra Max Thur at 2.50

ROYAL COURT Dute of York's 0777 565 5000 corbeins 420 0005 Beet New Play Cityler America 1989 THE WEIR by Control Me Pharmon,
bion-Sat 7.30 Wed & Sat Max 3.30.
Upstain: (Anthonounicus, Wed 59;
SACRED HEART by Mick Mahapety
Tues-Sat 7.00. Sat Max 4.00

DOROTHY ACKLAND THE GIN CAME
A STUMMING PASCE OF
THEATRE Boston Globe
Mon-Sai 7.45 Mass Thur & Sat 1.00

SHAFTESBURY 07000 21 12 21 0870 840 1111/0171 344 4444 (Aug Ing) GO CELEBRATE Time Out RENT

UNIFORGETTABLE, EXPLOSIVE SENSATIONAL, SUPERBY Cally Mail Mort-Set 7.30, Mars Wed, Set 3.00 MOW BOCKURG TO 2800 ST MARTINS DIT 1 836 1443 Ever 8. The 249, Sat 5 8 8 AGATHA CHRISITE'S THE MOUSETRAP

47th YEAR

By Shelagh Stephenson Directed by Terry Johnson DROP-DEAD FURENT Exces Michael Jackson . Call for Bookings 8 **Future Events** 01223

\*BUDDY\*

The Buddy Holly Story BRELLIANT Sun

Set 5 & 8.30

FRUMPHANT YEAR Over 3,500 Performance

VALIDEVILLE 8171 836 8967 0171 344 4444 (+birg 198) ALISON STEADMAN

STELLA BONET

JULIA SAWALHA

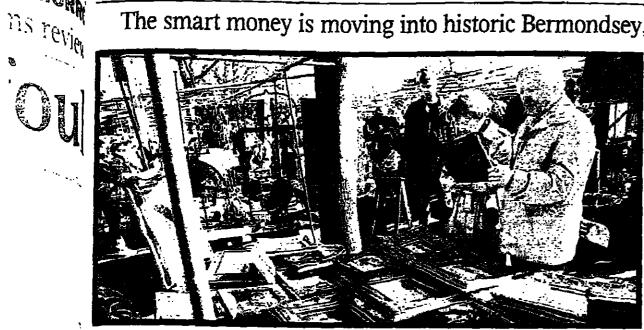
THE MEMORY OF WATER

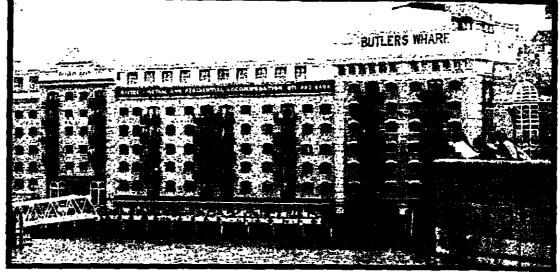
Concert for Linda George Michael, Elvis Costello Pretenders & Many more) Bruce Springsteen & The E Street Band CORRS Digital 17th Jul REM Celine Dion The Beautiful South BOYZONE Prince Naseem v Paul Ingle 506560 Wales v England Wembley 11th April - hospitality 95463

مكذا من الاصل



The smart money is moving into historic Bermondsey, once home to the Bard's creations. Jamie Ross reports





معددا من الاصل

Shoppers browse for bargains at Bermondsey market, above, off Tower Bridge Road. Right, Butler's Wharf is home to Sir Terence Conran's Pont de la Tour, Cantina and ChopHouse restaurants

# In love with Shakespeare's London

he property developers' flags are flying high in Ber-mondsey. Bucking the general trend that cities tend to move west, upwind of grime and pollution. London is moving east. With inner-city industry all but gone, speculators are filling the gaps.

On the quiet, Bermondsey has become distinctly fashionable, a natural progression in the renaissance taking place along the south bank of the Thames.

The list of reasons to visit is growing: the Tate Gallery at Bankside, Sir Norman Foster's new mayoral palace, the Bermondsey antiques market, the Design Museum. Zandra Rhodes's Fashion Museum, Conran's eateries at Butler's Wharf, the Globe Theatre, Southwark Cathedral and old-world Borough market. Soon there will be hetter transport - the Jubilee Line extension. And now people want to live there too.

Historically. Bermondsey has long been a place of interest with a strong community spirit. The area - now part of Southwark - is defined geographically: to the north by the Thames, to the west by London Bridge and Borough High Street, to the east by Rotherhithe and to the south by the Old Kent Road. Tower Bridge Road takes you from the City straight to its heart.

The district's history goes back to murky Saxon origins, beginning with a Lord Boermund (the 'ey' added to describe the marsh it was at

Until the loth century, it had an abbey second only to Westminster

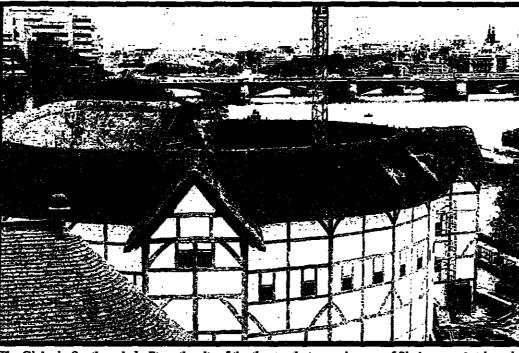
in importance. Sam-uel Pepys frequented its pleasure gardens with his children in the 17th century. But Victorian London's industrial erowth and urban decline produced a less attractive Ber-

By 1850, appalling housing and open sewers earned Bermondsey the deice of drains" and "the capital of cholera"; a fitting place for Bill Sykes to meet his end in Charles Dickens's Oliver Twist. The area is dot-

ted with bits of history. The heart of old Bermondsey village. Bermondsey Street, has 17th-century houses and conservation area.

now happily undergoing a facelift. Until 1970, Bermondsey's warehouses, which lined the riverfront from London Bridge to Rotherhithe, were the city's central depot for goods from around the world. It was its Thameside community of warehousemen, wharf owners and shippers who earned Bermondsey the palatable description of the "larder of London.

Large-draught ships would arrive



shopfronts and is a The Globe in Southwark, built on the site of the theatre that staged many of Shakespeare's triumphs here now and we are afraid of losing

at Surrey Docks before smaller lighters brought the cargo further upriver for storage at Bermondsey. This all ended with containerisation, although until recently teascented streets near Tower Bridge reminded passers-by that some warehouses were still active.

But bargain-hunters looking for a warehouse conversion have missed the boat. Since the mid-Eighties the disused warehouses around Shad

Thames, with names redolent of their past such as Saffron Wharf and Java Wharf, have been transformed from pigeon-infested black holes into halogen-lit acres of wood flooring and boilerplate chic. Twobedroom apartments sell for at least £400,000, with river frontage adding an automatic £100,000 to the price. A few unconverted warehouses remain, but all are accounted for. According to Roger Smith, of the

NORTH OF THE

Bermondsey estate agents Michael Kalmar, it is not just the predictable City and media types who are enjoying the Bermondsey warehouse life. There is a signitier and perhaps richer purchasers interested in the area."

One such couple, who have bought a flat in Jacob's 1sland on the river. are a retired radiologist, Dr Nicholas Godlee, and his wife Barbara. They divide their time between Sussex and Bermondsey. "We love being near the river and Bermondsey is really very central," says Mrs Godlee. "But devel-

opment is absolute-

ly rampant around

our view of the Thames and Tower Bridge. Mr Smith says security can be an issue for some purchasers, but many riverside developments offer enough security to quell such con-

The popularity of Bermondsey has now spread from the riverside deeper into the old borough, and the property price gradient is steep. A

two-bedroom flat of about 700sq ft in a "new build" will cost you about £175,000. You can still find Victorian terrace cottages — those that es-caped the intense wartime bombing of the area — going for £200,000. David Campbell, a management

consultant, and his fiancee have recently moved into one. He says: There is a strong sense of history in Bermondsey. It is real old London. Our 60-year-old neighbour was born in his front parlour."

The scale of building is impres sive.Around every corner there are new constructions or old industrial buildings being transformed into apartment blocks or "shells" popu-lar with design-inspired buyers.

hells are a City-fringe phenomenon for the wellheeled. Essentially, they are newly created empty spaces: bare walls and floors, with utility points, which the purchaser fits out with partition walls, heating systerns and as much as he or she wants or can afford at the time.

The rule of thumb for shells is to add on a minimum of £30,000 to the purchase price before you can move in. A shell in a warehouse in inner Bermondsey goes for between £150,000 and £250,000.

According to Mr Smith, prices of residential property have risen by 50 per cent in the past four years. It still a rising market with purchasers flocking to new developments. Once the Jubilee Line to Greenwich is finished and the Millennium Dome pilgrims start flowing through, Bermondsey will be back on the map.

# **Buyers** go for design

IF IT is not furnished and decorated to within an inch of its life, then forget it Amanda Loose writes. Buyers of new developments at the top end of the housing market are increasingly interested only in properties that have been interior-

The show flat at the Bromptons, the redevel-Brompton Hospital in southwest London by Northacre, has sold for EL.000 per sq ft, almost double the going rate. Increasingly, develop-ers are having to recruit

interior designers, says Linda Beaney at Beaney Pearce, as growing num-bers of buyers of luxury developments demand show homes.

She says: "If you have the chance to show a buyer a shell or a show home, nine out of ten will opt for the show home." Chesham Place, a development of 23 flats and houses on the Chesham Place Estate in Belgravia, is a case in point. Those properties that were marketed as shells sold more slowly, says Brendan Roberts at

Aylesford.
Peter Wetherell, of Wetherell in Mayfair, says: "We are selling a lifestyle as opposed to real estate. No matter what you do, they tend to buy with one chequebook and will use another to rip it all out again." Wetherell is currently

selling 15 Culross Street in Mayfair. Its refurbishment has been overseen by Michael Reeves, who won the 1998 International Interior Designer of the Year award on the back of this work. The asking price is £2.95 million for a 99-year lease.

Aylesford is selling flat four at 37 Chesham Place for £4.75 million with a 999-year lease from January 1995.

# Changing rooms and styles that changed our lives

Danny Lee looks back at 90 years of the Ideal Home Show and at how tradition has triumphed over sci-fi properties

carefully, a tiny window on the past may present itself. From the ceiling rose through to the central heating system, a trail of design innovations stretches back to when the property was built.

Architects have spent most of this century making bold predictions for the fate of the home in the year 2000, including glass properties, moveable houses and underground homes. But as we head towards the millennium, how many of these forecasts will be realised?

The Ideal Home Show gives visitors the chance to see some of the current ideas on the abode of the future. A centrepiece exhibit is the Pierre

award-winning D'Avoine Architect's Slim House. Designed to save space, it features a single-storey terrace with communal courtyards and roof gardens. It is a far cry from the

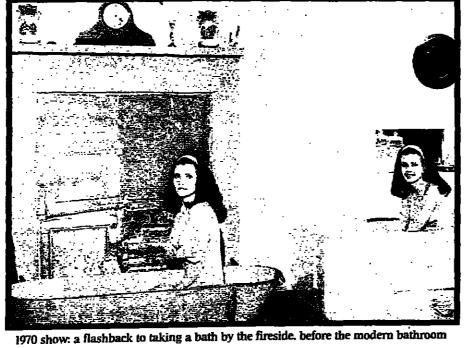
mock Tudor village shown at one of the first exhibitions in 1910, which made great play of the space available in the houses. Nothing about them was Tudor, of course, but the style of the properties was nevertheless backward-look-

The future is unpredictable," says Alan Powers, an architecture historian. "People are naturally conservative and the part of the housing stock that changes is only a tiny rim on a large static

. Some designers take a more strident view. Traditional standard houses are boxes where people are supposed to live," says Jan Kaplicky, of the design group Putture Systems, which designed the Teletubbies' underground house in the Pembrokeshire hills. "They offer nothing in green or spacial terms."

Although the much prophesied domestic robot of the Fifties and Sixties has so far managed to evade the mass market, trade in labour-saving devices, such as microwaves and dishwashers, is

now worth billions. The 1928 prophecy of one architect. Robert Duncan.



oil crisis, the Vietnam War

that could be opened to the

In the United States in

1940, extravagant optimism

was also the order of the day.

The Futurama, a 36,000sq ft

scale model of America in

1960, showed futuristic

homes and an advanced

In the true sci-fi style of the

decade, the Fifties brought

with them the Round House.

a house shaped like a ball,

with plastic furniture that

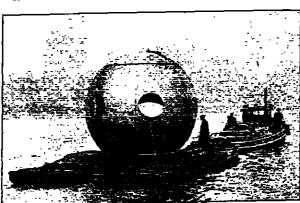
So, is it just public conserv-

atism that has strangled so

many of these ideas at birth?

rose from the floor.

100mph highway system.



1959: Round House on its way to the show via the Thames

was that the house of the future would be made from "material never before employed - a thin impervious substance carried by hidden supports of stainless steel".

Windows would open by "rising and falling" like those in a car. A ventilator over each bed would pump out ozonised air and there would be a bathing pool on the aerocar garage roof. And if more space was needed for entertaining, shutter-walls could be removed and pneumatic

chairs deflated. The 1930 Ideal Home Show played host to The Nursery of 1960 which featured a ceiling

ties and Eighties tended to err on the side of caution. As well as the Slim House at this year's show, other designs struggling to become the shape of the future include:

> ☐ A solar-powered pyramid house unveiled by BP at the beginning of the year. ☐ Underground homes made from prefabricated modules, which allow light to enter through a sunken

and environmental scares at

the end of the Sixties, meant

that designers in the Seven-

courtyard in the middle. ☐ A healthy diagnostic house with kitchen anti-frying alarms and lavatory sensors that detect bowel prob-

☐ On a more visionary scale. the designer Steve Johnson has created a prefabricated. quick-assembly house for Scotland's Millennium Forest. It is built among the leaves and branches. high above the ground.

How many householders of the future will look at the traces of today's design ideas in their homes and smile? • The Ideal Home Show is at Partly, but factors, such as the · Earls Court until Sunday.

SOUTH OF THE

COUNTY HALL - CHIL Sales Office Say to more - Tust call Charle 0171 633 0435

BELGRAVIA

bed, 2 recep 4 bits split level patio flat great poten-tal£949,950 . 0171 602 9000

BLACKHEATH

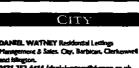
ince private estate. Early occur-to West End, City and Geomwich Hillandum. Gende II Hated. Pri-vate sale Guide price £585,000. se 44 (D) 181 858 9897 for ap-intment to view or further de-

CITY & WEST END

THAMES FACING 1 bedram aps, 17ft beleasy, views Greenwick, pvt communal gendens, own car parking, secure & private, £150,000. Tel: 07931 770205. HIGHBURY/ ISLINGTON

CITY, DOCKLANDS

# ONDON LETTING



102 SMg104. 1171 253 4414 **jáunlei**vsta BQ LIVING City. Clerkervell and islinguon Lofs. Pershouses and live/work space available to let now, 9171 796 9180

FELICITY\_LLORD Sales & lettings, more less, property management, Clerkewell.

FRANK HARRIS & CO. Sales and lottings spo iss to the Barbican, City and Clerkenwell area.

HARPTONS INTERNATIONAL LETTINGS. Oby 0171 283 2111. Tower Bridge 0171 407 3172. Hamptons International sales: Tower Brid 8771 487 3173

PHILLIPS RESIDENTIAL, Specialising in sales and lessings of Yeas, Youse & lotts in City and Dockdands areas, 0171 363 0606 STREETING ACCORDYD, Sales & Leatings, tolis,

s, Houses, Debt. ricenwell, City. 0171 251 0770, reshiot Spicalistics 0171 729 7763 STOCK PAGE STOCK Sales, Lettings, 1 nove & investments, Barbican, Clerkett

ment & Investments. Burblear 141 & SW1. 0171 251 4171 CENTRAL LONDON

BERCORN ESTATÉS Specialists in resid

ings & management, selling or acquiring flats I uses 0171 235 6618 ALEXAMBERS Lating, Sales and property as agenters. St latins Wood. Reganta Park, Marylebone, Maids Vole & Westminster 617:1 402 0866

REGLAIG PROPERTY INVESTMENTS Search agents specialising in finding high yielding Investments in Central London 8171 917 9812.

ASHDOWN MARKS Residential sales and letter

in Knightsbridge, Chebes, Kendington 8171 587 3353 AYLESFORD Res/Young - sales & testings Kensington Office: 0171 727 6663

BANGURY & BALL Residential sales & lettings. Bloomstury, Covert Garden & Fitzrovia, Tal 8171 833 4466 Fase 8171 833 4488

BEAUCHAMP ESTATES Residential sales and les ings in prime central London 0171 499 7722 BEST GAPF - Belgrava Specialist. Chartered sur-· ····dental sales & lettings. eyors, valuers, residential s felephone 0171 730 9253

ENSONS PLC Property Lakes and lettings in

Telephone 0171 222 7826 Fax 0171 222 1632 BOULLE INT 25yrs in let, management, reloca-tion, Central/W/SW. French, Dutch, Greek, Afrikaans spoken, 8171 221 5429

CHL-COUNTY HALL Ltb. apts opp Houses of Parliament, Leisure Complex. Biog. Inc.

Parliament, Leisure Complex, Picg, long/short asm. Fr (250pm, 0171 626 1460 CHL-THE WHETE HOUSE Opp Royal Festival Hall. Fully furn apts or Waterloo. Health Compl Pkg. Fr £300pw. 0171 928 7887 CHLCENTRAL Do not rent a flat in Ceneral

London before speaking to CHL Central. 0171 620 1660 CHIL-RESIDENTIAL Do not have a flat in Central London before speaking to CHL flesh 8:71 633 8435

CONTACT LONDON Residential lettings + prop-

COPPENG JOYCE West End Sales \* Lettings Covent Gde, Soho & Signatury specialists 0171 836 2888

CROWN DILHUN PROPERTIES For tings. Lunury sparaments - Kontington, Bayes & The City, 0171 499 9222 DE GROOT COLLIS Residential lettings. Knightsbridge, Chelses, Kensington, Mayfair, Victoria, 8171 235 3538

DE GROOT COLLIS Residential Lettines, West

DTZ Debenham Thorpe Residentel. Specialists i sales, lettings, and acquisitions in prime commal London, over 110 cities worldwide. 8171 235 3888 FA CHAW Covers Garden and Soho. Sales and Lectings. 0171 240 2255

FARADAYS Short & long fot specialists in

Marylebone, Bekar St. Regents Park area. 8171 487 \$282 PPDSAVELIS PROUSES & Bats. Sales & letting Belgravia, Cheista, Knighestridge, Mayfair 8171 730 8822

sale of fish and houses in Moonshury, Holbert and Coveril Garden. 0171 387 0077 FRANK HARRIS & CONTANY Specialist in the letting and management, of flats and frouzes in Bioconsbury, Holborn and Covent Garden.

0171 485 4444

phs. 0171 286 8787

FRANK HARRIS & COMPANY Specialist in the

GRANVILLES OF BAYEWATER Flats & houses in Bayawazer, Paddington, Notting Hill & Moida Vale, Sales & Lettings, 0771 221 4935 ad, Selection of Rets to rent from £290p

HAMPTONS DAT Lettings. Scene Square 0171 824 8242. Chelem 0171 370 0774. Pirales 0171 834 7316. Anighesbridge 0171 584 2014. Kensington B171 937 9372

HAMPTONS INTERNATIONAL Seles. Chelses 0171 835 1444, Philico 0171 834 4771. Knigheidridge 0171 584 2044. Kensington,8171 937 9371

0171 823 7722 HOWARD ESTATES Chartered surveyors, Sale lettings, property management + Interior design.

JOHIN C VAUGHAN Property cons.

Residențial purchase & letting specialists. 0171 495 4452 (camilițic/dijalmoraughum KAY & CO Marylebone + Regents Park, Residential sales, short and long term lettings 8171 48A 633E

**PORTMAN HERITAGE Central Londo** Residential/Commercial property sales, invisi-ments, letting 8 management consultants (C200 pp (2m) 0171 487 4994

PROPRIEM AGENCY LTD Central loads dential sales & lettings specialising in the Royal Borough of Kansingson & Chelsen. 0171 \$89 6298

SANDFORDS Sales, lettings, manage investment, Regests Park, Marylebon Makta Vale, 0771 723 9988 TOWNENDS AS your re s in SW3, SW5, SW7, SW10 & W8,

TUCKERMAN RESIDENTIAL Sides and lettle

DOCKLANDS Property <u>S</u>Jes 0171 394 9988 Lestings **8171 237 676**7

ALEX NEEL Ray Sales & Lattings. Wapping E1 / Shart Tropings SE1 0171 234 (1288, Island / Care What \$14 0171 537 9859. QHL - DOCICLANOS, Do not rent a list in

Docklands before speaking to CHL Dock 8171 536 9936 SAVELS. Sales & Lestings: Butlers Wharf, City, ble of Dogs, Limehouse, Rochesthiaus, Wapping, Buders Wharf 0171 940 6500, Wapping 8171 456 6860

PHOSNIC PROPERTY (UK) LTD. Sales and Lectings (Also covering Ony & East London) 0171 702 3434

SAND Brand New spartments always available River views Close DLR. From £175 pw. 6171 396 9943

NORTH LONDON

ABACO ESTATES "The Lenging Specialist" Area covered, North, North West, City & Central London, sale 8181 959 9996 face 0181 201 1718 PELICITY JLORD Sales & letting, mortgage brokers, property managemens, klington, State New Ingron, Highbury, 0171 226 2383 Ing 0171 226 4848.

# 

# FPDSAVILLS. Sales & Lettings. Hampstead, Highgate, Maida Vale, Regents Park, St Johns Wood, West End.

HAMPTONS INTERNATIONAL Lettings: Hampstead 0171 431 4462. Idington 0171 283 2111 St. John's Wood 0171 584 9595

HAPS/TONS INTERNATIONAL Sales: Hampstead 0171 794 8222. Idington 0171 226 4688. St John's Wood 0171 586 9596 HEALEY GRAHAM & CO. The residential Last and Management Speciality for Islandson / H and Clerkenwell Teb 0171 254 3283

SOUTH LONDON

istogron, Highbury, Clerkenevall. 0171 354 5224 / fex 0171 359 5406

Capham 0171 427 5888. and 0181 940 1199. Jegion 0181 944 1381 0171 498 8686, Dubwich 0171 738 7622.

edem 0181 944 0001 HENDWOODS & WHITE DENT Spies & Leatings strough Blackbergh, Greenwich & Chinhelm. 9181 858 3379/9187 693 2212

FPDSAVILLS 5 offices covering Burnes, Claphan, Fulliam, Pietrcy, Roehampton, Steen, Wardsworth, West Kendington, 9171 737 9400

PPDSAVULS 40.4) Hill Rise Richmond, House and the sales and leasings in Rich Here, Kook, St Margarets, 0181 614 9100

WEST LONDON

ANGELA STANLEY & CO. Resk Lettings 274 Fulhern Road, London SW16 9EW. 0171 352 9556 or 0171 349 0205

HAMPTONS INTERNATIONAL Lesings: Fullram 0171 371 0299. Hamptons Inc Sales: Futhum 8171 384 1801 **CAKTREE** (West London) Ltd. Residented

Lettings, Sales, Ealing, Acton, London W1, W2, NW8, 5W1. 6181 997 8533 PALACE GATE Lessing to The Royal Borough of Kindington & Chelias. All property types and 0171 581 1631 info@palacages.com

SERASTIAN STATES Sales, Lettings and Management to Fulhast, Barons Court &

9171 381 4778 or 0171 610 6716 YORK ESTATES Baker St. Marble Arch, Hyde Park, Residential Lettings & Sales. 8171 724 0335

NORTH OF THE

The

Drayton

69 Drayton Gardens

CHELSEA SW10

SHOW

APARTMENT

**OPEN** 

11.30 am - 6.00 m

11.30 am - 4.30 pm

PRICES FROM

£510,000

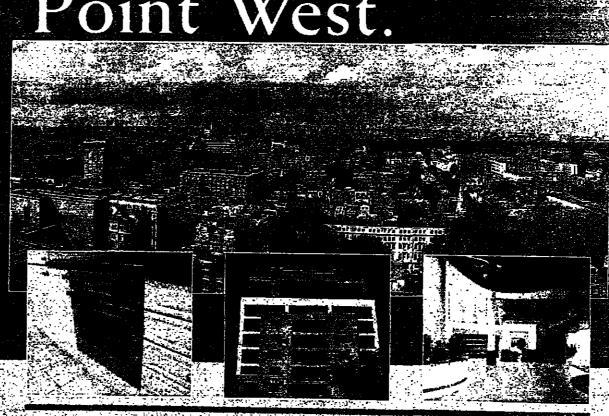
**DEVELOPMENTS** 

0171 835 1357

Weekdays

THAMES





# THE ULTIMATE IN MODERN LIVING

- ★ Magnificent views across London
- \* Superb location close to Gloucester Rd. tube
- ★ Excellent high quality specification
- ★ 24 hour concierge/security
- \* Sainsbury's and David Lloyd Premier Health & Fitness Club on your doorstep

POINT WEST, CROMWELL ROAD SOUTH KENSINGTON SW7 OPEN 11am to 6pm DAILY

Phone 0171 373 3100

Fax 0171 373 8252

www.regalianplc.com



المكنان الاصل

FIRST RELEASE SOLD

SECOND RELEASE

VIEWING NOW

Reti Mort,

# Tax avoidance scheme is legal

Hitch and Others v Stone (Inspector of Taxes) Refore Mr Justice Jonathan Parker

Undgment March 181 A complex and artificial tax avoidance scheme, evidenced in sloppily Draylo executed documents by taxpayers and their legal adviser, could not CHELSEA D be regarded as a sham and having no legal effect. The performance of the agreements for the disposal of potential development land giving rise to real consequences that affected third parties made it impossible

SHO#

PARTME

·1.30 am . 🙀

...30 am . (3

PRICES FIN

£310,0

PEVELOPAR

Mr Justice Jonathan Parker so held in a reserved judgment allowing appeals brought by way of case stated by the taxpayers. Mr Henry Hitch, Mr Ian Handy and Mrs Bearrice Handy, from a decision in principle by the special commis-sioners holding that the agree-ments on which the scheme was based were shams.

for such a conclusion to be

Mr Leolin Price, QC, Miss Penelone Reed and Mr John Smart for the taxpayers: Mr Phillip Vallance. OC and Miss Karen Steyn for the

MR JUSTICE JONATHAN PARKER said that the Revenue assessed the taxpavers to capital gains tax on the disposal during 1984-85 of some 463 acres of agricultural land known as Abbey Farm. Blunsdon St Andrew, Swindon. which was beneficially owned by

members of the Hitch family. The taxpavers appealed the asessments relying on documents which came into existence as part of an avoidance scheme entered into by the family that was deenting the realisation of the de-

Express and Echo Publica-

Before Lord Justice Hirst, Lord Jus-

tice Peter Gibson and Lord Justice

It was necessary for a contract of

employment to contain an obliga-

tion on the part of the employee to

provide services personally. A con-

tract which allowed services to be

carried out by a person other than

the contractor was a contract for

services and not a contract of serv-

tions Ltd v Tanton

Judgment March III

velopment value of the land into income in the hands of the family, as and when received by them. The Revenue contended that the

documents were of no legal effect. its primary contention being that they were shams. At one stage the Revenue had

challenged the efficacy of the scheme on the basis of the decision of the House of Lords in Furniss v Dawson ([1984] AC 474) but abandoned the argument shortly before the commissioners heard the case.

By agreement the commissioners had limited their decision to ruling on the Revenue's challenge to the legal effect of the documents. The commissioners found that a

purported agreement dated April 16, 1984, which formed part of the tax avoidance scheme was a sham in the sense that it was "intended ... to give the appearance of creating between the parties legal rights and obligations different from the (if any) which the parties intend to create", per Lord Justice Diplock in Snook v London and West Riding Investments Ltd [1967] 2 QB 786.

Following that finding, the commissioners concluded that a further purported agreement dated April 17, 1984, and two recitals to a deed dated June 22, 1984, where part of the farm was acquired by

Crest Homes plc, were also shams. The commissioners criticised Mr Henry Hitch and Mr Patrick Taylor, a solicitor specialising in tax avoidance, stating that their evidence was inherently unreliable and that their dealings with the Revenue had been less than straighnorward

The commissioners found that although the evidence was largely

circumstantial they were driven to the conclusion that the taxpavers did not intend by virtue of the 1984 agreement to grant a 999-year lease of the farm to a small Singa-

Having correctly directed themselves on the question of sham, per Lord Justice Diplock in Snook, it was prima facie difficult to see how the commissioners' finding of fact could be susceptible of challenge on appeal.

But it was important to appreciate that the finding was made in the face of the parties own evidence as to their own intentions and thus was based, as would almost inevitably be the case where allegations of sham were made, on inference drawn from the facts.

It was for the court to consider whether the inference which the commissioners drew as to the true intentions of the parties to the 1984 agreement was correctly drawn. If in all the circumstances and

on the totality of the facts found that inference could not properly be drawn, then the position would be that the true and only reasona-ble conclusion contradicted the commissioners' determination and the appeal had to succeed: see Edwards v Bairstow ([1956] AC 14). Of the factors that led the com-

ssioners to their decision, neither the Hitch family's wish to realise the farm's development value, nor the unreliability of some of the witnesses, provided evidence of sham. Equally, the fact that the 1984 agreement was not negotiated at arms' length did no more than set the scene for the inquiry.

That the agreement was not performed in every respect according to its terms took the matter little furwhether it was performed at all. If and to the extent it was performed. it was difficult to maintain that it was a sham; the more so in circumstances where performance of it led to real as opposed to sham consequences affecting third parties.

It was impossible to regard the 1984 agreement as a sham. Where narries had entered into an agreement to effect a particular disposition, and that disposition was subsequently effected, there was no scope for an argument that the parties did not intend the agreement to have its expressed effect.

In a case involving a complex and artificial tax avoidance scheme, where the scheme ducumentation was sloppily executed, where the evidence of the taxpayer and of his legal adviser, the deviser of the scheme, was found to be unreliable, and where their dealings with the Revenue had been less than straightforward, there had to be a strong temptation for any tri-bunal to throw up its hands and cry "Sham!" But in the instant case and so long as the Spook definition. remained that temptation had to

Having examined the facts found and with every respect for the experienced special commisonly reasonable conclusion was in-

Any challenge to the fiscal efficacy of the scheme had to based on Furniss v Dawson. No such chalt would have succeeded.

Solicitors: Gregory, Rowcliffe & Milners for Mr T. P. D. Taylor, Douglas, Isle of Man: Solicitor of

# Staying action before tribunal

Chorion ple and Others v

Before Mr Justice Laddie Judgment February 24

It was wrong for essentially the same issues to be run in two separate tribunals. Where there was a significant overlap between an application to an employment tribu-nal and an action in the High Court, with common issues perme ating each dispute and an effectively agreed timetable, it was appropriate to stay the former.

Mr Justice Laddie so held in the Chancery Division, on interlocutory applications by the plaintiffs. Chorion plc, Chorion (IP) Ltd. Enid Blyton Ltd, Agatha Christie Ltd. Robert Bolt (1973) Ltd and Rights Ltd, in ordering David Charles William Lane either to apply for a stay of his complaint of unfair dismissal in his employment tribunal case No 6004195/98, or to consent to an application for such a stay by the plaintiffs.

Mr Ian Geering, QC and Miss Juliet May for the plaintiffs; Mr Michael Collins, QC and Mr Mar-tin Griffiths for Mr Lane.

MR JUSTICE LADDIE said that the plaintiffs were a group concerned, inter alia, with the exploita-tion of intellectual property rights. Mr Lane had become managing director of the third plaintiff in February 1996, and in July 1947 an executive director of the first and manage ing director of each other plaintiff

On September 29, 1998, he had handed in a letter, the effect of which was in dispute: the plaintiffs amtended that it resigned all six of his directorships, and he, that it only resigned his directorship of the first plaintiff. Next day he had returned to his office in the plaintiffs' premises and cleared out his

On December II his solicitors wrote a letter before action to the plaintiffs, accumpanied by an originating application to the employment tribunal setting out his grounds for asserting unfair dis-On February IS the plaintiffs

served their own statement of claim against Mr Lane alleging wrongful acts committed by him both while still a senior executive of the plaintiffs and subsequently. On three matters, there seemed .no dispute:

I it was proper that Mr Lane's claim for unfair dismissul he heard as soon as possible; 2 Issues of breach of fiduciary duty and of confidence raised serious is-

sues of impropriety; and 3 Allegations of unfair dismissal

also carried a stigma, although maybe a lesser one. His Lordship had considerable

sympathy for Mr Lane's view that the timetable proposed by the plain-tiffs for the tribunal hearing was too tight for him adequately to defend himself: speedy lingation was likely to be cheaper than slow, but there came a point when speed could give rise to injustice.

His Lordship would order the plaintiffs' amended statement of daim to be served by March, adopt Mr Collins' timetable as the fastest that could be imposed while doing justice to Mr Lane, and order an expedited trial in the High Court to come on not before July 1, with an estimated duration of five days.

That left only one issue: should the court make an order effectively forcing Mr Lane to hold back on his application to the employment His Lordship would proceed on

the basis that, as at present formu-lated, the same questions of breach of fiduciary duty and breach of confidence would form part, but not the whole, of the matters to be de-termined in the tribunal and would form a major part of the High Court action.

The courts had always set their face against avoidable duplication of proceedings: in Canm v Ward and Goldstone Ltd (1979) ICR 574. 576) Mr Justice Bristow, delivering the decision of the Employment Ap-peut Tribunal in relation to a simi-lar common question which lar common question which formed part of the investigation both by the High Court and by the industrial tribunal had said: "We think it clearly right in the interests of justice that the High Court proceedings should be heard first."

Mr Collins urged that here, an application to stay being on foot bete the tribunal, his Lordship should not take that decision away from the tribunal: also, that in the case of an unfair dismissal there was a fundamental objective that the employee's claim should be de-

However, his Lordship had come to the conclusion that it would be wrong for essentially the same serious issues to be run in two separate tribunals and that it was appropriate to make an order that Mr Lane should apply for a stay, or consent to the plaintiffs application for a stay, of his com-plaint of unfair dismissal, currently listed to take place on April 26, pending final determination of the High Court action, and, in the meantime, be restrained from proceeding before the tribunal.

Solicitors: Norton Rose: Sim-

#### Duty to make full and accurate disclosure lenge had been mounted by the Revenue and no view would be ex-pressed as to whether if it had been the principal creditor an asset-freez-Bird v Hadkinson On February 9, 1998, she provid-83) and the House of Lords in Di-

Before Mr Justice Neuberger

Judgment March 4] A disclosure order contained in an njunction carried with it an obligation to do more than simply tell the truth. Accordingly, a respondent who gave a truthful but inaccurate answer, without taking reasonable steps to investigate its truth, was in

contempt of court. Mr Justice Neuberger so held in the Chancery Division when ordering that the respondent. Bernadette Hadkinson, pay 85 per cent of the costs on an indemnity basis of abandoned committal proceedings brought by Colin Graham Bird. the trustee in bankruptcy of Colin Graham Hadkinson, the respondent's husband.

Mr Andrew Lenon for Mr Bird; Mr David Marks for Mrs Hadkin-

MR JUSTICE NEUBERGER said that on February 27, 1998 a bankruptcy order was made against Mr Hadkinson. According to his own sworn statement of af-fairs, his total indebtness was approximately £17.1 millio; of that. only about £1,800 had been received by the trustee in bankrupt-

Mr Justice Eady had granted

ITALY

GREECE

ing Mareva injunction restraining Mr Hadkinson from dealing with or disposing of his assets. Some two weeks after the Mareva was granted and served, he transferred approximately £4.25 million from his bank account in Jersey to his wife, who deposited the money into an account in Switzerland. On December 2, 1998, Mr Jus-

tice Rance granted a Mareva ininction against Mrs Hadkinson. Paragraph 2 of the order required her to provide certain information within 24 hours of service and serve a confirmatory affidavit within seven days.

On December 5, 1998 she swore an affidavit which purported to provide the information required by paragraph 2 of the order. She that she did not know what had happened to the funds transferred to her account but that to the of her knowledge they were still in her account.

The applicant's solicitors considered that the answers were wholly adequate and that Mrs Hadkinson had failed to take all steps which she ought reasonably to have taken to obtain and provide the necessary information required by the order. Accordingly, the applicant instigated committal proceedings against her.

ed a fuller affidavit and in those circumstances the applicant decided not to proceed with the motion to commit but contended that he should have his costs on an indem-

His Lordship said that the case raised a question of principle: where an order such as the familiar disclosure order in a Mareva injunction required the respondent that they give an honest answer or did they have to do more than merely provide an answer to satisfy the terms of the injunction?

In his Lordship's judgment the order carried with it an obligation to do more than merely tell the truth. If the respondent gave a truthful but inaccurate answer. without taking reasonable steps to investigate the truth or otherwise of the answer, then that was con-

In the instant case, Mrs Hadkinson had not given an accurate answer to the questions in the order and acted in an unreasonably dila-

tory manner. Second, his Lordship said that he had to consider the mental element required for contempt on which there was conflict between the Court of Appeal in Irtelli v Squatriti and Others (1993) QB

rector General of Fair Trading v Pioneer Concrete (UK) and Another ((1995) 1 AC 456). In Irrelli Lord Justice Farquhar-

son said (at p90) that it was inappropriate to find contempt unless: the evidence establishes beyond reasonable doubt that ithe respondent] did intend to act in contempt of c count's authority".

The decision in Irtelli was a decision of a strong Court of Appeal and would ordinarily be binding. however, his Lordship was satisfied that he should not follow it.

The House of Lords decision in Pioneer was more consistent with the previous line of authority. Moreover, Irtelli suffered from two problems.

First, the previous line of authority was not cited and second, the decision of the Court of Appeal in Pio neer, which was subsequently reversed by the House of Lords, appeared to have been cited in skeleton arguments, which might ex-plain the observations of Lord Jusice Farquharson.
Accordingly, his Lordship said

that he was not only free, but should, follow the approach of the House of Lords in Pioneer. Solicitors: Stephenson Har-

wood; Wragge & Co, Birmingham.

FRIEND & FALCKE

293 Brompton Road

London SW3 2DZ

Tel: 0171 225 0814

Fax: 0171 581 0720

SOUTH LONDON

Sullivan Thomas

Tel: 0171 731 1333

Fax: 0171 731 4607

19 Believee Road, London SW17 7EG Tel: 0181 682 3121

Fax: 0181 682 0089

DUNCAN ALLEN

RESIDENTIAL SALE & LUTTING AGENTS

COUNTRY

DOCKLANDS

361 Fulham Paince Ros London, SW6 67A

USA

# The Court of Appeal so held al-

lowing an appeal by Express and Echo Publications Ltd from the dismissal by the Employment Appeal Tribunal (Judge Peter Clark, Mr P. R. A. Jacques and Miss S. M. Wilson) (unreported, January 30, 1998) of their appeal against a decision of

LONDON RENTALS

VINAM. Light & ziry beautifully moderaised house, 3 hed, 2 bath £450pw. Tal: 0171 731 8696

CHSHGTON, WB. Superb 2 bed mais newly refurb, ar Park+High St. £300pw. Tel 0171 244 7711

GTON, WS . Luxury 2 bed , 2 betheroom flat £440pw pie Creet 0171 792 2053

ON, SW7. Large htmury : , 2 beth flat *E696*pe hts: 0171 792 2053

esimicron laz 3 bd, 2 bth flat, esigned to high standard. Opport. £660pw 0171 371 1707

DIGS RD 5 mins - Brand new lux-ary 1,2 5 3 bed, F/Fern, parking, port, gym, ar tube, it £350pwyw. Chy Lets 0171 488 1458

LAMBETH, SE1 (Zone 1). Spac 2 bed dirst floor flat. Almost bemd new. Fir. Good she recop. Sep both & hitchen. I dbie 1 lgs sgle. Private off-road practice, ideally located for Waterloo & Elephant & Continuous temperature.

ONDON WALL - Hi-Tech beam new luxury large 2 bed, F/Farm air con, mear tube, fr £375pw City Lets 0171 488 1458

DURY Apartment 1st Finor. 3 Bedram, 2 bathrass with balcomy, available furnished or tunfurnished, asar Hyde Park. Tel, Patricis: 0171 584 2358.

OTT WAL 2 hed 2 both flot is mansion block, F/ Form, newh dec, porter, or tube, E425pw Drary 0171 395 5100

LD SECONDITION RD SW5. Special-ular imposing 1st floor Dat. 60 x 30tt bit/weep. Bed, emaile. Gal-lexied toom, shower. 6970 pw. Avail new. 0171 787 0568.

STELICO SWI, Large 3 had mad-sometre in quier atront. New con-version, excellent condition, 2 double, 1 single, lounge dimer, 2 large baths, bit. All appliances for washerd dryer, dishweaker, inferiouser. £400pm. 0171 976 6957 (Sam-Upan Mon-Fel)

PMLCO SWI Studio flat in new conversion. Good evadition. Ex-collent kitchen and bathroom. CH, washed dryer. £196pw. Tel: 0171 976 6957

Milico - V fux ige 2 bed, 2 beth, ff. pkg, port, ar tube, ft £325pm. City Lets 0171 488 1458

PRILICO SWI 1 bed flat in converted house Quiet atroot, large kitchen, all appliances. Patho. E231pw. Tel: 0171 976 6957

EGENTS PARK NWT. Yary quick area 2 bed p/b flat spac lage & s/kit, buth, plang geh. E330 pw Tob 07050 616197

opp. Royal Festival Hall, new/y fundabad luxury apartmants, 2 mins Warevice, parking, supersi-tiver views, health club opens 1998, 1 beds from £250, 2 beds-from £350 - CHL - The White Blooms 0171 928 7007

NUTRIMARK BREDGE Immac 2 bed 2 hath Dat, F/F, bale, at clify, pkg, £375pw. 0171 395 5100

Fointwest V luxury large heard new studio, I & 2 bed. F/F. phg. port, ar tube, fr £230pw. City Lets 0171 488 1458

MS MOOD, 2 bed flat, F/

balcony & porter, or park, w. Drury 0171 395 5100

r. Available now. Michae n & Co 0171 439 0661

SSEX. Over 100 Country or sale from £200,000 to Tel: Hetheringtons

ida - 01799 516480

an industrial tribunal sitting at Exeter on September 16, 1997 on the preliminary issue whether the applicant, Ernest Tanton, was an employee within the meaning of sec-tion 230 of the Employment Rights

Mr Jonathan Swift for the employer; Mr Tanton in person. LORD JUSTICE PETER GIB-SON said Mr Tanton had been an

in the event that the contractor is unable or unwilling to perform the services personally he shall arrange at his own expense entirely

employee of the company but had n made redundant in 1995 and had subsequently been taken on as a driver under an "agreement for services", clause 3.3 of which pro-

for another suitable person to perform the services."
His Lordship referred to Clark v

12190 | 1417200, 1 20 0282 563 7100

newly dec & furn, gdn, pkg £280pw. Drury 0171 379 2162

**OVERSEAS** 

RETIREMENT

English Countyard-have a limited number of luxury

S Holland Surger

Lenham, Kent - Eminster, Somerset

East Ilsley, Berkshire - Toquay, Devon

Prices from £92,500 to £165,000 Freephone 0800 220858 quoting ref RP2

HOMES

Two bed, two bath flat,

FRANCE

bod hee with gdn. £80,000 fur Domes Abroad 0171 481 4692

Oxfordshire Health Authority

The law now recognised unambiguously that a contract of employ-

Whether driver was an employee

(1998] IRLR (25) where it was held that an irreducible minimum of obligation was necessary to create a contract of employment. Without such an obligation it could not be said that the contract was one of

ment involved mutual trust and confidence: Malik v Bank of Cred-ICR 606).

it and Commerce International SA (The Times June 13, 1997; [1997] It was established that where a person who worked for another was not required to provide those services personally it could not be

It was the common intention of the parties that Mr Tanton should be a self-employed contractor. Matters such as the absence of noliday and sickness pay which the industrial tribunal chairman had found to be pointers to a con-

tract of service were in no way in-

consistent with a contract for servic-

But clause 3.3 not requiring Mr Tanton to perform any services personally was a provision wholly in-consistent with the contract being a contract of service.

right as a matter of law that the relationship between the worker and the person for whom he worked was that of employee and employ-

Both the tribunal chairman and the appeal tribunal had erred in law. The only conclusion which could properly be reached was that

Lord Justice Hirst and Lord Jus-Solicitors: Foot & Bowden, Ply-

the contract was one for services.

# Lettings Directory



PORTUGAL.

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Provides financial security through a clients money bonding scheme

Sets strict criteria for membership and operates a stringent code of practice

Provides extensive training for members and promotes high management standards

The voice of the private rented sector influencing government policy and legislation

whole of the UK through 21 regional The only professional body dedicated

Over 1,300 member offices covering the

### solely to the residential lettings market Ealing 0181 997 5777 are size of a contract of the second second

#### 7- RESIDENTIAL I ETTINGS & MANAGEMENTA 0171 602 5666 0181 994 7022

0181 579 9282 Ealing Notting Hill Gate 0171 792 9977 0181 785 4255 Putney 0171 372 9900 St John's Wood South Kensington 0171 244 9911

To advertise as an Arla member please call Chris Marshall on 0171 680 6204 or fax 0171 782 7828

# CHESTERTONS

0181 748 7733 Kensington 0171 937 7260 Battersea 0171 924 3344 Little Venice 0171 266 2369 0171 629 4513 Chelsea 0171 589 4585 Mayfair 0181 747 3133 Wimbledon 0181 879 7922 0171 731 3111 Pindice 0171 834 9998 Fulham 0171 794 1125 Putney 0181 788 4551 Hyde Park 0171 262 5060 Tower Bridge 0171 357 6911

Excellence IN RENTING OF PROPERTY IN LONDON SINCE 1805



"West London's professional agent"

#### MARLER LANDLORDS

MARLER

Have you a Property to Let? We currently see first class properties. Please contact our experienced lettings team. 6 Sloane Street, Knightsbridge, London SW1X 9LF

Tel: 0171 235 9641 Fax: 0171 235 1173

CLUTTONS Daniel Smith

SLOANE AVENUE 73 Stoone Avenue, London SW3 3DH Tel (0171 584 5143 Fax (0171 584 1054 HYDE PARK, 23 Album Stoot, London W2 2A5 Tel (0171 262 2226 Fax: 0171 262 1166 TOWER BRIDGE 3 Ganstonf Stoot, London M61 2M1 Tel (0171 407 2669 Fax, (0171 407 4479) Tel 11/7/ 407 Man Fag. 1177 407 4274
ST JOHNS WOOD 53 Chathert Store, London NWA 61N
Tel: 0171 586 5863 Fac: 0171 586 5929
BELGRAVIA: 84 Bourne Street, London SWIW 8HQ
Tel: 0171 730 0303 Fac: 0171 730 1717
SURREY QUAYS 303 Potherbithe Street, London SE16 1EV
Tel: 0171 257 7878 Fac: 0171 237 7376 IRONSIDES

34. Beauchamp Place Knightsbridge SW3 INU 0171 581 5877 BIRCH & CO

18 Jermyn Street London SWIY 6HP Tel: 0171 734 7432

Fax: 0171 439 4742 5 Hillgate St London W8 7SP Tel: 0171 243 0964 Fax: 0171 727 7580



SALES (P) LETTING COUNTRY

SOUTHERN POPERTIES AND Management 5 Borelli Yurd Surrey GU9 7NU Tel: 01252 724438 Fax: 01252 734247

Landlords we have tenants Waiting ... afor your property

Oxford • 01865 200401 Putney • 0181 780 2233 Barnet • 0181 441 1702 Bristol • 0117 946 6566

Sidcup • 0181 302 8990 NDREWS

Cheltenham • 01242 253123

comfort and style Award-winning spacious and comfortable houses and flats set in beautiful landscaped gardens. Located in pretty towns and villages, properties are currently available in: Girton, Cambridge - Tattenhall, Chester Goodworth Clatford. Hampshire - Mytchett, Surrey Dunchurch, Warwickshire - Marlborough, Wiltshire. Soon in Aldeburgh, Suffolk From £159,000 to £295,000

For further details call 0800 220 858 8 Holland Street, London W8 4LT

English Courtyard

FRANCE SPAIN CENTRAL LONDON

CABO BERMEJO HE NEW GOLDEN MILE Marbella - Estepona

Beautiful homes and penthouses in prime beachside location 2225,000 - 2560,000 ORLD CLASS HOM VISCOUNTY DE CABANYES

CALONGE . GIRONA VILLAS OVERLOOKING THE ME PAY JUST 20% AND MOVE IN 2 HRS FROM UK BY CAR OR TRA ig i hour - France 30 mms Preces mos £80,000 iallorca Homes in Andraix, Bendinal, Deya, Caia D'Or, Palma & Poliensa Costa Blanca Moraira & Javea villas

ALSO MENORCA • PORTUGAL • GIBRALTAR • MALTA • BERMUDA Freefone 0800 90898 rom Ireland 1800 509467 onal: +44 181 553 6294

RETIREMENT

HOMES

Retire in

www.englishcourtyard.co.uk

ref:

Brook Green Chiswick

Twickenham 0181 891 6371 4RLP

# Woodward waits for Guscott to prove fitness

By David Hands, Rugby Correspondent

ENGLAND know the enemy that stands between them and a grand slam with which to conclude the millennium. Now all they have to do is tion for the final match of the final Five Nations Championship, against Wales at Wembley on Sunday, and their medical team could have the final say in selection.

Clive Woodward, the England coach, will have expected the unchanged Wales XV that was named yesterday, at much the same time as his own squad of 25 was announced, from which three will be dropped today. Whereas Graham Henry, the Wales coach, admitted that he took only five seconds to select his starting line-up. Woodward must await reports on Jeremy Guscott's harnstring before settling on his three-

Guscott's frame of mind will not be helped by the court appearance that awaits him later this month after an alleged road-rage incident. If the Bath centre makes his sixtieth England appearance this weekend, then Woodward can ponder whether to recall Tony Underwood to the right wing in place of the injured David Rees or to throw in Steve Hanley, the Sale teenager. who has enjoyed a meteoric rise in his first season of first-

Underwood has started games this season against Australia and South Africa. and represents the safe option. This was not always Woodward's modus operandi as a player, nor has it been his hallmark as a selector. He watched Hanley play an important role in Sale's win over London Irish at the weekend and will not be worried at his youth or his inexperience.

If, however, he has to replace Guscott in midfield. his thinking may change. The only other centre in the squad is Barrie-Jon Mather, who is not first-choice at Sale these days, and other midfield **SQUADS** 

Cardiff, M Taylor (Swenses), 1 S Gibbs (Swenses), D James (Pontypridd), N R Jenidos (Pontypridd), R Howley (Cardiff, copialn), P J D Rogers (London Insh), G R Jenidos (Swenses), B R Evens (Swenses), J C Cushmell (Richmond), C P Wyell (Uarelli), C L Charris (Swenses), B D Stridoson (Westh), L S Quinnell (Lanelli), Replacements: N Walne (Richmond), N Boobyer (Lanelli), D S Llewellyn (Elbw Vale), M J Voyle (Lanelli), D Young (Cardiff), A L P Lewis (Cardiff), B H Williams (Richmond)

(Richmond SQLIAD: Bacies, N Beal (North-amplon). M Penny (Bath), S Hantley (Sale), D Lugger (Hartequire), T Underwood (New-castle), J Guscott (Bath), S J Matther (Sale), J Willdmann (Newcastle), M Catt (Bath), M Dewson (Northampton), A Hea-ley (Leposter), Forwards: D Gerforth (Leposter), Leposteri, V Ubogu (Bath), R Cockerff (Lelosater), N McCarthy (Siquosster), G Archer (Newcastle) in Cipicosteri, G Archer (Newcastle)

options include moving either Matt Perry or Nick Beal from full back. Both played in the centre during the southern hemisphere tour last summer. though neither would wish to repeat the experience.

With Matt Dawson at scrum half for Kyran Bracken. Woodward lost no time in recalling Austin Healey to England duty. The Leicester scrum half ends an eight-week suspension on Saturday, sustained after a stamping incident with Kevin Putt, of London Irish, and with Scott Benton carrying a leg injury, there



Healey: recalled to squad — for England.

are precious few alternatives to Healey, despite his lack of match practice. There is, too, a recall for Ben Clarke, who has spent the new year in the England A side and will be happy to make a return to the senior squad, which he did so much to boost on tour last year.

No such uncertainty clouds Henry's mind. "We would like to have had Allan Bateman in the 22, but we have been able to restore David Young and Andrew Lewis, who have played a lot of Test matches," he said. Henry seeks experience as a prime requisite, but also stability, hence his pleasure at selecting the same XV that beat Italy 60-21 and 14 of those who succeeded in France Young and Lewis, the Car-

diff props, displace Darren Morris and Geraint Lewis because Henry believes he may need to change his entire front row at some stage against the powerful England tight five. We have to improve in most areas," Henry said. "We need stability at first phase, to retain the ball in the tackle area, which we haven't always done consistently, to play the game in a positive frame of mind, to concentrate on the total package."

In fact, Henry's shopping list of requirements for his players is as long as his arm, but he has been enthused by the quality he has seen at junior level in recent weeks, in his under-19 and under-21 squads. where success has made the future seem brighter, win or lose at Wembley. There can be no greater carrot for Wales, as Robert Howley, the captain, acknowledged, than to deny England a grand slam.

We will enjoy our last international at Wembley and we will try to give England a game," Howley said. "We can't afford to give them territory or possession, we will have to sort that out if we are to compete." So much humility has been coming out of Wales frequency of maximums is, missing. I never thought I'd of late, it is distinctly worrying perhaps, threatening to deval- do it until the last black

BY RAYMOND KEENE

CHESS CORRESPONDENT

Today I wrap up the Spassky

- Korchnoi match in St Peters-

burg with the two decisive

games which enabled Korch-noi to turn the match in his favour. At the half-way stage

the contest was level pegging but Korchnoi displayed superi-

or powers of stamina over the

Nb6 Bg7 0-0

Be6 N8d7 Bc4 e6 Qe7 c5 Rfc8 Nxc5 Bd5 Rc48 Rc48 Rc48 Na6 Nb4

exf5

White Viktor Korchnoi

Black: Boris Spassky

St Petersburg 1999 Benko Gambit

Decisive wins

finishing stretch.

2 c4 3 ß

6 Nc3

9 Nf3

18 Bd4 19 Rd1 20 Nxd5

24 Qe4

28 Rdg1

2 c4 3 d5

4 cxts 5 bxa6 6 Nc3

White: Viktor Korchnoi

St Petersburg 1999 Grunfeld Defence

Black: Boris Spassky



Power play: a jubilant Dott celebrates his 147 break against David Roe yesterday

# Dott's perfect finish has the maximum effect

GRAEME DOTT underlined the unparalleled break-building standards being set by the top players when he made a maximum break to reach the second round of the British

Open at Plymouth yesterday. Dott. the world No 30, compiled the 147 in the penultimate frame of his 5-4 victory over David Roe. It was the 29th perfect run in profession-al competition and the seventh this season, two more than the previous record, set in 1991-92.

It was also the second in this tournament — Jason Prince made one in the final qualifying round at Blackpool in January - the fifth this year and the seventeenth in world ranking events. The ue them as an achievement.

d6

0-0

Nbd7

Ra6

h6 e6 fxe6

Nzg4

Qxg2+ Nue7

Rg7+

Nd6

Kh7

Diagram of first game

8 7 重主 **建**主 **建** 6 5

Raymond Keene writes on

chess Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend sec-

Black resigns

KEENE on CHESS

8 Kxf1

10 g3

16 dxe6

Nb5

23 Noa6

26 Re7

27 Qg6

28 Ra2

29 Kh3

30 Rxb2

31 Kh2

35 Qxd7 Qc8+

37 Ne5

38 Kh3

Nd7

Rg2 33 Kvg2 34 Qe6+ By Phil YATES

so, Dott was delighted, despite having surrendered an ideal position on numerous occasions. He collected £5,000 and received the keys to a Vauxhall Vectra. Towards the end of the frame. Dott was forced to judge several difficult pots, most notably the brown. which he clipped thin to a baulk pocket while employing the rest. A long blue followed,

and even the black off its spot was by no means a formality. "Every shot on the colours was missable so in some respects that took a lot of pressure off me." Dott said. There's no way I could've been too disappointed about disappeared."

Dott, a diminutive 21-yearold from Glasgow, advances to play Stephen Hendry in a repeat of the Scottish Open final in February when the six-times world champion, who has recorded five maximums in competition,

won 9-L

The confidence generated by that result, and Hendry's subsequent capture of the Benson and Hedges Irish Masters title, was evident during his 5-0 whitewash of Jon Birch. Hendry, who had breaks of 136 and 109, was detained for only 76 minutes. Jimmy White, desperate for all the ranking points he can muster in his fight to regain entry to the world's too 16 next season, rallied from 4-3 down to edge out Joe Swail 5-4 and

the second round.

**RUGBY LEAGUE** 

# **Easter** schedule upsets coaches

By Christopher Irvine

WHILE Super League Europe (SLE) officials were congratu-lating themselves on increased crowds over Easter, several coaches were outraged by the physical price of playing two JJB Super League games in four or five days.

The aggregate attendance figure for the holiday fixtures is set to exceed 100,000 when Huddersfield Giants and Castleford Tigers meet at the McAlpine Stadium tonight. The 15,000 crowd at St Helens on Monday was the biggest at Knowsley Road since the team won the 1996 Super League title. In addition, there were 16,000 attendances at Wigan and Bradford, which are seen by SLE as justifying the reintroduction of two Easter fixtures in an expanded

30-match league programme. However, it was noticeable in most cases on Monday that matches lacked the intensity of those last Thursday and Friday because players were tired and more vulnerable to injury. A patched-up London Broncos must play their fourth match in less than a fortnight at home against St Helens, the league leaders, on Friday.

Dan Stains, the London coach, gave warning after the defeat away at Leeds on Monday that playing standards would suffer. After an typically limp and bloodless encoun-ter, Graham Murray, the Leeds coach, said: "Our match against Bradford on the Thursday was about quality, not the lacklustre follow-up, which you get because players cannot recover properly in time." In the latest issue of Rugby

League World, Malcolm the Huddersfield coach, takes another swipe at the self-congratulatory mood in the domestic game after his four years in charge of Newcastle Knights, who won the 1997 Australian Premiership in his charge.

Reilly is dismayed that warnings he made before he left for Australia about player development have not been heeded. "The infrastructure is very ordinary. We just haven't got anywhere near the depth that the Australian developwill now meet John Parrott in | ment programme has," he | France, in a repeat of the said.

# SPORT IN BRIEF

# Leicester Riders to look for new coach

BASKETBALL: Dave Harris, 38, has paid the price for presiding over Leicester Riders' lowest finish in the Budweiser League. The coach is not having his contract renewed for a second season, although the club did end their campaign on a high note last Saturday by beating Derby Storm, coached by Harris's predecessor, Bob Donewald. Leicester still finished one off the bottom in twelfth place.

"Dave had a tough baptism in the top flight and I know he was as disappointed as anyone with the way the results went," Kevin Routledge, the Leiceste chairman, said yesterday. **BOWLS:** The absence of Amy Gowshall, the national champion of champions title-holder, who is only 20. from the England women's junior side announced yesterday suggests that she has been pencilled in for a place in the senior side. The innior side — those who have not yet celebrated their 26th birthday — will contest the under-25 home internations series in Ayr next August Gowshall, who reached ber first England final when she was 14, could become the youngest woman to play bowls for England.
TEAM: Bink 1: R Whete Alcop (Slos), K Jones (Bucks), S Newson (Hunts), C Northal (Descri), Rink 2: S Poyser (Nots), J Strmons (Debvs), M Mooring (Yorks), C Heney (Cumbs), J Steeley (Bucks), N Poole (Descri), K-A Dyer (Glos), N Poole (Descri), K-A Dyer (Glos), Rink 4: K Blesty (Butbys), E Strimons (Derbys), K Datzel (Cumbs), K Cousins (Wils), Reserve: E Poyser (Notis).

**■ SQUASH**: Nick Matthew Adrian Grant and Vicky Lankester, of England, defeated Spain 3-0 in the team final of the European junior championships in Vienna. Grant and Lankester had previously won the European under-19 boys' and girls' individual titles. **E SKIING:** Amanda Pirie and Noel Baxter, both of Scotland, won the super-giant slalom titles in the final event of the British Land junior national championships in Tignes sialom results of Monday.

# SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

### By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent

Cardinal Morton was one of Henry VII's prime revenue collectors. He would visit the homes of the wealthy, and if they made him at home with lavish expenditure. he would infer that they had plenty of money and could thus contribute to the king. Thrifty hospitality would, of course, imply that they had saved up their funds – and would thus also be able to make a generous donation to the royal exchequer. What has this to do with bridge? Well, consider the following hand.

Dealer Sout	h Game	all	Teams
	♠ K72 ♥ J95 ₹ AKE	3	
4 Q: C A: C A: C A: C A: C A: C A: C A: C A	67 W	54 864	♣ J8 ♡ 2 ◇ J10973 ♣ A10983
w	<u>N</u>	E	S
-	-	_	Pass
Pass	1 D	Pass	1 S
Pass	1 NT (12-14)	Pass	3 H
Pass	4 H	All Pas	3
Contract:	Four Hearts by Sou	th lood	ace of bearing

This hand from the qualify-ing round of the Dutch trumps was taken by Forbo Tournament saw both rables reach Four Hearts. In one room the Dutch declarer as North pitched a club from dummy on the diamond lead, after which the contract could no longer be made. The loss of a spade, a club and two trumps was

unavoidable.
At the other table Willem Gosschalk as South became declarer after the auction shown above, where the jump to Three Hearts as a passed hand showed 5-5 distribution and invitational values. He showed the right way to play the hand. West kicked off with two top

At this point Gosschalk rea-soned correctly that it was likely (because of West's initial pass) that East held the ace of clubs. He therefore played a low club away from the spade loser in dummy would later disappear on the king of clubs. In fact, East ducked, dummy's high diamonds.

Robert Sheehan writes on

### section on Saturday. WORD-WATCHING

a. Bulgarian yoghurt

b. A mountain sledge

c. An epoch

VARICELLA

a. An Alpine plant

c. A wild Catalan dance

Answers on page 41

b. Chicken-pox

By Philip Howard

VERTICLE a. A dog-cart

b. Passing through the zenith ∟ A vertebra

YOUF a. The midriff b. A new boy at Westminster c. A suppressed bark

queen. East was caught in a genuine Morton's Fork Coup. but instead saw declarer's remaining clubs discarded on

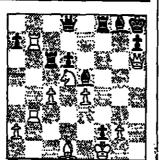
If he rose with the ace, the bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend

#### tion on Saturday. **WINNING MOVE**

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Anand -Topalov, Monaco 1999.

Viswanathan Anand is one of the quickest tactical visionaries in the world. It would not have taken him long to spot White's winning combination here. What did he play? Solution on page 41



## **ATHLETICS**

# Return to colours for Coe

By DAVID POWELL ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT

BRITISH athletics is run by former athletes but, for all the medals today's men in suits won when they were heroes in tracksuits, none has the display of badges to match the latest recruit. Sebastian Coe, double Olympic 1,500 metres champion and multiple world record-breaker, returned to the sport yesterday as chairman of events for the company that promotes track meetings in Britain.

Nine years after retiring from competitive running. Coe has taken on a lead role with Fast Track, whose head is Alan Pascoe, the 1974 European and Commonwealth 400 metres hurdles champion.

David Hemery, the 1968 Ol-ympic 400 metres hurdles champion, is president of UK Athletics and its chief executive is David Moorcroft, a double Commonwealth Games middle-distance champion. Brendan Foster, the 1974 Euro-pean 5,000 metres champion, is head of Nova International, which puts on most of Britain's televised road races.

One of the few Foster cannot claim is the London Marathon but David Bedford, the former 10.000 metres world recordholder, can. He is head of marketing. Coe, however, is the only one to have been personal trainer to the Leader of the Opposition.

Adding to his duties as William Hague's chief of staff, Coe became his lifestyle coach. Now the former Conservative MP for Falmouth and Camborne, who lost his seat at the last election, is ready to take up an advisory role with Fast Track. He will continue his work at Westminster.

Coe's name will lend weight to Britain's bid to host the 2003 world championships. British athletics has been rocked by drugs scandals, bankruptry and poor attendances of late. but the scales have been balanced by the success of the athletes. "There is a lot to shout about but also a lot to get right." Coe said.

2.20 Smart Ridge 4.35 Admirals Secret 5.10 The Quare Fellow 5,45 Gallant Glory 3.25 Ice 4.00 Bowlers Boy 6.15 Angels Venture

Our Newmarket correspondent: 3.25 Canta Ke Brave. 5.10 THE QUARE FELLOW (nap). 6.15 Angels Venture. GOING: GOOD TOTE JACKPOT MEETING DRAW: 5F-6F, LOW NUMBERS BEST

2.20 ebf spa welter maiden stakes (2-Y-0: £3,146: 5f) (13 runners)



#### 2.50 MARKINGTON SELLING HANDICAP (£2,369: 1m 4f 60yd) (19)

201 (7) -000 TYPHOON EIGHT 7 (D.G.) D HICHOR'S 7-9-10 Alon Greaves 6
201 (7) -000 TYPHOON EIGHT 7 (D,G) D Nicholis 7-9-10 Alex Greaves (
202 (13) 400- MAJELLA 40J (D.F) T Easterby 4-9-8
203 (11) 400- KING'S HUSSAR 36J (V) 6 M Moore 4-9-5 F Lynch 8
204 (16) (352 HILLZAH 22 (BF,D,F,G) R Bastiman 11-9-1 Dean McKeown 9
205 (19) 000- DISCRETION 175 S Gollings 4-8-12 J Warner 6
205 (19) 000- DISCRETION 175 S Gollings 4-8-12 J Weaver 6
206 (14) 5500 PORTITE SOPINE 61 (S) M Britain B-8-7 D Memoch (5) 6
207 (3) -003 DR WOODSTOCK 6 W Slorey 5-8-6
208 (17) 05-5 SAUPLE IDEALS 6 N Timber 5-8-6
210 (1) 8-03 RURY BEAR 9 W Brishourne 4-8-2 1 MeAuder (7) 7
211 (9) 0440 AJDAR 19J (V.D) Nrs S Lamyman 8-8-2 8 Dulteto 8
21.2 (2) D-US BROUGHTUN SPREN 28 W Marson 4-R-1 J Outon 5
213 (15) 600- SHOTLEY MARKE 245 N Bycrott 4-8-0 P Fessey 5
214 (72) 0042 SUPER-GEN 28 J Walmeright 4-8-0G Bardwell 5
215 (4) 604 GROVEFAIR LAD 2181 (0) \$ Bouring 5-7-12 Date Gibson 5
216 (8) 000- GOLDENGIRLMICHELLE 14J F Murphy 4-7-11
Joney Banson (7) 5
217 (18) 3520 MODEST HOPE 44 (O.F.S) Mrs S Lamyman 12-7-10
A Poll (3) 7
218 (6) -060 THE COTTONWOOL KID 30 (V) Mrs A Neughton 7-7-10
N Kennedy
219 (10) 1000- FLORISMART 310 B Baugh 7-7-10lona Wands (5)
11-2 Broughton Stren, 6-1 Hillzah, 7-1 Maletta, 8-1 Dr Woodstock, 10-1 other
11-F THAT PARTIES AND THE SELECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF A SECOND SEC. 10-1 00041

3.25 GALPHAY CLASSIFIED STAKES

12 23 7 24 1 16 4 2 3 4 5 6 7	2343 112 214 121- 210- 215- 43-6	ADELPI BRING CANTA ICE 181 JOYEUS MENSA SERGE	H BOY 11 SWEETS 1: KE BRAVE (V.G) M J PLAYER 1 252 (S) M WT YDAK 2 Blang Swe	M Chapm 33 (S) B 179 (F) ohnston 8 171 (G.S) I Tompton 11 (S) C	an 8-12 Hills 8-12 S Woods I-12 J Cumion S 8-10 Smith 8- Ka Brave.	8-12 8-12 18-12 10 13-2 Wers	i Righton _M Hills K Fallon I Holtand It Editlery Drowne K Darley a, 12-1 de	807283 87788 90 803
								_

# 4.00 FOUNTAINS HANDICAP (£6,770: 61) (23)

· · ·
401 (18) 5660 CLASSY CLEO 11 (0.F.G.S) P E-arc 4-10-0 C Cogan (7) 106
AGS (15) GSD, MARTIN MINES 156 MT E to 7 Emilion 4-9-13 _ D Holland 97
405 (6) 5-50 LEVELLED 13 (D.F.G.S) M Citation 5-9-8 T Outro 106 406 (19) 0509 ZIGEY'S DANCER 13 (D.F.G.) E Alston 8-9-7
Majorda Mr. J. au
(1) and man or system (et (m)) is the 100 (-0.0)
408 (4) 063- ELLENS LAD 185 (F.G) W Musson 5-9-6 P Sines (7) 103 409 (21) 90-0 BROADSTAIRS BEAUTY 12 (V.C.D.F.G.S) D Sines 9-9-4
410 FG 1784 DIEGE FORMERSENCE (SEE TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP
410 (5) 034-PURE CONCIDENCE 166 (F) W Musson 4-93 R Prior 80 411 (8) 410-ROYAL RESULT 182 (BF.D.F.G.S.) D Motorie 5-9-2
414 (3) DO-5 DOUBLE ACTION 12 (CO. C.) T. C.
417 1131 CAR CREVIOUSION BITTERS NAMED BOLLOW
416 (2) 121-90WLERS BOY 156 (CD.F.C.S) J. Outro 6-8-11 J. Carrol 106 419 (14) 530-96KZOE 156 (D.F.C.S) A fundel 9-8-5
420 (7) 061- PETTERONE 185 651 D Metalls 18.3
427 (11) DEGS VOING RIGHES OF BY THE STATE AS THE CONTRACT OF THE STATE AS THE STAT
423 (23) 1123 MAITEANIA 8 (B.D.G.S) 5 Bowing 6-7-10
6-1 Math Flight, 7-1-Pounts Arthur 10.1 Matter Product and an arthur 10.4 m.
Markamia, 14-1 Laor Di Varino, Jayarmoet, Brivine, 16-1 orbine.

4.35 STUDLEY ROYAL HANDICAP (£2,957: 1m 4f 60yd) (20)

(22,507. 1111 of 100/yy) (227.)
501 (5) 130- GENEROUS WAYS 183 (F) E Alston 4-9-12 \_\_\_\_\_ (Fallon 70 501 (F) -0.46 TROJAN RESK 13 (F.S) Mrs M Reveley 6-9-9 A Cultena 59 503 (16) 6400 MeSMAR 13 (D.F) N Ustraction 6-9-8 \_\_ T G McLasghtin 77 504 (13) 1011 SWFT 2 (C.J.F,6.5) M Poliplass 5-9-7 (8ed) Dean McKetown 85 504 (13) 650- THE PRESIDENT 144J Mrs M Reveley 4-9-5 Copp (5) 54 506 (3) 610- DHRISTIANSTED 38J (D.S) F Murrhy 4-9-6 \_\_\_\_\_\_ R Contract 505 (2) 610- CHRISTIANSTED 39J (D.S) F Murphy 4-9-5

507 (6) 500- KONKER 22J (6) 6 M Moore 4-9-5

508 (20) 44-0 ADMRALS SECRET 13 (D.F.B) C Wall 10-9-5

509 (2) 4400 ADMRALS SECRET 13 (D.F.B) C Wall 10-9-5

510 (1) 203- MMPERIAL PRINCE 112 S WOODS 4-9-3

510 (1) 203- MMPERIAL PRINCE 112 S WOODS 4-9-3

511 (19) 600- RUM BBASH 142J (D.S. Mis M Reveley 5-8-13 G Confident 74

512 (12) 5-82 CLUED UP 9 (V.D.F.G.S) P Exerce 6-8-10

— J Forence 77

514 (15) 800- MAPPY DAYS 25J D Motingt 4-8-6

515 (11) 600- MAPPY DAYS 25J D Motingt 4-8-6

516 (10) 6170 LATIN BAY 44 (T.D.F) D Nebrolls 4-8-3

A Michael 50, 77

517 (2) 3834 KARINSKA 13 (F.G.S) M Chapman 9-8-3

S Righton 55

18 (4) 606- MORRE 277 (S) M Photons 5-8-0

D Mermagh 55

18 (4) 606- MORRE 277 (S) M Photons 5-8-0

D Mermagh 55

519 (14) 700- SPONDULICKS 407J B Baugh 5-8-0

D Mermagh 55

510 (10) 607- MORRE 27 (S) M STORM 5-8-0

D Mermagh 55

510 (10) 607- MORRE 27 (S) M STORM 5-8-0

D Mermagh 55

510 (10) 607- MORRE 27 (S) M STORM 5-8-0

D Mermagh 55

510 (10) 607- MORRE 27 (S) M STORM 5-8-0

D Mermagh 55

510 (14) 700- SPONDULICKS 407J B Baugh 5-8-0

D Mermagh 65

510 (14) 700- SPONDULICKS 407J B Baugh 5-8-0

D Mermagh 65

510 (14) 700- SPONDULICKS 407J B Baugh 5-8-0

D Mermagh 65

510 (14) 700- SPONDULICKS 407J B Baugh 5-8-0

D Mermagh 65

510 (14) 700- SPONDULICKS 407J B Baugh 5-8-0

5-1 Switt, 7-1 Christiansled, 8-1 Aldwych Anow, Clued Up, 10-1 Admirals Secret, Sami Circle, Golden Ace, 12-1 others.

5.10 LEVY BOARD GRANTLEY MAIDEN STAKES (Div I: £3,014: 1m) (11) | CDV | . Z.S., U1- | . 111 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | . 11 | 6-4 The Occre Felicov, 3-1 Sunshine Boy, 4-1 Rosie Dream, 8-1 Calico Link, 14-1 Springwood, Dide Jazz, 20-1 Royal Reprintand, 33-1 others.

5.45 SAWLEY HANDICAP (3-Y-0: £2,996: 1m 2f) (23)

5-7 Rum Pointer, 6-1 Ultra Calm, 13-2 Prossy, 8-1 Gallant Glory, 10-1 Haystacks. Silent Sound, 12-1 Booter Signet, Mags Peart, 16-1 offers. 6.15 LEVY BOARD GRANTLEY MAIDEN STAKES (Div II: £2,998: 1m) (11)

O SLVER PRINCE 8 D Nicholis 4-9-13 Alex Greenet - 0/6 WRFA, 9 M Britain 5-9-13 D Morragh (5) Z3-000 TOWNVALLE CEE CEE 46 G Woodwad 4-9-6 S D WREATS 36 CHARLES 45 CHA 4 AMGELS VENTURE 174 S Woods 3-8-12 De 148 DOM 285 E Weynes 3-8-12 SOLFEGG B Hids 5-8-12 SOLFEGG B Hids 5-8-12 SOLFEGG B Hids 5-8-12 SOLFEGG B Hids 5-8-12 SOLFEGG B Hids 5-8-7 THANKAH PARK 177 M Bell 3-8-7 TRUE LOVE E Dunkop 3-8-7 TRUE LOVE E Dunkop 3-8-7

**COURSE SPECIALISTS** 

TRANSERS: I Balding, 3 warners from 7 runners, 42.9%; S Woods, 6 from 17, 35.3%; J Danslop, 10 from 37, 27.0%; J Goldin, 3 from 17, 17.5%; E Wewmes, 6 from 35, 17.1%; M Johnston, 17 from 100, 17.0%; S HER, 6 from 35, 16.7%; M Chacken, 6 from 38, 15.6%; J Gostelen, 7 from 49, 19.2%; P Evans, 3 from 22, 15.0%; D Holland, 9 from 30, 15.6%; J Gostelen, 7 from 46, 19.2%; P Evans, 3 from 22, 15.0%; N Johnston, 10 from 22 from 101, 21.5%; G Hadd, 10 from 46, 20.6%; R Cackers, 17 from 58, 19.0%; G Cartier, 10 from 54, 18.5%; J Wester, 15 from 101, 18.0%; L Newton, 3 from 24, 12.5%.

مكذآ من الاصل

RACING: JOCKEY STRIVES TO OVERCOME INJURY AND RIDE SUNY BAY IN NATIONAL

# Bradley keeps dream alive

BY ALAN LEE, RACING CORRESPONDENT

National week supplies human drama exhausting in its quantity and emotion but the ;W. COgli battle confronting Graham Bradley is compelling even by Aintree standards. Bradley is SKETSALL DES striving to preserve one final career dream as a jockey in the week when his other concern is the preservation of his liberty. Last night, against heavy odds, he was refusing to accept the dream is dead.

This was always going to be a poignam National for Bradley, not only because he has never won the race, nor that he was such a gallant runner-up a year ago, nor even because. at 38, time is so short. For this Yorkshireman of roguish hu-mour and undimmed enthusiasm, there was another matter to concentrate the mind.

Day of the source of the sourc

ent and to the war a series of the war a serie

19100

1:30 a

10056 P

Three days after the race, Bradley must report back to Charing Cross police station, from where he has been freed on ball since his arrest in early January by a force investigating alleged doping and race-lixing. It promised to be a demanding week, even before his prized ride on Suny Bay was so abruptly jeopardised. In the agonised hours after

his fall from Rightsaidfred in

BY ANNUAL ritual, Grand the Irish Grand National on Monday, Bradley was reconciled to the worst. "I thought I'd smashed my shoulder to smithereens." he reflected yesterday. "I was in so much pain I thought there was no chance of riding at Aintree."

> Today in Interface: How to bet on the Grand National via the Internet

Now, remarkably, optimism has returned.

After resting his wounds in Dublin overnight, Bradley flew home yesterday for an immediate appointment with 'Rabbit' Slattery, the physiotherapist who spends much of her life tending to the ravages of a jockey's singular exist-ence. She gave him better news than he had dared to

"All I have done is sprung a joint between the collarbone and shoulder." Bradley explained with the blitheness of a man reporting a grazed knee. "I haven't done it badly. either, which is amazing as the first thoughts in Ireland were that I had broken the collarbone and dislocated the shoulder. I've done neither and I honestly think I'm going to make iL

"I've been told I must give it complete rest tomorrow, then I shall have some physic on Thursday and plan to ride out on Friday morning. If I'm on target. I will then ride one horse at Liverpool that afternoon — I must do that to prove my fitness to the owner and trainer, and most of all to

The Grand National remains the nagging omission in Bradley's career and Suny Bay, second in the last two runnings, is primed to provide the fairytale. "It is every jockey's dream and I won't get a better chance now. Time is running out for me and although I've got no wish to pack up yet, this ride means an awful lot."

Observing events with interest yesterday was Charlie Brooks, who trained Suny Bay until his retirement last summer and who must accompany Bradley to answer his own bail in the same inquiry next Tuesday. Brooks admits he will have mixed feelings on Saturday but he said: "I just feel it would be a major blow to the horse's chance if 'Brad' couldn't ride."

For Simon Sherwood, who strong candidate, along with Jason Titley and Warren succeeded Brooks at the Uplands yard in Lambourn, jock-Marston. There may be others, if intended runners are ey uncertainty is an unwanted complication. Yesterday, pulled out." though, he coolly put himself in Bradley's hands. "I thought he would be very unlikely to ride after a fall like that but Yankie Lord, trained by

United manager, Alex Fergu-son, was second at Uttoxeter while there is a possibility I yesterday with Tony McCoy will give him time," he said. "I could do without all this deputising for Bradley Mc-Coy. however, is committed to a fancied National runner in but I'm prepared to sit on the fence until Friday. Naturally, Eudipe, one of a battation I'm looking around at who else is available and I will heading for Aintree to represent the champion owner. Davhave someone on standby. My phone has been ringing all id Johnson, whose title is under heavy threat from J. P. Mcmorning with suggestions but Manus.

> Aintree Hurdle on Saturday, while the highlight of tomor-row will be the Martell Cup, in which Tony Dobbin expects to be fit to ride Go Ballistic despite sustaining heavy bruising to ribs and shoulder on Monday. Jump jockeys are a staggeringly stoical bunch. The going at Aintree is described as soft and good to soft in places on the Grand National course. Spokesman Ian Renton believes there will be some give, although only light rain is forecast between now



هكذا من الأصل

Bradley and Suny Bay, far side, were denied by Earth Summit in the National last year

#### YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

Wetherby

2.20 (2m 4) 110yd folle) 1. Forever Noble (JAMoCarthy, 3-1), 2. Fullopep (6-1), 3. Roy-a/Castle (7-4 tay), 19 ran, NR Happy Days 13, 134, 0. Shewnood, Total £5 30, 61, 30, 52,40, £1.20, DF: £11.90, CSF, £18.79, 12-40, £1.20, £1.1-50 Gar. £10-75. 2-50 (£m ch) 1, Sissinghurst Flyer (P No-er, 10-1): 2, Queensway (9-1), 3, Minesier Glory (11-4 law) 11 ran 17-1, 81, R Ducken, Totar £01-30, £2-10, £2-50, £1.60 OF: £79-90 CSF: £86 72, Tricasi £289 83. 3.20 (2m 41 110 of hole) 1. Once Mora For Luck (M H Naughton, 100-30 lav), 2, Bahkar (5-1), 3, Tara-Broggan (13-2) 8 ran NR, No Girrencks 2'sl, nk, Mrs M Reveley 10, 62 100, 61 70, 61 70, 62 30 DF: 220 40 CSF 519.35 Tricset 1294 30

2.50 (3m 5l ch) f. Invest Wisely (8 Harding, 5-1), 2. Spirit of Steel (11-4 law); 3, Shore Paty (9-3). 7 ran NR. Master Nove, Riot Leader, Scott Green, Young Tomo. 21, 8f. M Harmond, Tote 05 10; 52-40, 51.50 DF: C5 60 CSF \$16 36 Thosas: E53.29

4.50 (2m hdle) 1. Lord Dorost (8 Storey, 20-1), 2. Ring of Vision (8-2), 3, Ferfields Phine (3-1 fav) 9 ran, 34, shind J Cheriton, 10e £12.20, £2.90, £2.30, £7.70, DF; 582.20 CSF £101.65 Tricast £325.10. Placepot: £6.80. Quadpot: £4.70.

Uttoxeter Going: good to soft

22.10 40.
2.30 (2m 77 ch) 1, Secret Bay (Mr S Swiers, 5-2, 2, Casderoyal (12-1); 3, Desperate (10-1) Tombola evens fav. 14 ran. NR Dande Dove, Michiaover 41, 101 C Dennia Tote (1, 30), £1,30 DF. £21,30 CSF £28.75. 231.30 CSF 223.73.
3.00 (3m ch) 1. Tom Plinch (A P McCoy, 7-4 tav), 2. Capo Castanum (33-1), 3. Mr Perhapp (13-1); 4. Satcohno (6-1) 17 ran. MR Fastin Gold: 12, 131 G Balding, Tote: 22 70; 21 10, 29 30, 52 40, 51 60, DF: 558 (0, CSF, 1952.21 Tricas), 558 58 3.30 (2m 4( ch) 1, Tremailt (T Jenks, 13-6 (ev), 2, Yantee Lord (2-1), 3, Exact (25-1), 8 ran MR, Tight Fist, 13, 51 T George Tote, 240, 51 30, 51.20, 63 60, DF: £3 60 CSF: £5 36 Tricast, £47.29

4.00 (2m hdis) 1, Dewoeld (S kelly, 6-4 fay), 2, Kingdom Emperor (6-11, 3, Get The Point (10-1) 9 ran <sup>3</sup>d, nk. Mass Venetra Williams Tota, 22 50, 51:40, 51:80, 52 70 DF; 59:60, CSF £10 58, Tricast, 561 55

4.30 (2m 5l ch) 1. Specialize (A P McCoy, 13-2), 2. Dovetto (7-1); 3. Onental Style (12-1) Rare Occurance 4-1 fav 10 cm. NR Purbeck Cavaller 15l, 11l, lk Burte, Tote: £7.20; £190, £1,80, £260 DF. £16 10. CSF; £48.45, Tricast; £483.90. 5.00 (2m hdle) 1, Orsunio (A P McCoy, 5-4 lav): 2, Kasel (20-1): 3, Whitere (9-2), 16 ran, 144, hd. M Hammond, Tole: £2.40; £1.50, £3.90. £1.80 DF: £23.50. CSF, £33.48

Jackpot: £5,235.10. Placepot: £95.50. Southwell

Going: standard 2.10 (7) 1, Cambrian Blue (K Falon, 20-1), 2, Test (10-11 lav); 3, Ice Pack (7-1), 10 ran. yl. 8l. T. Essterby Tote 521,90; 52,00, 51,10, 52,20 DF: 517,80 CSF: 534,88

2.340 (S) 1, E.B. Peart (Martin Dwyer, 11-1), 2, Gochinos (9-2); 3, Amber Jeannine (4-5 tox), 9-ran, Nk, 1\(\frac{1}{2}\) N Byczolt Tote: £10,80; £1,80, £1,40, £1,20. DF: £19,00 CSF: £54,86.

3.10 (1m) 1, The Stager (L Detton, 3-1 fav); 2, Kliarney Jazz (4-1); 3, Chrisberry (16-1), 14 ran, Nr. 3, J.Jentons, Tose: 25 50; \$2 10, 22.70, £9.70. DF £10 60. CSF: £15.66. Tri-cast; £173 48.

4.10 (Im 4) 1, 148 Ferra Dencer (D Hayden, 11-4); 2, Artic Courier (5-2 lav), 3, Breeche (3-1) 5 ran. NR: Carol Again, 8, 4, W Brabourne Tote: £4 40, £2.00, £1 30. DF £4.80. CSF: £9 44.

☐ Jump jockey Jason Calla-ghan will be out of action for a few days after a fall at Carlisle on Easter Monday. Calla-ghan, whose mount Dynamic Lord was brought down in a novices' hurdle, said: "I thought 1 might have broken some ribs but luckily it's just bad bruising. I'll take it easy for a couple of days and hope-fully will be back at the end of this week or the beginning of

# ASCOT

4.20 Eagles Rest

5.00 Broad Steane

Dean Gallagher - who has

ridden him before - must be a

Bradley: hopeful

2.00 Kings Boy 2.30 Bitofamixup

3.05 Paddy's Return

cast: 1773 48.

3.40 (7) 1. Garmock Valley (G Carter, 13-2); 2. Mawkab (3-4 fay), 3. Sharp Steel (20-1) 15 ran NRT Nutly Sam Sh hd, sh hd. J Berry. 100s: £7.30: £220, £1.70, £7.10 DF: £9.00. CSF: £20.48.

4.40 (Im 3) 1, Chalcedony (J Fortune, 3-1), 2, The Last Word (8-1); 3, Netherhalf (33-1) Busting Fio (4th) 4-5 lav 9 ran. 2-1, 1-4 T Barron Tote: £4 70; £1 40, £2 00, £5 90. DF. £21 00 CSF: £28.19. Tricast: £643.25

Placepot: £77.30. Quadpot: £29.60.

ROB WRIGHT 3.40 Premier Generation (nb)

5.35 STONE'S THROW (nap) Timekeeper's top rating: 3.40 CHAI-YO.

Carl Evans: 5.00 Skip'N'Time.

GOING: GOOD TO FIRM (GOOD IN PLACES)

2.00 GROSVENOR CASINOS NOVICES HURDLE (£3,729: 2m 4f) (8 runners)

BETTRIKE: 5-4 Klogs Boy. 5-2 Parcy Parkeper, 7-2 Molet, 14-1 Crack Regiment, Hosey Dance, 20-1 others. 1998: BETTER OFFER 6-11-8 A P MaCOy (6-4 lav) Mrs A Penet 9 ran

1998: BETTER OFFER 6-11-8 P MaCoy (6-4 ker) Mrs A Penett 9 ran

KINGS BOTY can take his hurdes score to two from two. A

half-brother to the usebul storing holder Pleasure Stated, the
selection confirmed the promise of his debut bumper third

when nothing up from Ferever Noble at Doncaster (2m 45) on his humping bow. Party Pashapeper appeaks as the main threat but, though more experienced then Kings Boy, he by et in convince with his

jumping. He jumped with greater fluency than before when beating Stammworthy Miss 81 at Kempton

(2m 5) in February but was again less than toot perfect when bettom that form subsequently. Model, a

useful stayler on the Fair for Good Wang, and Cessanne, wineyer of the trist Champion Stales at fiveyears but subsequently a fairure at stud, are stall learning the bade in this sphere. The former showed

that he was going the right way when beating Tales OI Bounty <sup>3,4</sup> at Newbury (2m 5) last month.

2.30 ALLIED INISH BANK HANDICAP CHASE (£9,885: 2m 3f 110yd) (9)

BETTRIC: 11-4 Montaie Forte, 7-2 Super Tactics, 6-7 Bestone, 7-1 Morthern Starloght, Wise King, 6-7 Philip's Woody, 10-1 Chief's Song, 12-1 others. 1998: BERTONE 9-11-10 A Thombon (8-7) K Bailey 8 zan 1998: BERTONE 9-11-10 A Thorton (8-1) K Balley 8 am

PELLEY'S WOODY can be lencied after returning an excellent
effort in detent in the Mixtoray Of Fiete at Cheltenham (17) fifth
of 18 to Maximton after being brought to a virtual standstill at
the minth) and with the drying ground in his favour. Nicky Henderson's ottoge razes off the same mark
here as at the Festival, just 3to higher than when ready beating Wayward King 91 at Doncasier (2m
394) in December. Northern Standght, below his best when behind the selection (10th) in the Midcombin (Bertone well beaten and absent since), and Super Tactics is likely to have a brigger say here.
Best on a right-handful track and very effective fresh, he returned to something like his best when beat
ing Kadastriof a short-head at Kemption (2m) in February. Mornaits Forth has a pleasing warn-bruns
ratio and has run well here in the past. However, he limisted distressed when disappointing on his reappearance at Cheltenham in Jenuary and may be best watched on this occasion.

# READING THE RACECARD

Racecard number Sk-ligure form (F—lell P—pulled up. U—unseased nder. B—brought down S—stepped up. R—retused D—disquaktied). Horse's name. Days since lest outing: F if fat. (B—binners. H—hood. E—Eyesheld. C—course winner.

CD—course and distance winner BF—beaten lavourite in latest race) Good to on which horse has won (fr—firm, good to fam, hard. G—good S—soft, good to soft, heavy) Owner in brackets Trainer Age and weight. Rider plus any allowance Time-keeper's speed rating

3.05 GROSVENOR CASINOS LONG DISTANCE HURDLE BBC2 (Grade II: £18,750: 3m) (7)

 Texastal will run only if there is sufficient overnight rain to make the ground good or softer. BETTING: 9-4 Galest Moss, 5-2 Paddy's Return, 9-2 Tesairal, 11-2 Just Nip, 10-1 Lord Jim, 12-1 others. 1998: MARELLO 7-11-5 P Niven (11-4) Mrs M Reveley 7 ran

1998: MARELLO 7-11-5 P Niven (11-4) Mrs M Reveley 7 ran

PADDY'S RETURN, winner of the Long Weak Hardle here last sesson, can mark his return to Berishfre with a return to winning ways. He is yet to rediscover their sort of form this season after a novice chase campaign was aborted after two starts, but has had to endure gound softer than ideal and is only now getting his optimum conditions. Though unable to take a hand in the first his naw well when 23 sidn to Anzum in the Stayers' Hurdle at Chetenham (Lord Jim publid top) last time out. Gatant Mass was one of the gambles of the Festival when finishing third, bealen 69-b by Generosa, in the Stakis Casino Handlean (3m 2f). However, his tailure to score off a mark of 126 suggests he tas improvement to make to touble the selection. Teacher must be a doubtful startar with connections warming that he will only nat if rain asses the ground to good or softer. A progressive performer, he impressed when beating Just Nijp (2lb worse off) 3V-i off a mark of 123 at Sandown (2m 6f) in February.

3.40 BRUMSWICK HANDICAP HURDLE

[SHOWCASE RACE AND TOTE TRIFECTA RACE] (£5,948: 2m 110yd) (12) 1 50-105 CHAL-YO 41 (D.G.S) (N Viney) J Old 9-13-0 

1998: RUBHAHUNISH 7-10-7 L Harvey (7-2) M Bosiny 6 ran
HOH RWADER was unable to match strides with the leaders
past heliholy in the Supreme Novices' Hundle at the Cheltenham Festival but can be leaded on his return to handicap
ranks. A brother to the high-case Dato Ser, his claims reast on his previous 14vi second to Ginger Fox
at Doncaster (2m 110yd) in February. Premier Generation was another to hale at the Festival
behind, 18th of 28 to St Tathod in the County Hurdle), but had previously posted some useful efforts in
novice company, beating Devestin in a grade two event at Kempton, and he cannot be ruled out. Silver
Milrx, sold and of Mary Revetey's yard for 25,000prs, has a lengthy absence to overcome, while Alabang can no sort of each when last seem in the Imperial Cup at Sandown. Topweight Chai-Yo has brice
disappointed sance his respiperance victory at Sandown (2m) in November but would not sprice at
bouncing back with the ground now coming right for hum. Warm Spell, second on both of his starts
this season, most recently behind Pealings at Lingfield, is creeping up the weights without winning.

Moiava's

return

BETTING: 7-2 Warm Spell, 9-2 Sher Marx, 8-1 Premier Generation, 8-1 Hoh Invader, Alabarg, 10-1 others. 1988: RUBHAHUNISH 7-10-7 L. Harvey (7-2) M Bosiny & ran

# 4.20 partnership parade novices chase (£5,980: 2m 3t 110yd) (3 $_{\rm i}$

BETTING: 4-5 Engliss Rest, 11-10 Dark Stranges, 25-1 Master Chuzzlewil 1998: THE LAND AGENT 7-11-4 R Guest (8-1) J Mullins 3 ran

Executely a match with DARK STRANGER taken to get the better of Eagles Rest. He picked up a couple of manor race; before coming unstack in better company, notable when 12th to Majanton at Chellentram last time. There is not month to chooce between thin and Eagles Rest, who was well beaten when uncesting here test time but had previously finished 16th second to Chellentram winner Fragsting Uneralies at Kempton (2m). However, Dark Stranger is proven up at up to three miles whereast Eagles Rest has been racing at two miles and could find his stamma stretched on a still track. Martin Chuzzlewit is lor optimists only.

5.00 MERLIN NOVICES HUNTERS CHASE (£2,762. 3m 110yd) (9)

BETTING: 6-4 Stip N'Time, 11-4 Broad Steams, 6-1 DonaBach Mor, 7-1 Chiern, 10-7 Alex Thus.combe, 14-1 A Right Set Two, 16-1 Indian Crow, 25-1 Others.

1998: JOY FOR LIFE 7-11-9 Mr S Stronge (5-2) Mrs B Stronge 8 ran

Strong 6-37 not be storing 6 for a Strong 6-37 not be storing 6 for storing 6 for storing 6 for storing 1 for storing here. Strong 6 for storing here are storing here and storing here. Broad Steam es centarily consistent but lacts a bif of linkshing pace and often finds one too good for him. He can, though, be expected to run his usual solid rate and provide the main target. Chistin was 3<sup>nd</sup> behind Sup 1 filtre when the pair were third and burth to King Torus at Wincardon last season, and it spain likely to be held by the selection. Dorugation has a top stable and cannot be lightly dismissed.

### 5.35 BRUNSWICK NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE

(£5,038: 2m 110yd) (10)

BETTING: 9-4 Petro Bernto, 5-1 Interdisem, 7-1 Krabloomik, Dark Romance, 8-1 Sarden's Secret, Stone's Throw, 10-1 Althoustorn, 14-1 others

1998: MATIVE PLAYER 5-11-10 N Wildemson (11-1 lav) R Rowe 8 ran

Alhosaam was desperalely disappointing when, on his leavest of seven when two sets the would be a factor but that latest run undermines confidence. Petro Bernbo has more to do that when winning at Folkestone tast time and tactites taster ground than he ros yet encountered. Sadier's Secret was well beginn in a movies' hurdle at Chepsaw tast hime, while interneur's caucest tast in the armount of the when winning at Folkestone tast time and tactites taster ground than he ros yet encountered. Sadier's Secret was well beginn in a novices' hurdle at Chepsaw tast hime, while interneurs have been the order to make amends for his mishap last firme. He seemed to have the race in safe-keeping when unseating his rider at the tast at Fontwell.

#### **ROB WRIGHT** 2.10 Sharbadarid 3.50 Jack 4 25 Mim-Lou-And 2.40 The Campdonian 4.55 Celtic Abbey 5.25 Dream Of Nurmi 3.15 Builder Boy

GOING: GOOD (GOOD TO FIRM IN PLACES) 2.10 CAYNHAM SELLING HURDLE

Carl Evans: 4.55 Grimley Gale.

(£1,711: 2m) (14 runners) 11-4 Sharhadarid, 3-1 Lotte Miss Lucy, 9-2 Siena, 11-2 Paccisin Parky, 7-1 Risgiance, 16-7 Toy Box, 20-1 Just A Stroft, Michelee, 25-1 others.

2.40 JOHN EDWARDS MEMORIAL NOVICES CHASE (£3,241: 3m) (16)

5-4 Tristram's irrange, 7-2 Chief Gole, 4-1 Blown Wind, 9-2 The Campdonian, 18-1 Bay Fair, 25-1 Boistne Baron, Called To The Bar, 33-1 others.

3.15 D.J. PROFILES CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£3,022: 2m 5i 110yd) (18)

5-1 Gamyrist, 11-2 Palesander, 7-1 Two Lords, Falry Knight, 8-1 Mershighter, July, 10-1 Builder Boy, Streaming, 12-1 others.

3.50 WEATHERBYS PRINTING SERVICES HANDI-CAP CHASE (£4,143: 2m 4f) (8)

CAP CHASE (£4,145; ZM 41) (0)

1 (563) PMBERLEY PLACE 34 (B.CO.G.S.) N Twicton-Davies 11-11-10
C Manufe 2 534F CDOLTEEN HERRO 4 (BF.F.G.S.) R Ainer 9-10-9 \_R Widger (5) 3 U152 JEMARO 14 (CD.F.G.S.) W Jemic 8-10-6 \_\_\_\_\_ Smy Lyons 4 2242 ERATOM 15 (D.F.G.S.) PRICHARS 9-10-6 \_\_\_\_ SF FOX 5 3606 COLONEL BLAZER 15 (B.D.F.G.S.) Mess H Kright 7-10-0 \_\_\_\_ R Bestarry 7 2529 MCH EMPEROR 85 (CD.F.A.C.) R Commiss (3) 8 5154 EKEUS 125 (T.F.G.) J King 9-10-0 \_\_\_\_\_ L Commiss (3) 

9-4 Gratomi, 11-4 Jennaro, 8-1 Pimbertoy Place, 7-1 Cookeen Haro, Colonel Blazzer, 10-1 Jack, 12-1 Just Emperor, 20-1 Eleas. 4.25 HENLEY HALL GOLD CHALLENGE CUP HANDI-

CAP HURBLE (£2,762: 2m) (8) 

4.55 CHASE MEREDITH MEMORIAL TROPHY HUNT-

ERS CHASE (£1,516: 3m) (5) #RS CHASE (£1,516: 3M) (5)

1 -810 CELTIC ABBEY 20 (CD.F.G.S) Mrs C Harding: 11-12-7
Mr D S. Jones (3)

2 -2-11 GRIMLEY GALE 14 (CD.F.G.S) M. Jackson 10-12-2

3 3P-B LAKESIDE LAD 51 (D.S) S Richard Gutins: 7-12-3
Mr M Rodda (7)

4 -PF3 MY NOMBREE 17P (B.CD.F.G.S) D E Nicholis 11-12-2
Mr R Burton (5)

5 1P-3 OLLARDALE 11P (B.D.G.S) W Likieworth 11-12-2
Mr A Dallan (7)
Mr A Dallan (7)

1-3 Grimley Gale, 3-1 Catric Abbey, 20-1 My Harmines, 25-1 Ollardale, 33-1 Lakeside Lad.

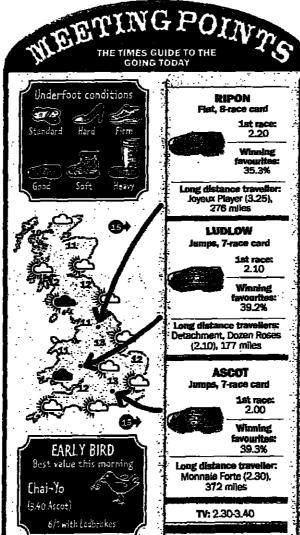
5.25 LEVY BOARD NOVICES HURDLE (£2,640; 2m) (18)

6-4 Dream Of Numi. 11-4 Dan Payruz, 8-1 Groom's Gordon, 10-1 Dolgts D'or, 14-1 Glacial River, Cheavorin Vt. 18-1 Saint Cetila, 29-1 offers.

COURSE SPECIALISTS

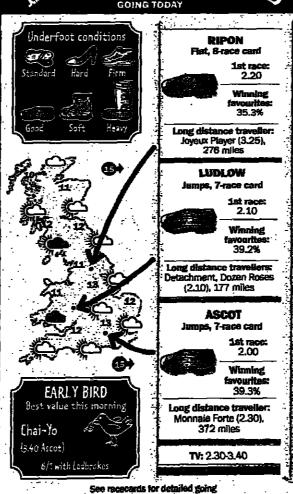
TRAINERS. N Handerson, 11 winners hom 29 numers, 37,9%; Miss y Wil-Bans, 8 kom 23, 34,8%; C Montock, 5 from 19, 26,3%, K Balley, 19 from 79, 24,1%, R Curtis, 5 from 23, 21,7%, Mrs J Pigman, 6 kom 29, 20,7%.

OCKEYS. J. Tizzard. 4 winners from 12 rides. 33.3%; C Maude. 9 from 45, 20.0%, D J Burchell 5 from 34, 14.7%, R Farrant, 4 from 31, 12.9%, S Wynne. 12 from 109, 11.0%; D Gallagher, 4 from 40, 10.0%.



ASCOT COURSE SPECIALISTS TRAINERS RINES 106 48 83 76 120 69 26 142 87 Rnrs 27 3 22 1 21 1 21 1 20 9 19 4 19 0 17 4 14 7 14 6 I ANAIYETT
G L Moore
K Baskey
F Murphy
Muss V WHI
D Nicholsof
A Alner
S Dow
GI Pipe
J Old
N Tension-O

lardale. Ripon: 2.50 King's Hussar. 4.35 Golden Ace. 5.45 Dayraven.



% 26.4 25.0 21.7 19.4 18.4 16.7 11.6 11.5 11.3 ASCOT RIPON IRISH BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Ludlow: 2 10 Little Miss Lucy 2 40 Luker Boy. 4.55 OF



RACELINE 09066 168+ COMMENIARY 101 201 102 202 LUDLOW 103 203 120 220 FULL RESULTS SERVICE 168 Call and Stape make at all long MS leach (5) 123

condition with a good cover-

ing of grass. The going is abso-

lutely perfect."

# Pick up a Free £25 bet

BRUNSWIER MURDLE 2 miles 1/4 furlong handicap, Ascot. 3.40pm, Live on BBC TV

4/1 Premier Generation 5/1 Hoh Invader

5/1 Warm Spell 6/1 Chai-Yo

7/1 Alabang

10/1 Dictamn 10/1 Real Estate 11/1 Out Ranking

14/1 Silver Minx 16/1 Alka International

**16/1** Shoofk **50/1** Serious

TONIGHT'S 'LIVE' FOOTBALL 4/5 MAE UTD 2/1 DRAW JUVENTUS 10/3
Old Trafford, Kick off 7.45pm, Live on ITV. TELEBETTING OFFICE OPEN UNTIL 10.30PM TONIGHT.

FOR LATEST WILLIAM HILL

ODDS SEE TELETEXT CH4 P601/602/603

RING NOW - BET NOW

0800 44 40 40 (Minimum total investment per call E10. Dver 12's only.) Free bet is a £25 Straight Forecast on the Ascot 3.40pm today or £25 correct score bet on tonight's Man Utd v Juventus match. (Please place your bet today and make your free bet selection within the same call.)



# Offending players face stiffer penalties

BY RUSSELL KEMPSON

PLAYERS could be fined heavily for disciplinary offences next season under a new scheme proposed by the Professional Footballers' Association (PFA). If the system is given the go-ahead during the sum-mer, persistent offenders might lose a week's wages should they fail to improve their behaviour.

The move follows a meeting of professional football's Negotiation and Consultative Committee, which is made up of representatives from the PFA, the Football League, the Football Association and the FA Premier League. It has been concerned by the mounting lack of discipline throughout the divisions and the need to hit players where it hurts - in their pay packets.

Under the new rules, a pro-portion of their wages will be docked after they have collected eight bookings. More seri-ous penalties could be imposed for those who are sent off, with fines of 50 per cent of their weekly wages for a first red card, possibly rising to 75 per cent and 100 per cent for subsequent dismissals.

Players sent off for violent conduct and similar offences that warrant a three-match suspension would lose a week's wages. The maximum penalty would be two weeks' - the same level at which players can be punished at the moment

Gordon Taylor, the PFA chief executive, said yesterday: We have a responsibility to clean up the game. Players are reluctant to be fined, particularly when they are only doing their job, and my concern is for offences that are not intended fouls at all but simply misjudgment of tackles.

'Plavers know suspension is part and parcel of the job and we sympathise with defenders. For them to go caution is practically imposs-

Dennis Wise, the Chelsea cantain, would not have fared well had the new system been in operation this season. He has been sent off four times and missed 14 matches because of suspension. The bank balance of Mark Hughes, the Wales and Southampton midfield player, would also have suffered. He has received 15 cautions and twice been fined £2.000, for reaching II and I4

bookings. The FA Premier League and Football League have used different disciplinary measures in recent seasons. Two years ago, it was the traditional totting-up procedure, whereby players received one to four points per caution and were punished when they reached totals of 21. 33 and 45.

Last year, players penalised when they had picked up five, eight and 11 bookings. If they managed to play five full matches without being cautioned, their last yel-low card would be expunged. However, this was discarded last summer. This season, players face suspension when they reach five and eight cautions. Should they get to 11 and 14, they have to appear before an FA commission and can be suspended and/or fined.

We have an agreement in principle, but no percentages have been agreed on," Chris Hull, a Football League spokesman, said yesterday.
'The minutiae needs to ratified at another meeting in the next three months."

Taylor's main concern is making the fines fair for players in the FA Carling Premiership and those in the lower divisions, whose earnings differ vastly. We are trying to be even-handed," he said. "Some club chairmen want to pay players nothing when they are through a season without a suspended, but that is wrong." { envisages Jozef playing a con-



High flyer: Fabio Bîlica, of Brazil, blocks a shot during the Fifa Youth World Cup match against Spain in Calabar, Nigeria. Spain won 2-0

# Venglos decides to remain at Celtic

By Our Sports Staff

Ronaldo, the Brazil for-

JOZEF VENGLOS yesterday ended speculation about his future at Celtic by saying that he planned to stay on as coach of the Scottish champions next season.

However, Venglos, who coached Czechoslovakia to the guarter-finals of the 1990 World Cup in Italy, is expected to take on a role as a technical advisor in the long term, once a successor has been found.

"Celtic has every confidence in Jozef Venglos and greatly appreciates his valuable contribution to the club," Allan MacDonald, the acting Celtic chief executive, said in a

This is reflected in his decision to remain as head coach for next season and to build upon his good efforts to date. He has also pledged himself to work with the new management team to help identify and transfer responsibilities to his successor as seamlessly

as possible. "In the longer term the club

timuing role for the club as European technical advisor." ward, will captain Internazi-onale until the end of the There had been speculation Serie A season. The announce-

in the media that the Slovak trainer would leave at the end of the season, but Venglos said in the statement "I am pleased to clarify my position. Our plans for next season are

awarding European places to teams that do better in the FA Cup than in the league may soon be a thing of the past. Clubs in the FA Carling Premiership have greeted the new system with dismay and Uefa. European football's governing body, said yesterday that it

rael later this month. "The Premier League asked us if we could change the rules and while we understand their

will discuss the issue at its exec-

utive committee meeting in Is-

ment was made yesterday by Luciano Castellini, the Inter coach, after Ronaldo captained the side for the first

**Uefa responds to protests** THE controversial system of concern, we can't do it for this tenham season," a Uefa spokesman said. "Next season, however, it

> European place." Whether they win or lose against Tottenham Hotspur in the FA Cup semi-final on Sunday. Newcastle United will gain automatic entry into the expanded Uefa Cup next season With Arsenal and Manchester United all but assured of places in the European Cup Champions' League and Tot- a place in Europe.

may well be that only the win-

ner of the FA Cup can have a

earned a Uefa Cup place by winning the Worthington Cup. Newcastle are the only team left to profit from the Eu-

ropean place linked to success

band against Fiorentina be-

cause Giuseppe Bergomi was on the bench, goalkeeper Gi-

anluca Pagliuca was suspend-

ed and Javier Zanetti waived

his right to wear it. But the 2-0

victory, Inter's first for two

months, secured with two pen-

alties from Ronaldo, has

in the FA Cup.

Because of the overhaul of European club football next season, with the Cup Winners' Cup being absorbed into the Uefa Cup, this means that only fourth place in the Premiership guarantees a team finishing outside the top three

power. Castellini, a stand-in coach for the last two months of the season, said: "Ronaldo was absolutely delighted to accept the captaincy and that shows how attached he is to Inter, to the team shirt he wears and to the values it

We have now agreed with the rest of the team that he will be captain for the matches ahead, even if Bergomi and

Pagliuca are playing."
The victory on Saturday night was Castellini's first match in charge since replac-ing Mircea Lucescu last month. "I'm very pleased with how it went, but the merit isn't mine," he said.

"I can't have changed things in such a short period of time. It was the players, who realised they were in a tough situation.

Inter's return to winning ways coincided with Ronaldo's recovery after months of injury problems and Castellini is counting on the Brazil-

# Ferguson to the test before emi-final

By GEORGE CAULKIN

AFTER more than three months of claim counterclaim, innuendo and rumour, Duncan Ferguson will make his comeback for Newcastle United tonight as Ruud Gullit contemplates one of the biggest gambles of his mana-

Whitley Bay, of the Unibond League, will provide the opposition at the Newcastle train-ing ground for a closed-doors match that should determine the Scottish striker's level of involvement in the FA Cup semifinal against Tottenham Holspur on Sunday. Steve Howey, another recent absentee, will

Ferguson's inclusion is the more startling, however, given that Gullit's E8 million signing has played no competitive foothall since being substituted in Newcastle's 4-2 defeat at Liverpool last December. A groin intury has restricted Ferguson to just five first-team starts after his surprise transfer from Everton the previous month.

His recuperation has not been helped by a series of niggling, though unrelated, set-backs. Due to play in a reserve game against York City last week, he broke down in training, raising the suggestion that his season could be over. Gullit has now to decide whether the aerial prowess that Ferguson can offer is worth the obvious risk posed by his suspect fitness. A place on the bench at Old Trafford is

the likely outcome.

The prospect of Gullit fielding neither of his favoured forwards — as he was forced to do for the 1-1 draw with Tottenham at St James' Park on Monday — has receded. Alan Shearer, the Newcastle and England captain, has recovered from an ankle injury, saying last night: "I'll be OK for Sunday."

Dietmar Hamann, the Germany midfield player, is also nearing full fitness, while Howey, the defensive linchpin of his side, trained with his team-mates yesterday for the first time since damaging his calf against Nottingham Forest last month. Only Stephen Glass is definitely unavailable for selection; he will undergo a knee operation tomorrow.

man series et



Perfect for sightseeing: Trelissick Gardens, Falmouth harbour and town centre Today The Times, in association with the Virgin One account, offers readers the chance to win a lovely cottage in the typical Cornish village of Perranwell Station Smithy Cottage, with its two bedrooms and pretty garden, is the ideal holiday home. Close to Truro and an 18-hole golf course, our prize cottage will provide the lucky winner with the perfect place from which to watch the eclipse of the sun on August 11. HOW TO ENTER Collect 12 Times tokens and two tokens from The Sunday Times and attach them to an entry form which will

appear again next Tuesday. Tokens will appear up to April 18 and a bonus token will be published on Friday. The winner will be chosen at random from all entries received by Friday, April 30, 1999. Normal Times Newspapers prize draw rules apply. The terms and conditions will appear

The One account offers a 94-hour, seven-day telephone banking service and, by bringing togethe all your banking and borrowing, gives you the opportunity to save thousands of pounds in interes charges on your mortgage. Even if you are not lucky enough to win our fabulous cottage, you can stiff gain by finding out how much a Virgin One account could save you by making the most of all your money.

भी भी हैं। है अर्थ से स्वतान करने स्वतान करने हैं। SCHOOL REAL OFFICE AND AND THE STATES and which service extra form more the state

> 08456 000 00 1 *one* account

CHANGING TIMES

### **FOOTBALL IN BRIEF**

FOUR FA Carling Premiership clubs could be forced to release their Norway international players later this month. Norway have a European championship qualifying match against Georgia on April 28. Nils Johan Semb. the manager, said vesterday that he will invoke a ruling by Uefa, the European coverning body, which states that players cannot be included in club matches in a five-day period leading up to nternationals. Mancheste United, Chelsea, Leeds United and Sheffield Wednesday are all affected as they have fixtures scheduled for Sunday, April 25.

■ Sepp Blatter, the president of Fifa, the world governing body, yesterday ordered referees at the world youth championship in Nigeria to take action to stop players who feign injury. Blatter made his comments at a nress conference in Lagos after being asked what he thought of the behaviour of the Brazil players during their 20 group F defeat against Spain in Calabar.

"Players should know that they play on grass and not on water." Blatter said. "Referees must give a yellow card for each incident of feigning injury, but at the moment they are not doing this. When players are taken off on a stretcher they appear to be dying, but when their feet touch African soil they suddenly become fit again. he added. Five people were detained in Nigeria yesterday on suspicion of interfering with a stadium generator on Sunday. causing a blackout in the second half of the match between Mexico and Ireland. The suspects were seen near the generator that failed. causing the floodlights to go out early in the second half of the match.

Mircea Lucescu, the Romanian who resigned as coach of Internazionale a little more than two weeks ago, has returned for a further spell as coach of Rapid Bucharest, the club announced yesterday. Lucescu, who left Inter immediately after the 4-0 defeat by Sampdoria on

**SNOW REPORTS** CLUB Austria
Kizzbühel
Obergurgi
St Anton
Canada
Lake Louise
France
Alpe d'Huez
Argentiere
Avorlaz
Flaime
La Clusaz
La Plagne
La Tania
Les Arcs
Megève 4/4 Megeve Méribel Tignes Val Thorens Val d'Isère Italy Cervinia Contra Lyrono
Switzerland
Crans Montan
Davos
Kiosters
Mumen
Saas Fee
St Moritz Slushy Slushy Slushy Good Good 22/3 22/3 27/3 28/3 27/3 28/3 27/3 27/3 Some Slustry Slustry Slustry Slustry Slustry Verbier Wengen

March 21, takes over from Dumitru Dumitriu, who recently resigned from Rapid, in second place in the Romanian first division.

Nine countries have expressed an interest in staging the first club world championship, Fifa announced yesterday.

Mexico, Turkey. Paraguay. Uruguay, Brazil, Saudi Arabia, Tahiti, China and the United States have all indicated a desire to stage the new competition, scheduled to take place from January 5 to 14 next year. The host country is expected to be selected before the end of



BECKHAM TO SCORE FIRST MAN. UTD. TO WIN 3-1 £20 PAYS £2020

						==
	MAN.	OTE AUTO	ld Troffo	M Vinte	NTU:	S
ı	8/11 MAN. U		10/3 JU			DRAW
ľ	First player			Utd. to		J DIDA
i	to score	1-0	2-0	2-1	3-0	3-1
ł	Cole	20/1	22/1	25/1	35/1	35/1
I	Yorke	20/1	22/1	25/1	35/1	35/1
ı	Beckham	50/1	60/1	66/1	100/1	100/1
ı	Giggs	60/1	66/1	75/1	100/1	100/1
l	Keane	75/1	80/1	100/1	125/1	125/1
l	First player			atus to :	<del></del>	123/1
l	to scare	1-0	2-8	2-1	3-8	3-1
İ	Inzaghi	35/1	80/1	66/1	250/1	200/1
	<u>Esnaider</u>	50/1	125/1	100/1	325/1	275/1
	Zidane	50/1	125/1	100/1	325/1	275/1
	Davids	100/1	250/1	200/1	550/1	475/1
ı	Deschamps					
			e Scorec	275/1	700/1	650/1
l	Chee	ise Hie n	lawer wh	n'il assu	first.	
l	Ahrne Mark	· August annuals	go not cor			nnk
ı	These arises me	a incession Tierra che		M INUCRE 0	ii leguest	
Ì				Totalest St	7 (34/373	Sky Sports.
l	FOR INST	ANT E	3ETTII	NG F	REEPH	IONE
ı	HXA	N 7	10		))	DC
ı		U	JŲ;	J A		VV
	Call from 9.38am ( handy. Minimum s	odzy with taka 210	your Self	ct/Delta e		976
ľ	Callera count be 16 or	DAST FERDIN	Oleca Jetopeh	one bettion	المستون المراودا لفد	nder andr

Ladbrokes For a bet, Ladbrokes are favourite.

مكدآ من الاصل

# Langer's century puts pressure on West Indies

FROM PAT GIBSON IN ANTIGUA

VIV RICHARDS - or Sir Vivian, as we must call him these days - has agreed to bring his considerable presence to bear on West Indies in the forthcoming seven one-day internationals against Australia and the World Cup in England in May

His involvement, by the invitation of Pat Rousseau, the president of the West Indies Cricket Board, reflects the continuing concern about their batting, which could not have been facing a more severe examination yesterday as Australia pushed for the victory in the final Test that would level the series and retain their hold

on the Frank Worrell Trophy. It follows Richards's contribution to West Indies' famous victory in Barbados, when Brian Lara revealed that his frequent visits to the dressingroom had helped to motivate him and his team. They reached a victory target of 308

with one wicket to spare. They have even more to do this time. Australia, who were already 290 runs ahead when they began the fourth day on 209 for two, eventually challenged them to score 388 to win — or bat through 44 sessions to draw and thereby regain the trophy - on the back of a century from Justin Langer, achieved in the face of a magnificent spell of bowling with the old ball by the indomitable Curtly Ambrose.

There have been times in this series when Ambrose has appeared to be coming to the end of the road after more than a decade as West Indies'

SCOREBOARD

AUSTRALIA: First immos 303 (S.R. Weugh 72 not Out J.L. Langer 51 C.E.L. Ambrose 5 for 94)

Second Invitings
S Blewest Ibw b Ambross
J Sileter b Wash
Larger b Hooper
E Waugh c Jacobs b Ambrose
R Waugh c Jacobs b Ambrose
Porting nor out
A Healy c Adams b Hooper
J Miller C Hooper b Waish
C Dale c Hooper b Waish
D McGraith b Weish

taking only II wickets in the first three Tests, he has come back into his own on his home ground. He took five for 94 in Australia's first innings and yesterday claimed the important wickets of the Waugh twins in an exemplary spell of two wickets for nine runs in ten overs, six of them maidens.

Ambrose, 35, has been written off before, but he has always insisted that only he will know when to quit and he looked as though he could go on for some time yet as he confounded Mark Waugh, who had scored 65 in a third-wicket partnership of 147 with Langer, and then Steve in

successive overs. Not even Ambrose could deny Langer his century, however. He shrugged off the

Ambrose when he was in the 90s to complete his third Test century in exactly 5½ hours, off 252 balls. He hit a six and seven fours.

Langer is yet another of those overseas players who readily admit that they have benefited from playing county cricket. Indeed, the 1,448 runs that he scored for Middlesex last season, at an average of 62.95, had much to do with his recall to the Australia team for the tour of Pakistan last year.

He scored his first Test hundred in Peshawar, when Mark Taylor was making his monumental 334 not out, went on to make an unbeaten 179 against England in Adelaide and now produced his best incaptain needed it most.

Steve Waugh was still haunted by what happened in Barbados and Australia's progress was painfully slow, particular ly after Hooper had pitched one of his off breaks outside Langer's leg stump and turned it so much that it hit the off.

That was an encouragin sign for Australia, but still they fretted over whether they had enough, scoring only 65 runs in 33 overs before lunch and then losing their last five wickets for 32. Three of them fell to Courtney Walsh, giving him 26 in the series and taking him to within 11 wickets of Kapil Dev's Test record of 434.

LINKS



With that in mind it must be

Pakistan over 50 overs under lights

today is the side that is thought most

likely to beat Sri Lanka next month.

The only complication is a slight back

# Stewart seeks end to England losing sequence

EVEN with a new electronic score board and an elegantly-shaped roof capping one of the stands, it requires a vivid imagination to mistake the CBFS Stadium in Sharjah for Lord's. Yet it is here, in temperatures approaching 37C and on pitches without a tinge of green, that the countdown to the World Cup begins for England today.

Alec Stewart, the captain, was merely being honest when he said there was little that the selectors can learn from the Coca-Cola Cup over the next fortnight that might alter the thinking for the tournament proper. which begins against Sri Lanka in London NW8 on May 14.

After losing six of the past seven one-day internationals at the end of the Australia tour, however, the importance of linking a few victories together should not be underestimated. If they can repeat the performances of 17 months ago, when a different England side, led by Adam Hollioake, beat India, Pakistan and West Indies, then the World Cup can be undertaken with more optimism.

The squad for the last visit here, in 1997, comprised of players equipped specifically for the conditions, but the stalwart county all-rounders have been replaced since by specialists the likes of Angus Fraser and Ian Austin who should come into their own in seaming conditions in England. The group who won in Sharjah struggled to match that success thereafter.

AN INNOVATIVE £500,000 camera

system, designed to assist the third

umpire, is to be used at the World

Board hopes that the International

Cricket Council will donate about

£200,000 for the Panasonic Pana-

Eye scheme, with the electronics

company contributing the rest of the

The system has been used in

South Africa and involves the he was recalled by the selectors.

ICE HOCKEY

RUGBY LEAGUE

NORTHERN FORO PREMIERSHIP: Featherstone Rovers St. Switten 20, Oktham 20 Leigh 26

RUGBY UNION

ENGLAND A SQUAD (to play Water A at Wiresham on Friday) Backer C Cetting (Goucester), J Williams, Harter, Inc. L. Loyd (Lecester), F Waters (Nacce, P. Mensah (Harter, Inc. L. Loyd (Lecester), F Waters (New 25-16), A King (Wasses), S Santon (Goucester), B Waters (Harter, Inc. L. Woodman (Goucester), W Green (Wasses), G Chuber (Saraceno), M Regan (Bath) M Commell (Goucester), S Shaw (Wasses), R Fidder (Goucester), S Shaw (Wasses), R Fidder (Goucester), S Church (Goucester), P Volley (Wasse), A Diprose (Saraceno), P Volley (Wasse), A Diprose (Saraceno), Elso (Lecester), Elson (Leceste

Maspil, A Diprose "Sarasers,"
ENGLAND UNDER-21 TEAM OF PSyrials Under 21 at Neath on Find 1. Deet (Richmond: I Bestwie Bah), J Pritcherd (Briton) M Timedi Bah, M Walter (Richerham) J Brown (Dodon Irsh: J Brannian Nontengion) M Wat I respected S Wester (Normanyton: J Dawson (Sarasers) A Sheridan (Percented S Borthwick (Bath) A Sanderson Tech A Bailding Lection I. Boody (Lectifon I. Hoody (Lectifon I. Richard I. Bath) A Sanderson J J Hayler (Orosi), J Hayler (Orosi), J Hayler (Orosi), J Hayler (Orosio, A Hayler) (Orosio, J Ruler (Newspath), A Hazeki (Groupeter)

Auswers from page 38

VERTICLE

age of the world.

regarded as a modified variety."

VARICELLA

YOUF

YUG

The England and Wales Cricket

Cup, which starts next month.

Stewart emphasised that the prioriprize-money of £32,000, to the point of picking the best side for each of the and India rather than experimenting looking to tactics we can use back tions are different." Stewart said.

injury to Fraser, although considering the flight from the training camp in Lahore was delayed by 12 hours, induding a two-hour wait on the New cameras brings World Cup into line

"I always had the feeling that I would play the World Cup." Salim said yesterday, before flying to the United Arab Emirates for the threenation Sharjah Cup, involving England and India. The selectors also recalled Waqar Younis, the fast bowler, and Mushtaq Ahmed, the

runway, it is fortunate that no more of the 15-man squad have ailments. fixed: Knight and Stewart to open foilowed Hick, Thorpe, whose recovery from a back problem is crucial, and Fairbrother. Gough and Mullally will take the new ball and Croft is the only specialist spin bowler. Given that Austin or Fraser will be the third seamer, and that Ealham is the most likely No 7, it leaves the pivotal position at six to be filled. While Hollioake's star has fallen over the winter, Andrew Flintoff has respond-

ed emphatically to the challenge. Pakistan provide stiff opposition, having completed a sequence of victo-ries against India over the winter by winning the Pepsi Cup in Bangalore three days ago. A large expatriate community will occupy most of the 12,000 capacity and the absence of Wagar Younis and Mushian Ahmed, rested ahead of the World Cup, is unlikely to diminish their prospects. FORTURES: April 7: England v Palestan. April 8: India v Palestan. April 9: India v England April 11: England v Palestan. April 12: England v Palestan. April 12: India v Palestan. April 10: India v Palestan. April 10: Float

# Joke falls foul of moral indignation

deeply shocking I am about to surrender all my credibility as a person of weight, of moral serious ness, as a person equipped to write with judgment on the follies of humankind. But I cannot deny it. I thought it was furny. I still

aughed at the grossness, the conceptual wit, the apposite ness, the Iudicrous exactness of the mime. The idea of turning a pitch marking into a monstrous line of cocaine had something .... Rabelaisian about it.

I could see that it was going to make a lot of trouble, too. I felt, if anyhing, rather sad about that Robbie Fowler could probably hear a still, small. John Le Mesurier voice deep inside him even as he dropped to his knees. You think that's quite wise, sir?" But there are some people who cannot resist a jest. When a jest occurs, ther<u>e</u> is a press ing, almost incontinent need to give it voice.

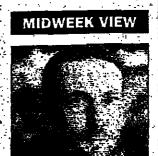
Oscar Wilde's joke at his trial, explaining why he didn't kiss a male acquaintance — "He wasn't even pretty" — became something of his famous last words. I fear that the world may have its revenge on Fowler. This could be his famous last sniff. But be serious. I hear you say. Be responsible. Be mature. What kind of example is this to set for children?

Quite a good one, I am tempted to say. To repay a gibe with a jest is a good thing, certainly better than repaying a gibe with a blow. If Graeme Le Saux had been able to do such a thing. Fowler would not be in the mess he is now.

Fowler's caperings before Le Saux — another of his mimes: Fowler really is the Marcel Marceau of football silently and deafeningly accusing Le Saux of homosexuality, were unamusing. They were intended to offend, they were aggres sive, they were thoroughl unpleasant. But Le Saux — I am sure a very decent fellow

 suffers the tragedy of being an unteasable footballer. He whacks people who tease him. Being teased is part of being a footballer. Or a stable lad, for that matter. I met an unteasable stable lad the other day. Very good with horses, couldn't stand being teased. He had his initials — T. W. — appliqued on to the silk of his helmet. His colleagues

call him Tinky Winky.
Fowler couldn't resist a jest against Le Saux, on the Tinky Winky principle, and will deserve a reasonably hefty slap on the wrist as a result. But, all the same, Fowler can show Le Saux



Sports Feature Writer of the Year

how even a malicious joke can be turned on the joker. Fowler responded to supporters call him "smackhead" — with his inspired mime. But the sound of condemnation that followed has been extraordinary. I don't recall condemnation of Paul Merson's drinkingman goal celebration, and alcohol claims more lives and causes more misery every year than cocaine. Ask Merson if you don't believe

me. or Tony Adams. But illegal drugs stir the uices of the serious-minded. Fowler was encouraging the he do so without hearing the screams of a million addicts. etc. etc. To make a light remark about any drug other than alcohol, the West's drug of choice, is to turn upon yourself the full battery of moral indigna-

tion. It's open season. bility to children? For a start, Fowler has no responsibility for children - that's something to do with parents, ac-tually — and for seconds, any child that decides to sport cocaine because a footballer made a dodgy joke is in deep enough trouble without worrying about people such as Robbie Fowler.

It tell you what Fowler's trouble is. It is making jokes. It is falling foul of the global conspiracy of the humour less. Jokes humanise, jokes civilise, jokes deflect wrath. Jokes give perspective, insight, clarity. Jokes give complexity. Jokes add life-giving layers of possibility. Jokes do not compromise the seriousness: jokes add to a serious intention and make deeper the meaning. Ask Shakesneare if you don't believe me, or Donne, or Joyce. But so much of daily life is

organised by the conspiracies of the jokeless: the dehumanisers, those who dread. perspective balance, thought Lord deliver us balance, from the humourless - I fear Fowler has fallen into their clutches. Moral: don't make jokes. Ever. The humourless always win.

1

中野海道

### **FIXTURES**

FOOTBALL First-off 7 30 unless stated European Cup Semi-finals, first leg Dynamo Kiev v Bayern Murich (7 45). Manchester Utd v Juvennis (7 45)...

Forest Green v Woking (7.45) ...

Nasionness Contentions
Nasionness Contentions
Porest Green v Working (7.45) .......

UNBOND LEAGUE: Premier division:
Altricham v Leigh RM, Bishop Auckland v
Stalybridge Gussley v Frickley First
division: Great Harwood v Farsley Cellic
Hucknell v Abbon, Madock v Withrey Bay
DR MARTENS LEAGUE: Midland division:
Borough v Stourbodge. Sulton Coldheld v
Shepshed
RYMAN LEAGUE: First division: Rombrod v Weadctone. Second division: Bonbrod v Weadctone. Second division:
Souriet v Ford Utd League Cup: Semifinel, second leg: Boreham Wood v Madcentual Vandariol Trophy: Semi-finel,
window and Eon v Marlow Puema Cup:
Semi-finel: Dulwich Hamiel v Hendon
ENDSLEGH TROPHY: Semi-finel, first
leg: Fembrouogh v Chelsenham (7.46).
THE TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Shift
resudt Wirmbledon v Corrector,
ANON INSURANCE COMESNATION:
First division: Arsenal v Crystal Polace
(2.0): Barnel v Cambridge (2.0): Bournemount v Personouth (2.0): Berutord v Maiself (2.0): Cheltion v Gürigham (at Welfing
Visconde V Northampton v Boading
West Hern v Igsmith (7.46): Wenticolon v
Semidon. V Presson (7.06). Leads v Asion
Readchild v Presson (7.06). Leads v Asion

Wissinson Wycombe v Northampion (2 0)
PONTRINS LEAGURE Premier divisions Bachom v Presson (7 0), Leeds v Aston Wild (7 0). First divisions Bachom v Presson (7 0), Leeds v Aston Wild (7 0). Singlied Wednusclay v Middesbrough (7 0). Seecond divisions Backpool v Sneifield Left (7 0), Lincoln v V Art. (6 0). Searborough v Weathern (2 0). Snesschury v Notic Country (2 0). Third divisions Backpool v Notic Country (2 0). Third divisions Bury v Notic Country (2 0). Third divisions Bury v Notic Country (2 0). Third divisions Bury V Notice (2 0). Constructed v Hull (2 0). Rochidale v Darlington (2 0). Wastall v Halfas (2 0). Wignay v Chester (2 0).
COMPUTE NUSSIC HELLENG LEAGUE: Premier divisions Burgham v Shelom, Natural Pure Star v Morpeth.
SCREWPIS OFFICT LEAGUE: Premier divisions Tivarion v Mangicistale Unit You TRI v Mescham WITH A Melischem
MINERVA SPARTAN SOUTH MIDLANDS LEAGUE: Premier division:
Brache Sparta v Toxidington, Brook House v
Ariosey Ishington St Mary's v Budonyham
HIGHLAND LEAGUE: Fort Villiam v
Forres Mechanica Rothes v Budon Mines I
EWSON WESSEX LEAGUE: League
Cupic Seah-finat, second leg: Monorfetts
V Lambridon and New Mitton
UHLSPORT UNITED COUNTIES
LEAGUE: Premier divisions S and L
Corby v Ford Sports

Corby v Ford Speris FA WOMEN'S PREMIER LEAGUE National division: Croydon v Milwel RUGBY LEAGUE JJB Super League Huddersteld v Castleford (7.30) ..... RUGBY UNION

Anglo-Weish club match Caroll v Sale (7 15).....

### BASEBALL NATRONAL LEAGUE: Cricimali 8 San Francisco 11 Florida 6 New York Mets 2. Altanta 4 Philadeiphia 7, Los Angeles Arzona 6 1 Immsi, Pittsburgh 2 Montreal St Louis 8 Milwaukee 10.

AMERICAN LEAGUE: Kareas Chy 3 Boston S, Teras S Detrol 11, Bathmore 10 Tampe Bay 7, Seattle 2 Choago White Sox 8, Oal-land 5 New York Yankees 3 (Brins) RASKETBALL

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NEA): Charlore 71 Atlanta 77. Orlando 106 Boston 99, Detrod 86 Indiana 86 Minnesota 100 Dalas 93 San Amono 93 Golden State 86. Los Angeles Lakars 117 Denver 104 CRICKET

ONE-DAY MATCH: The Perfect Glamor-gan 259-4 (50 overs. 5 P James 109, A W Events 62) Oxford University 138-8 (43 overt.) Match abandoned, bad light CURLING

CYCLING

TOUR OF BASQUE COUNTRY: Second TOUR OF BASQUE COUNTY: Second stage (100cs to Zalas 204cm): 1 G Figueras (t) Str. 15min 210cc. 2. W Beb (t): 3 L Japaben (Fig. 4 M Partian (t): 5 P Sanocistii (fi): 6. D Receilin (t): all at serve time Leading overall positions: 1 Jackser: 8 D7 08; 2. Rebellin or same lime; 3 B Fornandez (Sp) 21 soc. 4. G Figueras (t): 32; 5 U Bolts (Ger. 6. N Achersolid (Switz) both same time.

**FOOTBALL** SCOTTISH LEAGUE: Particlivision: Post-poned: Civdebank - Greonock Motton SMIRNOFF IRISH LEAGUE: Premier SVI-sion: Cithorale of Postadown 3. Cusaders of Gentoran 3. Genavon 2 Linfold 2.

Monday's late results FA CAPLING PREMIERSHIP: Newcasts Urket! Togenham Holsbur 1 NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: Third division: Southard () Southards () NATIONWIDE LEAGUE Third devision: Chairs Southerd (5 Southerd (5 Southerd 5 HyMAN LEAGUE: Second division: Chairn 1 Hender 1 Hertow 1 Barking (), Heritord 1 Hender Homeshad 4: Homesham 2 Bardead 3: Humperford 2 Ahmeson 2 Berdead 3: Humperford (5 Monthwood 2 Edgware 1 Thame () Marthwood 2 Edgware 1 Wolengham () Brachinet () Third devision: Epsom and Swell () Third devision: Epsom and Swell () Thoury 5

HOCKEY KUALA LUMPUR, Malaysia: Azian Cup: Paintan 5 Malaysa 7

### ty is to win a tournament carrying assumed that the XI chosen to face

From Richard Hobson in Sharjah

four group matches against Pakistan with new ideas "If there is a way of home we will do it, but all the condi-

Salim Malik, the former captain in-

volved in allegations of match-fixing.

was yesterday named in Pakistan's

15-man squad for the World Cup. Sal-

im was not included in the provision-

al squad, but after a dismal perform-

ance by the middle-order batsmen during the tri-nation series in India.

placing of four fixed cameras level with the stumps at either end of the wicket, making line decisions easier to assess.

CLIPPER ROUND-THE-WORLD RACE

Taeping (1/1 remning) 725; 7, Serica (R. Ceam) 727
GRAFHAM WATER, Cambridgeshire: Volon RYA motional championarilips (all-interest) and the series of the series (a. 1). Name and J. Chino 14 pts. 2, R. Walson and M. Exis 29, 3, M. Gill, and M. Harsson 32, 4, T. Pau, and S. Phuse 37, 5, S. Gray and J. Jen 39, 6, A. King and N. Daviss 41, 420 women lafter four races), 1, H. Brown and J. Scott 39, 2, N. Barnes, and J. Marshall 57, 3, S. Burs and T. Smith, 77, 3, V. Rawinson and E. Rawinson 79, 5, G.F. Sylods, and R. Gaymon 32, 6, C. Bartocton and H. Mayhew 89, Lawer mem lafter four races; 1, A. Walsh 15, 2, B. Proctos 16, 3, C. Britle 17, equal 4, D. Haver, A. Commander and M. Howard 19, Lawer racelled mem (after firee races), 1, P. Grens 1, 2, T. Huber 12, equal 3, G. Pape and I. Chapman 19, 5, G. Buller 30, 6, J. Smith, 21, Lawer racelled mem (after firee races), 1, B. Holf 59, 2, K. Archer 85, 3, J. Minose 156, 4, N. Loyd, 148, 5, B. Lygos 157

ASSLEY CLURS EASTER MEETING: Queen's It. 1. R Harsley 150,160ts 2. H Harter 14021 3. A Option 149 17 900 yards: 1. D. A. Pigern 15 10, 2. S Came 74 10 14: 3. H Hunley 74 10 151 1,000 yards: 1. J Bern, 748 2. W Rowland 74 2. C. Weeten 73, 10. Short-range aggre-

C. Weeden 73 10 Short-range aggregate: 1 Cohice 509 40 2 J Cane 227 31 3.
 Genders 127 36 Long-range aggregate: 1 Fryrm 223 22 2, P. Wascastol 225 15, 3 G Mons 219 24 Championship

grand aggregate: 1, Ogike: 54763 2, 3 Sheliwood 54468 3 7 Graen 544 6

**WORD-WATCHING** 

(c) A vertebra. From the Latin diminutive of vertex. It means a

(c) To bark, especially in a suppressed manner. Echoic. Cf. yaff.

(c) In Hindu cosmology, any of the four ages in the duration of

the world, the four ages comprising 4,320,000 years and consti-tuting a great yuga (Mahayuga). The Sanskrit word means an

(b) Chicken-pox. An irregular diminutive of variola. "Varicella

has been largely confounded with small-pox, of which it has been

SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE

1 Rxh7+! Bxh7 2 Rb7 is catastrophic for Black as even 2 ... Rf7 3

leg spirmer.
PAROSTAN SOLIAD: Wasm Akram (captom), Saeed Anwor, Shahid Ardi, Washeulish Wash, Inzamon-uHaq, Ipiz Ahmed, Saim Malik, Yousul Youhana, Mon Khan, Sagiam Mushtaq, Mushtaq Ahmed, Shoab Akhlar, Waqar Yourus, Azhar Mahmpod, Abdur Razzak.

### FOR THE RECORD

SNOCKER PLYMOUTH PAVILIONS: British Open: First round: 5 Davs (Eng) bit D Clarke (Eng) 5-2 F O Breen (R Ins) bit A Bussover (Eng) 5-4 M. Judge (liee) bit D Dale (Wales) 5-4. J McCate (Eng) bit A Deage (Males) 5-1 R O'Sulfinan (Eng) bit A Janes (Eng) 5-2 M Campbell (Soul) bit M Cark (Eng) 5-2 P Endon (Eng) bit C Hann (Aus) 5-3. K Ooten y first bit W Brown (Eng) 5-1. J Where (Eng) bit J Sargant (Wales) 5-3. A Hamitton (Eng) bit M Fu (MK) 5-4. S Hendy (Soul) bit J Bred (MK) 5-4. S Hendy (Soul) bit J Bred (Eng) bit M Fu (MK) 5-4. S Hendy (Soul) bit J Bred (Eng) 5-4 M Gray (Eng) bit J Bunett (Soul) 5-3

SPEEDWAY CRAVEN SHIPLD: Walvestrampton 47 Hus 43 Coverby 49 King's Lynn 41

CHERIAMI, ME EMPARD VALENTINE of Kingswood. Barkage Henning Eome, Pensi RIII, Kingswood, Serry who died on Wei Janesay 1990 purchases to Baceaberje Soliciows of 274 Eantish Town Road, Loudon Mritt 2AA (RetER) baten 14th Res

SQUASH . VIENNA: Europeen junior team championship. Covenar-fruist: England: bt. France 3-0 (England names is st. N. Idattee (Yorks) bt. G. Gautier 3-10, 9-5, 9-0, 9-2, B. Gamer (Europe) bt. R. France 3-0, 19-0, 10-0, 1

PREMIER NATIONAL TROPHY: Reading 49 Exercy 41.

Schlaftz Rustria br S Noorsander 6-2, 6-1; 44 Disz-Give (Arg) br A No 9-0; 6-1; R Kuli Ke, Phini bi D C ove (C2) 7-5, 6-4; E Wagner, (Ger Kander (Ger) 4-8, 8-3, 5-2; A Gess) (Caller 7-5, 19-4) Names (AP) 46, 63, 52, A 3688 (C2) bt.
O Barabanchinous (Belgi 76, 54, 62
AMELIA ISLAND, Plonids: WITA Bassed-hard Lossis elsemidentship: First reund: M Serie (Sp) by M J Gerdeno (Arg) 6-3, 6-2; T Planik (Slovenas) bt B Rigoner (US) 6-3, 1-8, 6-3; L Ceterich (US) bt M A Sarichez Loteruzo (Sp.) 4-6. 6-1, 6-4; K Brandt (US) bt

-T Tanesugam (Thei) 6-1, 6-2; K Hottletowa
(Cot) bt B Ritiner (Ger) 4-6, 6-3, 7-5; E
Telestowa (Usr) bt M Drake (Con) 6-4, 7-5;

N Dechy (Fr) bt M Tu (US) 6-2, 6-3; J Capoat (US) bt S Pleather (Austria) 7-5, 6-3; T
Stycler (US) bt L Schwerer (Par) 6-2, 6-4; C
Custes (Front) bt A Stewerson (US) 6-3,

8-0; C Papaciald (Gr) bt M A Vernio (Ven)
6-2, 7-6; R Oragonis (Front) bt N Patrova
(Russ) 6-2, 6-2; S Jayasselan (Con) bt G
Garcia (Sp.) 3-6, 6-2; 8-2; C Rutin (US) bt N
PRI 1-fuz) 6-2, 6-1; I Majot (Co)- bt S
Rebult (Nug) 7-5, 6-3; A Fusei (Fr) bt C
Moranti (US) 6-3, 6-4; J Sack (SA) bt M
Statestinessy (US) 7-5, 3-6; 6-1

MADRAS: Indian Open: First round: A
Re (Aus) bt D van Scheppingen (Rutin) 6-3

3-6, 6-2; M Tilstorn (Swe) bt O Stanovichev (Su) 8-4, 6-4; J van Luttur (Pisti) 6-3

Aritopschaf (Rest) 6-3, 6-4; V Sentopadra
(M) M C Con (18) 12, 6-1

### LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

0171-782 7344

EST LUCITED TA THE

Mother is Bendly given that N.H. Gradiny & F. Paymen of Rotteman Parish, Commellie House, 24/27 Operation Street, London SW17 652-were significant, for Manager, day Reflected of the Abstraction of the Comments of the Abstract

TRUSTEE ACTS LEGAL NOTICES In the natter of CME Managinent Seevices Limited and In the natter of the Disouvency act 1986 THE DISCLVENCY ACT 1984 rund of business Ownership and Management of Crystal Palace PC. Trade Classification 39. Advan-PUBLIC NOTICES NOTICE IS REPRINT GIVEN, that the couldber of the above company, which is being volumently would up, are required, on or below? I skey 1999, to send in their senses and addresses and putting the could be their positions of the chains and of any setupation of the chains and of any setupation to the chains and of any setupation of their solichiers (if any to the confermance Philip setupation to the confermance Philip PRIZEN - LILLIAN, 20 Eingston. Clove, Saliord 7, Mancheseer, died 21st October 1998, particulars to LIVERGSTONE & CO. RATIONAL the designation of the account to the contract of the contract Notice is also given that the in-tented distribution is a chair dis-culturious and will be made without regard to may include not made by the last day for proving thisms. All lugic remaining in the display-tory hands following the fined dis-tribution to conditors whether who believe to mismission who had LEGAL NOTICES

Cheff debig ove chalan, at such Mas-and, plann as shall be specified in much matics, or in designit thereof, they will, be excluded from the theory of any distribution imake before such desirs are proud, or such principle as stablished. Dend this Zich day of Masci-1990 P. H. Link.

Rxf7 Qg8 doesn't help on account of 4 Rf8.

# John Hopkins on the family anguish of golf's superstar

# Shadow looms over Woods

arl Woods has been a fixture at important golf events in the United States and at the major championships for several years. Indeed, one of the most moving sights of the 1997 Masters, when Tiger, his son, won the first major championship in which he competed as a professional, was the sight of them embracing emotionally by the side of the 18th green after Tiger had won by 12 strokes and set a new 72-hole total.

However, the Masters this week will be the last major championship that Earl will be able to attend for some time. Next Monday, he will begin radiation treatment for prostate cancer. As a result, he will miss the Open Champion ship at Carnoustie in July and, probably, the US Open at Pinehurst in June.

Though David Duval has eclipsed his compatriot these past six months and recently replaced him at the top of the world rankings, Tiger Woods



remains the biggest name in golf, the biggest earner, a young man with a huge following around the world. This has come about as a result of a strategy that Earl and Tida Woods developed for their only son before the prodigy was born. They decided that Tiger would always come first in their relationship and set about planning and executing their predetermined aims.

The lengths to which they went were extraordinary. For example, Earl Woods has revealed how he would stand over Tiger's cot and talk gently to his new-born son while stroking his cheek. Earl Woods, a lover of jazz, made sure that music from the local station was playing on the radio when Tiger was brought home from the hospital. "Jazz is so creative, so melodic," Woods said. "I wanted Tiger

to hear it straightaway." Yet as vital a part of successful parenting as bringing up the child is saying goodbye to that child and Woods has been

doing that some time now. "I am satisfied and pleased with what I have done for Tiger." Earl Woods said, "but I am moving into the background more and more. I attend fewer tournaments now and Tiger and I only talk on the telephone once every two or three weeks. I have told him 'live your life, it is yours not mine. He is growing up right in front of our faces. In 24 years, he has gone from being a young adolescent to a young

COMPETITION



Woods embraces his son after Tiger had completed his record-breaking victory at the Masters two years ago

<sup>6</sup>I am

satisfied

and pleased

with what

I have done

for Tiger?

man. He is in charge of his

Woods admitted that Duvai was probably playing better golf than his son at the moment, but said that did not make Duval the best golfer in the world. "Is the best golfer in the world the one with the most talent or the one with the best results while at his peak? I say David Duval is better

than anyone else at the moment, but his overall game needs to improve. It has been up and down. Tiger is in the top ten all the time, he makes cuts, he is in contention. It is only before he regains his

Clearly, Tiger is emerging as a domi-nant golfer of his era, one of the young

Win VIP tickets for

**FA Cup semi-finals** 

**Arsenal v Manchester United** 

or Newcastle v Tottenham

oday The Times has teamed up with

FA Cup, to give two lucky readers the

chance to win a pair of tickets to the Newcastle v

Tottenham clash at Old Trafford or the Arsenal v

Cup semi-finals on Sunday, April 11. The winners

**HOW TO ENTER** For your chance to win one pair

of tickets for either of the semi-final games call our

the winners will be selected at random from all correct entries received.

Newcastle

Tottenham

0640 678 890

CHANGING TIMES

Calls cost 60p per minute.

hotline, below, with the answer to this question:

Manchester match at Villa Park in the AXA FA

will be guests for lunch and refreshments

throughout the afternoon at the stadium.

Who are the current FA Cup bolders? The lines will be open until midnight tonight.

Arsenal

Man Utd

0640 678 889

CONTRACTOR WOLDS - ALL TO

insurance company AXA, sponsors of the

Nineties approach to playing golf, young kids who attack, who are very aggressive, long and mature. They have more talent than the guys in the past. They eat properly, take care of their body, do not punish it. This is one of the most talented groups ever and it includes Ernie Els. David Duval, Lee Westwood, Justin Leonard and, of course, Tiger.

THE SEATIMES

Els. for example, is a multitalented individual who has an inherent ability to shed pressure. Michael Jordan had it, Tiger has it. No other golfer

They are the forerunners of the next generation. Lurking in the woodwork and the weeds are some of the most fantastic golfers I have seen. They are going to be rivalling these guys in five

years. They will be preponderantly non-white, will come from all over the world. Of those from the US, some will come from the inner cities. This is attributable to Tiger, Tiger made golf cool. Golf is an avenue to stardom for them. Golf is a game they can play for ever. "Tiger has faced

and womies than any athlete in the history of an individual sport. Even Michael Jordan sat on the bench for the Chicago Bulls for two years and did nothing. At the age Jordan was sitting on the bench. Tests was being presented with the problems of being the No I golfer in the world in a sport in which he is the only non-

Problems that he has negotiated with the help and preparation of his father. For nis part, Woods can draw satisfaction from knowing that he has done a good job. "Tiger continues to be a better person than he is golfer," he said, "and for that I am grateful that I raised a good person."



www.masters.org -- official site Preview, 7pm (BBC2) more expectations

### young tigers From John Hopkins, golf correspondent

**Duval inspires** 

FOR Tiger Woods and Lee Westwood, two young men with the world at their feet, the 63rd Masters is the chance for them to take a big step forward. Woods is determined to demonstrate that the desire to win a second green jacket and second major championship is enough to draw from him a

top-drawer performance. The sub-text for Woods is that such a performance will enable him to regain his ranking as the world No I from David Duval. Woods denies being put out by Duval's rise. but he cannot be happy about being asked at every turn whether he acknowledges Duval to be the better player. What Woods said yesterday. when he was asked for the umpteenth time, was: "He is certainly playing better."

Woods said he has played well for some months without having the exceptional sparkle that has marked Duval's golf. He believes his game is much steadier than it used to be. "My bad rounds now are 69s and 70s: they used to be 78s and 79s." He particularly praised his putting, which is so important at Augusta. In the West Coast tournaments before Augusta, where Woods finished first, second and third in three of the five events, he

did not three-putt once. Westwood expects to show on his third appearance at Augusta not only that he is comfortable on the course, but that he has judged his prepara-tions to perfection. Westwood has made a slow start to the year after his marriage in January. He has played only 14 competitive rounds, and although he finished fifth at the Players Championship, one place better than in 1998, he then went off for a week's holiday whereas last year he moved on to New Orleans and won his first tournament in the United States.

There is a fear. in other words, that Westwood may be undertrained here. It is not a charge with which he agrees The last thing you want to do is to come into a major with a lot of hype surrounding you. so having the week off is the best thing to do," Westwood said. "I am playing as well as I did at this time last year."

# THE LAW REPORTS

Subscription Service Published in monthly parts 1999 annual subscription - £130

(New subscribers £105) Bound volumes available from 1990 at £90 each T&T Clark Ltd 59 George Street Edinburgh EH2 2LO

DX:E:D286

# Apocalypse soon

April 1999: A meteorite the size of Birmingham strikes Zambia, devastating the Earth. At the moment of impact, a train enters a tunnel just outside Sheffield and one carriage is left uncrushed by the ensuing collapse. The surviving passengers are, however, put into suspended animation. One of them knows how and why but when they awake and find themselves the only throatened line into trained and true Vereiching. humans alive in a tropical and toxic Yorkshire, they reject her explanation as incredible. Menaced by starving wild dogs (some scenes are truly horrific), they gradually come together and set off in search of a bunker where they believe the authorities have taken refuge. But how many days months or years were they asleep ...?

Channel 4, 9pm

Twas the night before Christmas (well, it is an American show) and the spirit of Symbolism was stalking the hospital. From the cooler perspective of Easter week, tonight's episode may seem sentimental and overblown, but you're unlikely to be bored. Carter battles to resuscitate an 18-yearold boy unconscious and not breathing for 20 minutes, only to find that the mother of the now brain-dead youth refuses to allow his organs to be donated, even when a 16-year-old girl dying of liver failure is brought in. British Dr Corday falls for a classical musician and he for her, but he is on the brink of surgery for prostate cancer, so what to do? The increasingly obnoxious Romano finally goes too far with Benton and Amanda Lee's obsession with Greene appears to be reaching melitiown. Meanwhile, Ross and Hathaway continue to circle

Channel 4, 10pm

The dilemma faced by Carrie (Sarah Jessica Parker) in tonight's episode presumably reflects the daring nature of the too-often anodyne series.

Can the Reds continue their European march? Mán Utd v Juventus (ITV, 7.30pm)

In bed with Mr Big (Chris Noth), she breaks wind for cuts the cheese as the Americans might say) and immediately rushes out and away. This embarrassment of course cannot be the subject of her next column. But fortunately Miranda (Cynthia Nixon) has not had sex for three months: cue, how often is normal? So that's how women's recognized come up not fidure. magazines come up with ideas.

The Big Match - Live: Manchester United v

Just what might the Old Lady make of the Red Devils? Juventus, alias the Old Lady of Turin, leave Italy for this European Cup semi-final first leg at Old Trafford with the return to come in the Stadio Delle Alpi a fortnight hence. Debilitated not only by a knee injury but also insidious off-the-field disputes. Zinedine Zidane, the Javentus captain and the 1998 world footballer of the year should nevertheless be available to torment United but the Italians do boast formidable back-up in Edgar Davids, the Holland international, nicknamed Pitbull, so he might just out-tackle Roy Keane in central midfield — and Filippo inzaghi, the Italy international striker. Louise Godfrey

The bangs and whisties that were added to the

Reith Lectures last year in the form of a debate involving an audience (wow, gosh) have more trimmings this year in the shape of a travelling lecturer. Anthony Giddens is Director of the London School of Economics and the series title for the lectures this year is Runaway World, the talks being an exploration of globalisation. This is the

being an exploration of globalisation. This is the excuse physically to site the lectures in different parts of the world, with the first one coming from

London, the next three from Hong Kong, Delhi and Washington respectively. Professor Giddens will also be answering listeners' questions on the Internet from next Monday at this address:

5.00sin The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Outrook 7.59

s. Desim The Woold Today 7.00 World Neive 7.15 Custock 7.55 My Century 8.00 World News 8.05 World Business Reports 1.5 My Century 8.20 Sparis International 9.00 World News 9.05 Westway 9.20 Off the Shelt: News Of A Kidnepping 9.35 One Planet 10.00 World News 10.05 Sounds Right 10.20 Stuces World 10.50 Sports Round-Lp 11.00 Newsdesk 11.39 British Today 11.45 World Business Report 12.00 Newsdesk 12.30pm Sports International 1.00 World News 1.05 Outlook 1.45 Sports Round-Lp 2.00 Newsdesk 3.00 World News 3.05 One Planet 3.30 Mendien-Live 4.00 World News 4.05 Sports Round-Lp 4.15 From Our Own Correspondent 4.30

zz 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Au at 6.00 Newadesk 6.30 Performance

International 8.00 World News 8.05 One Planet 8.30 From Our Own Correspondent 8.45 Off the Shelf: News Of A Kidnapping 9.00 Newshour 10.00 World News 10.05 World Business Paport 10.20 Britain Today 10.50 On Screen 11.00 World News 11.45 Sports Ricumd Up 11.30 Andy Kershaw's World News 11.45 Sports Ricumd Up 11.30 Andy Kershaw's World News 11.45 Sports Ricumd Up 11.30 One Planet 1.55 My Century 2.00 The World Today 2.30 Meridian Live 3.00 The World Today 2.30 Meridian Live 3.00 The World Today 2.30 Meridian Live 3.00 The Total Meridian Richards Sports 3.85 Length 1.70 Meridian Today 2.30 Meridian Live 3.00 The World Today 2.30 Meridian Live 3.00 The World Today 2.30 Meridian Live 3.00 The World Today 3.30 The World Today 2.30 Meridian Live 3.00 The World Today 3.30 Meridian Mer

World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today 4.20 Sports Round-Up

CLASSIC FM

anel 8.30 From Ou

. ....

40.50

: :-

7

- 1-

Bound-Up 4.15 From Our Own Cos

Reith Lectures: Runaway World

#### RADIO CHOICE

Radio 4, 8pm

Supermarket Kisses

Radio 4. 11.30am Anita Dobson stars in this short play by Mark Tuohy, a fringe theatre writer new to radio. The play is more uplifting by its finish than the early prospects would suggest and it deverly overturns some assumptions that may be made during its opening 15 minutes. Dobson plays a feisty women who is approaching 50 years old and finds most of the fun has gone from her life and her marriage. She celebrates her birthday with fellow supermarket workers Mel (Alison Perint) and Tom (Paul Bradley). The worse for drink, the three break into the supermarket. Carol kurching between panic, devilment and sexual curiosity. She is about to

6.30am Zoe Ball 9.00 Kavin Greening 12.00 Jo Vitalia Update with Mark Kermode 10.10 John Peel 12.00 Gilles

RADIO 2 (BBC)

RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00eta Morning Reports 6.00 Breakfast 9.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00 The Midday News with Alian Robb 1.00pm Ian Payne 4.00 Drive 7.00 News Edita 7.30 John, Investelle's Footbell Night, Coverage of the night's big footbell matches, including the European Cup semi-finals, where Alianchester United play Juventus and Dynamo Kiev clash with Beyern Munich, Plus, the National Lottery Draw 10.00 Littlejohn, No-nonsense footbell talk 11.00 Late Night Live 1.00em Up Ali Night

TALK RADIO

6.00mm Big Boys Breaklast 9.00 Scott Chisholm & Sally James 12.00 Let's Talk Pets 1.00pm Anna Raebum 4.80 Cricket England v Pakistan 10.00 James Whale 1.00em Ian Collins

VIRGIN

6.30am. Breaklast Show Team 9.30 Russ Williams 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Hamlet Scott 6.45 Pete and Geoff 10.00 Gary Dawes 1.00am James Mentit 4.30 Phil Kennedy

# 6.00am Michael Mapphr's Easier Breaklast. Soothing music and information updates 8.08 Henry Kelly 12.00 Lunchtime Requests. Jene Jones spirs listeners: texourites 2.00pm Concerto, Saint-Saens (Cello Concerto No 1 in A minor) 3.00 Jamie Cock, Including Continuous-Classics and Afternoon Romance 6.30 Newsright. Headlines, ents news and guests 7.06 Smooth Classics at Seven John Brunning Introduces easy-listening sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Debusty (En Baleau from Petite Suite): Heydri (Symptony No 103 in E flat major); Debus (Voln Concerto); Vaughan Willerms (Symptony No 6 in E minor); Gräninger (Moly on the Shore) 11.00 Mann at Night, Music through till the small hours 2.00am Concerto (f) 3.00 Mark Griffats. The Early Breekfast Show RADIO 3

6.00em On Air Arts news and music, including Mozert
(Piano Trio in B flat, KS02); Schumann (Adagio
and Allegro in A flat, Op 70)
9.00 Measterworks with Peter Hobday. Professer (Violin:
Sonata No 2, Op 94a); Besticz (La mort de
Cleopatre); Bestiroven (Variations in F. Op 34)
10.30 Artist of the Week: John Tomilinson
11.00 Artist of the Week: John Tomilinson
11.00 Sound Stories: Cathedrais Richard Baler
investigates the musical importance of Christ
Church Cathedrai, Oxford
12.00 Proms Composer of the Week: Britten (r)
1.00pra The Redio 3 Lunchtime Concert Couli
Chartet, Alen Schilier, plano, Devid Silis (String
Charlet No 2), Paure (Plano Quintet No 2 in C

Cuariet No 2), Faure (Plano Cuintet No 2 in C manor, Op 115) (r)

2.00 The BBC Orchastras BBC Philharmonic. Weber (Overture: The Ruler of the Sprits); Elgar (Violin Concerto in B minor); Bax (In memoriam); Brahms (Symphony No 2 in D)

4.00 Choral Eventacing From St Paul's Parish Church, K Street. Washington DC, featuring Washington Symphonic Brass. Director of music Jeffrey Smith. Organist Scott Destra

5.00 In Tune Sean Ratierty previews the new CD by Jan Garbarek and the Hallard Ensemble

7.30 Performance on 3 The National Youth Orchestra of Great Britain, under Tadaalk Otalka, begin their Easter tour with an all-Russian programme at London's Barbican Half. Lyadov (The Enchanted Lake); Rachmannov (Symphony No 3 in A minor)

8.20 Book of the Month. An extended review of T.J. Clark's book Ferewell to an idea: Episodes from a Fistory of Modernism, which considers whether modernism and socialism died together 8.40 Concert, part two. Mussongsky, ordin Ravel (Pictures at an Exhibition)

9.35 Postscript Cinema Apocatyptica (3/5)

10.00 The Pierro Return of the weekly series in which Piers Lane investigates the world of the pierro past and present.

Piers Lane investigates the world of the piero pest and present;

11.00 Might Waves Patrick Wright presents the arts and culture magazine with discussion and review, including Sil Bulord of the New Yorker with his regular letter on cultural life stross the Affentic 11.30 Jazz Notes Alyn Shipton takis to tenorist Bobby Wellins, a true voice of British Jazz.

12.00 Through the Night 12.05 Machaut (Dix et espt) 12.15 Epix Tufincherg (Violin Concerto) 12.40 Henrichen (Se mel. Ters, mio bens, Conte Tris) 1.00 The pianist Folmer Jersen plays Kahlau and Weyse 2.15 Mozart (Flute Cuertet No 3, K255b) 2.30 Mehler (Symphony No 1) 3.30 Presential (Symphony No 1) 3.30 Presential (Symphony No 1) 3.45 Forsyth (Songs from the Chaptelle Vellay) 4.00 Spotir (Double Voiler Concerto in B minor) 4.30 Gauck (Ballet music: Patidiz ed Bena) 4.40 Schiedersch (Concerto in G manor) 5.00 Chopin (Mazurka, Op 17 No 4) 5.10 Stravinsky (Suite: The Frebrid, 1945) 5.40 Mozart (Flute Quartet No 2, K266e) 5.50 Arnold (Lutte Suite)

5.30em World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast
5.40 Inahore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day
5.47 Farming Today Anna Hit presents
6.00 Today with Sue MacGregor and John Humphrys
9.00 Midmeet with the Times columnist Libby Purves
9.45 (LW) Delty Service Director of music Paul
Leddington Wright
9.46 (FM) Serial: Just William — The 80th
Anniversary Martin Jarvis reads The Bishop's
Handlerchief, by Richmal Crompton
10.00 Woman's Hour with Shella McCannon and
quests. Includes part three of Diary of a Provincial
Lady, by E.M. Delafield
11.00 Africans Abyoed Caroline Swinburne meets Iwo

Africans Abroad Caroline Swinburne meets two Africans working as Christian missioneries of Britan who are finding their spiritual message

Britan who are finding their spritual message falling on deaf ears

11.30 Supermarker Kisses by Mark Tuchy. See Choice
12.00 (CM) Mawa Headliness, Shipping Forecast
12.00 (FM) News Headliness, Shipping Forecast
12.00 (FM) News Headliness, Shipping Forecast
12.00 (FM) News Headliness, Shipping Forecast
13.00 (FM) News 12.04 pm You and Yours With Mark
Whiteler and Time Rawhapping
1.00 The World of the Devis, Lewis Wolpert.
Susan Greenfield and Sue Nelson join Chris Stuart
to explore the world of himovations; discoveries
and whenbors. Last in series
2.00 The Archers Yesletday's edition (f)
2.15 Afternoon Plany: Etiqualite by Laura Bridgeman.
Former tower block residents take stock of their
continuative as they gather to celebrate the

community as they gather to celebrate the demolition of thair old home. Starring Roserre Leach, Arme Carriol and Mora Hammond Gerdensers' Question: Time From University

College, Dubin. With Nigel Colborn, John Cushnie, Bob Flowerdew and Eric Robson (f). 3:30 What's Yours is Mine Couples talk to Roby Califar-Jones about how money rediters effect. Cellan-Jones about how money personal relationships (2/4) (r)

3.45 This Sceptred late Anna Massey narrates part 68 of the history of Britain (f)
4.00 Four Walls Jonathan Glancey explores the architectural and psychological problems of living and working underground. Lest in series (4/4)
4.30 Case Rotes Special Graham Easton reveals how to keep lungs healthy (r)
5.00 PM with Care English and Ciris Lowe
6.00 SM D'Clock News

to keep langs healthy (f)

5.00 PM with Clare English and Cfiris Lowe
6.00 Shr O'Clock News
6.00 King Sireet Junior Jim Bidridge's comedy drama
set in a junior school. Karl Howman stars (2/6) (r)
7.90 The Archern Action from Ambridge
7.15 Frost Row Mark Lawson reviews the Abba tribuse
stiow Marma Mia!
7.45 Diany of a Provincial Lady-Part three of
E/A Desilial's household parma, Broadcast
safier as part of Woman's Hour (t)
8.00 The 1999 Heith Lactures New series. Director of
the 1999 Heith Lactures New series. Director of
the 1999 Heith Lactures New series. Director of
the 1999 Heith Lactures New series. Director of
the 1999 Heith Lactures New series. Director of
the 1999 Heith Lactures New series. Director of
the 1999 Heith Lactures New series. Director of
the 1999 Heith Folkers (1/6)
9.00 Hidwest Broadcast series (1)
10.00 The World Tonight Roben Lusting presents
10.45 Book at Bedfanta Archeingel Alan Howard reads
part three of Robert Harts' traiter ().
11.00 Law Rights on accide Herry's Game Andy
Hamilton's award withing comedy set in Hell
starting James Grout and Jimmy Mathille. Setan
remains Casablance (3/6)
11.30 Fin Glad You Asteed Me Trant Offices guide to
modern laing, with Michael Bywater. Sean Mao
and Philip Pope (f)
12.00 News 12.30em The Late Books Earthry Joys

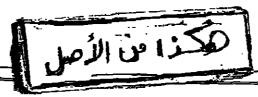
and Philip Pope (f)

12.00 Maws 12.30em The Late Book Earthly Joys
Kenn Wastely textis pat time of Philips
Geomy's novel struct the Jacobsen gardener
and adventure John Tradescent (f)

12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1: FM 97.8-99.8, RADIO 2: FM 88.8-90.2, RADIO 3: FM 90.3-92-8; RADIO 4: FM 92.4-94.9; LW 198; MW 720, RADIO 5 LIVE: MW 683, 909; WORLD SERBCE: MW 888; LW 198 (12.45-6.55em). CLASSIC FM, FM 100-102; VIRGIN RADIO, FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215, TALK RADIO, MW-1053, 1088. Television and radio listings compiled by Perry Cleveland Pack, Ian Hughes, Gillian Massy, Jane Gregory and Barry-O'Keelle.

Fax: 0131 220 4260



# Four legs good, two legs also pretty good

vationists now seem to subscribe to the Orwellian dictum, "Four legs good, two Peter Stringfellow, too, even though his hairstyle indicates that he is trying desperately to metamorphose into an Afghan hound.

Millions of pounds are raised every year to safeguard endangered species and pillaged rainforests. But we have become so attuned to the idea that nature conservation is about saving forests and jungles and animals from man's predatory behaviour that it comes as a joit when someone like Charles Lane comes along to shake some sense into us -- not by preaching "Four legs good, two legs better," but just by reminding us that for nature conservation to have any hope of working we would do wen to approach wo legs actually, "Four legs good, two legs would do well to appreciate that, also pretty good".

Conservation (BBC2) was a chilling story, unhysterically told. Lane, who has worked in legs bad" - and that curse goes for . Tanzania for more than ten years as an agriculturalist and social scientist, understands why people want to protect endangered wildlife: he understands because he wants to protect it, too.

But Lane thinks that many of us who feel good because we have contributed to, say, saving the rhino, might not feel quite so good if we knew that many conservation programmes are executed at the expense of those indigenous people who once lived on the land now being fenced off as wildlife preserves. These are local residents who have lived alongside these elephants and rhinos for centuries and who are often those responsible for preserving the African landscape in a state fit for safari tourists.

Lane led us to the Ngorongoro-Conservation Area, Tanzania's

most visited tourist destination. It is full of wildlife. It is also home to 50,000 indigenous, mostly Masai, residents. But "today," said Lane, "the Masai are told to leave lands they regard as their own. They signed an agreement with the British colonial Governor in 1958 to vacate what is now the nearby Screngeti National Park for rights of habitation in perpetuity in what is now called Ngorongoro Conservation Area. However this promise has been broken."

aitetoe Monjor, an elderly Masai, can recall the day. 25 years ago, when his village was evicted from the vast former crater floor in Ngorongoro where they reared cattle and grew crops. "The army arrived in the morning with torches and woke everybody up. They beat the children and forced everybody out of their homes and drove them up the crater wall. Any man that resisted

REVIEW



Joe Joseph

was put in jail. Some cattle got lost and went back, and they were eaten by lions, hyenas, etc. Some of the women who were near term aborted. The people were just shoved up here and left with no shelter, no protection or anything from the elements." Doesn't sound all that dissimilar to what Milosevic gets up to, does it?

Lane believes that population pressures and poverty will eventu-

ally overthrow this approach to something more just, much more complex to ensure that Nature's bounty here is preserved for posterity and local people have a future."

Similar suffering is being inflicted on dispossessed indigenous peoples in other countries and on other continents. Passionate but not pushy. Lane would make a good presenter for a series investigating similar tensions elsewhere - not instead of David Attenborough's wonderful wildlife films, but alongside them.

In Chasing The Tiger (BBCI), Julian Pettifer also showed that if tigers are now threatened with extinction, it is not because of the indigenous people who have shared the tiger's habitat for centuries. Blame, instead, the poachers and traders servicing the Chinese medicine market for tiger products, which supposedly make you strong and brave.

conservation: "We have to look at a particularly disheartening contempt for environmental legislation. In one Tokyo shop, our man with a hidden camera is offered more than just tiger bones: "This is tiger's penis. It's a bit off-colour, though", which was forgivable under the circumstances - the circumstances being that it had been detached from its owner and placed in a cellophane bag. "You steep it in white liquor for about three to six months and then you drink the liquid." If you're willing to drink that, then frankly you're probably as brave as you'll ever

> Typical of Japan's pitiful un-concern for wildlife was a scene from a Japanese TV game show in which three Japanese celebrities were taken to a Shanghai restaurant and asked to identify exotic dishes. Could this one be turtle? Or badger? No, it's

need to be on this earth.

tiger, actually. A Bengal tiger was then led into the restaurant. Instead of throwing up in disgust. the three female celebrities laked panic in a cutesy, girly, gameshow way. The only thing in this scene which looked the least bit dignified was the riger.

When Stephen Tompkinson reached Bangkok in Great Railway Journeys (BBC2), he made a traditional gesture at a market stall of paying to release a caged bird - a popular Zen form of earning celestial credits. "It's a nice idea," said Tompkinson, who makes a jolly travelling companion providing you can stop him breaking into song, "even if the birds are caught and caged specially to be sold to the likes of me."

This is a near form of recycling. but I'm not sure it's quite what Charles Lane had in mind when he advocated getting the local people personally and financially involved in caring for wildlife.

#### ESTATE BELLEVILLE 6.00am Business Breakfast (11649) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (T) (64668)

9.00 Kilroy (T) (9236858) 9.45 Style Challenge (r) (8807378) 0.10 The Vanessa Show (T) (1641741) 🗘 0.55 News; Weather (T) (9108755)

ூட்...1.00 Change That (9185804) 1.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) (9188991) - 1 F-1.55 News; Weather (T) (6742674) 4/2.00 Going for a Song (8530561) 2.25pm Wipsout (5580246) 2.50 The Weather Show (T) (76085823)

1.00 One O'Clock News (T) (67755) 1.30 Regional News; Weather (58162668) 1.40 Neighbours (T) (16313465)

2.05 Ironside (r) (1201823) 2.55 Through the Keyhole (r) (1) (2277378) 3.25 Children's BBC: Help! It's the Hair Bear Bunch (8607262) 3.45 Starful Ponies (4313674) 3.50 Hububb (7201674) 4.10 The Adventures of Shirley Holmes (7463484) 4.35 The Demon Headmaster (7602007) 5.00 Newsround (5634804)

5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (266378) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (1) (910) 6.30 Regional News Magazine (262)

5.10 Blue Peter (2568303)



Craig Doyle travels to the Island of Phuket in Thailand (7pm)

7.00 Holiday on a Shoestring Craig Doyle explores the Thai island of Phuket and Fenella George finds a golfer's paradise theatres (T) (1787)

7.30 DIY SOS Lowri Turner and Nick Knowles rescue DiY bodgers (1) (674) 8.00 Tomorrow's World Peter Snow and Philippa Forrester launch the Babies of the Millennium series, which will track children born at the start of the next century (T) (662216)

8-50 The National Lottery: Greatest Hits with Angela Griffin (T) (856378) 9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News;

Weather (T) (4638) 9.29 National Lottery Update (907755) 9.30 Only Fools and Horses Rodney and Albert begin to worry that the flat will get a

baby arrives (r) (T) (968484) 0.20 Designer Babies Investigation into the possible consequences of developments in genetic engineering (1) (198303)

1.10 Film 99 with Jonathan Ross Preview of the Baftas (T) (722674) 1.40 School Ties (1992) A Jewish student

enrols at an elite high school where he is met by anti-Semitic opposition from a group of bigots. With Chris O'Donnell. Directed by Robert Mandel (T) (801216) 1.20am Weather (5815392) 1.25 BBC Noves 24 (72734243).

0.20-11.10 The State (198303) 1.20am-1.25 lews Headlines and Weather (5815392)

#### BBC2

7.00am Children's BBC Breaklest Show: Polka Dot Shorts (5562620) 7.10 The Silver Brumby (9191674) 7,35 Too Cat 8450910) 7.55 Bots Master (8461026) 8.20 Buned Treasure (8176397) 8.40 Trading Places (9416303) 9.08 Rewind (3394649) 9.10 Goober and the Ghost Chasers (7144804) 9.35 Student Bodies (8809736) 10.00 Teletubbies (17216) 10.30 FiLM: Call of the Wild (20401858) 12.05pm The Roadshow Collection (1780084) 12.30 Working Lunch (77571)

1.00 Brum (38460945) 1.10 The Leisure Hour (r) (1906649)

2.10 Racing from Ascot Coverage of the 2.30 Alied Bank Handicap Steeple-chase, 3.05 Grosvanor Casinos Long Distance Hurdle, and the 3.40 Grosvenor Casinos Partnership Parade Handicap Hurdle (326303)

3.55 News; Weather (T) (7277465) 4.00 Kaye Advice show (7287842)

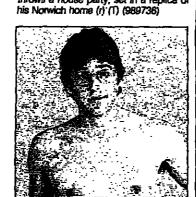
4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (T) (7360129) 4.55 Esther (r) (T) (9489939) 5.30 Whose House? (939)

6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation Part one. An explosion blasts Data back to the 1880s (r) (T) (195668)

6.45 Radical Highs Extreme sports magazine (r) (T) (157804) 7.00 Golf 1999 US Masters preview (8939)

7.30 Sophie Grigson's Herbs A cheese-filled savoury tart with chives, onions and garlic (T) (216) 8.00 House Detectives The team Ironbridge (5/6) (T) (2277) 8.30 Looking Good The team look into the

new technology behind virtual shopping. Last in series (T) (6194) 9.00 Knowing Me, Knowing Yule Chat show host Alan Partridge (Steve Coogan) throws a house party, set in a replica of



American porn industry (9.40pm)

9.40 Louis Theroup's Weird Weekends The intrepid reporter delves into America's porn industry (r) (T) (223823) 10.30 Newsnight (T) (352194)

11.18 Video Nation Shorts (T) (424200) 11,20 The Battle for Congress First in a two-part documentary following two Congress during 1998 (1/2) (394151)

12.00 The Phil Silvers Show Dick Van Dyke am Weather (2399682)

12.30 BBC Learning Zone: Open University: Food: Whose Choice is it Anyway? 1.00 Healing the Whole 1.30 Heality Futures: Whose Views Count? 2.00 GCSE Bitesize Revision - German 4.00 Languages: Espana Viva! 5.00 Business Training: So You Want to Work in Social Care? 5.30 Creating an Effective Team 5.45 Open University: Easing the Pain 6.10 Pathfinding in the Brain 6.35

#### HTV 5.30am ITV Morning News (57939) 6.00 GMTV (2006668)

9.25 CITV: Tiny Toon Adventures (7169113) 9.50 The Fantastic Voyages of Sinbad the Sailor (7185194) 10.15 Bugs Bunny (7447007)

10.25 ITV News Headlines (T): HTV News (2275910)10.30 Slam Dunk Ernest (1995) The hapless Emest is back, this time taking to the basketball court with a pair of magic

shoes. Cornedy, starring Jim Varney. Directed by John Cherry (49366007) 12.15pm HTV News (T) (7212991) 12.30 ITV Lunchtime News (T) (2916945)

12.55 Shortland Street Guy stands up to Carmen (1902823) 1.30 Lie Detector Dominic Green invites

viewers whose friends or family suspect them of lying to undergo tests to find out (T) (16319649) 1.55 The Jerry Springer Show Outrageous talk show (1) (5277007) 2.40 Wheel of Fortune (1) (2266262)

3.10 ITV News Headlines (1) (5047858) 3.15 HTV News (T) (5046129) 3.20 CTTV: Mopatop's Shop (5954194) 3.30 Teddybears (5711200) 3.40 Jumanji (2697397) 4.05 Hey Amoldi (7261804) 4.35 Wildtrack (7793303)

5.00 Lie Detector (r) (1) (8129) 5.30 WEST: Live and Local Reports from Filton (465) 5.30 WALES: Up Best Pop culture (T) (465) 5.58 HTV Weather (101945)

6.00 HTV News (T) (378) 6.26 HTV Crimestoppers (546129) 6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather (T) (858) 7.00 Coronation Street Curly takes pity on Tyrone (T) (5465)

7.30 The Big Match — Live!
Manchester United v Juventus
(kick-off 7.45pm) (7) (14144007)



The survivors of the catastrophe se about rebuilding their lives (9.45pm)

9.45 The Last Train New six-part drama series set in the aftermath of a huge asteroid collision that roys human civilisation (1/6) (T) (779281)

10.45 The Big Match Update News of the European Cup semi-finals (279552) 11.00 ITV Nightly News; Weather (T) (919668) 11.20 HTV News and Westher (T) (804397) 11.30 The Big Match Highlights of tonight's European Cup semi-finals (84674)

12.30am Manhunt: The Search for the Night Stalker (TVM 1989) Fact-based chiller recounting the police investigation that led to the arrest of a serial killer terronsing California. Richard Jordan stars. Directed by Bruce Seth Green (115392)

2.15 The Big Match Dynamo Kiev v Bayem Munich (247392) 4.05 Football Extra Football League highlights (r) (2934514) 5.00 Coronation Street (r) (1) (91514)

# CENTRAL

As HTV West except: 12.20-12.30pm Central News; Weather (9430620)

12.55 Lie Detector (2828736) 1.25 The Jerry Springer Show (4092552) 2.10-2.40 Echo Point (89065823)

3.15-3.20 Central News; Weather (5046129) 5.30 Shortland Street (465) 6.00-6.30 Central News at Sb; Weather

11.20-11.30 Central News; Weather (804397) 4.05am Central Jobfinder '99 (8524750) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eve (9767934)

#### MESICOUNTRY' As HTV West except:

12.15pm Westcountry News (7212991) 12.27-12.30 illuminations (9455939) 12.55-1.25 Westcountry Lunchtla Weather (2828736)

1.25 The Jerry Springer Show (4092552) 2.10-2.40 Lie Detector (89065823) 3.15-3.20 Westcountry News; Weather (5046129)

4.59-5.00 Birthday People (8043264) 5.30 Peter Gorton for Starters (465) 6.00-6.30 Westcountry Live; Westher (378) 11.20-11.30 Westcountry News; Weather

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News; Weather (7212991) 5.30 Blg Day Out (2/5) (r) (465) 6.00-6.30 Meridian Tonight (1) (378) 7.29-7.30 Meridian Weather (942194) 11.20-11.30 Meridian News; Weather (7) (804397) 5.00am-5.30 Freescreen (7) (91514)

As HTV West except: 12.19pm Anglia Air Watch (9459755) 12.20-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (9430620) 5.29 Anglia Air Watch (9375084) 5.30-6.00 Whipsnade (11/13) (1) (465) 6.00-6.30 Anglia News (1) (378) 11.19 Anglia Air Watch (428026) 11.20-11.30 Anglia News and Weather (1)

Starts: 5.55am Sesame Street (r) (28132939) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (93165303) 9.00 The Bigger Breakfast (92305194) 9.05 Saved by the Bell (T) (92152910) 9.30 Sam and Max (93526945) 10.00 Eerie, Indiana: The Other Dimension (T) (83214113) 10,30 CatDog ( (39004113) 10.45 Boy Meets World (T (75422295) 11.15 Moesha (T) (78672718 11.45 The Bigger Breakfast (99369533 12.00 Dawson's Creek (T) (93443668 (99369533) 1.00pm Planed Plant (T) (69062262) 1.30 FiLM: The Student Prince (T) (78430741) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (T) (99558216) 4.00 Rifteen-to-One (T) (98464823) 4.30 Rickl Lake (T) (99460007) 5.00 Planed Plant (T) (41835620) 5.30 Countdown (T) (99557587 6.00 Newyddion 6 (T) (49918007) 6.10 Heno (T) (39799552) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (T) (41855484) 7.30 Newyddion (T) (99461736) 8.00 Ffermio (T) (41831804) 8.30 Hawlio (T) (41850939) 9.00 ER (T) (27582007) 10.00 Brookside (T) (51209652) 10.35 Sex and the City (1) (81291755) 11.05 The 11 O'Clock Show (85919858) 11.35 Michael Moore: The Awful Truth (1) (98887842) 12.10am F3 (1) (14268175) 12.45 Football Italia: Mezzanotte (85072507) 3.05 Trans World Sport (24878251) 4.05 Diwedd

#### CHANNEL 4 5.50am The Magic Roundabout (2439945)

5.55 Sesame Street (r) (5102007) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (57378) 9.00 The Bigger Breakfast (T) (3486674) 9.05 Saved by the Bell (T) (7147991)

9.30 Sam and Max (68823) 10.00 Eerie, Indiana: The Other Dimension

(T) (39484) 10.30 CatDog (T) (3180620) 10.45 Boy Meets World (1) (369533)

11.15 Moesha (T) (462674) 11.45 The Bigger Breakfast (2446668)

12.00 Sesame Street (T) (44755) 12.30pm Bewitched (r) (T) (79939) 1.00 Pet Rescue Highlights (r) (T) (50465)

1.30 Little Gems (13216216) 1.35 The Three Stooges (r) (95378736) 1.55 It Always Rains on Sunday (1947) A convict is forced to shack up with his married mistress while on the run from

the police. With Google Withers. Directed by Robert Harner (T) (21838858) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (1) (736)

4.00 Fifteen-to-One (1) (571) 4.30 Countdown (1) (7792674) 4.55 Ricki Lake (T) (9474007) 5.30 Pet Rescue (T) (197)



James Van Der Beek stars as the

6.00 Dawson's Creek Jen and Vincent have their first date and Andy reveals a terrible family secret to Pacey, while Dawson's parents' marriage seems to have reached the end of the line (T) (827755) 6.55 T4orce A choice selection of the best

bits from last week's T4 (884571) 7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (T) (563945) 7.55 Dovetales Insight into how the Good Friday peace agreement has affected tourism in Northern Ireland (1) (459674)

8.00 Brookside (1) (2755) 8.30 Doors to Manual Three viewers jet off for a weekend in Berlin (6/6) (1) (1262) 9.00 ER Carter tries in vain to save a teenager's life, then persuade his grieving mother to sanction

organ donation (T) (7552) 10.00 Sex and the City Miranda rejects celibacy (T) (45484) 10.30 Michael Moore: The Awful Truth Reports from the US (1) (21804) 11.00 The 11 O'Clock Show (8533)

11.30 So Graham Norton With Hollywood star Billy Zane (r) (T) (374736) 12.10am F3 The British Formula Three Championship (r) (7566040) 12.45 Football Italia - Mezzanotte Serie A

3.05 Trans World Sport (2346359) 4.05 Electric Avenue (1/4) (r) (T) (42399507) 4.30 Buildog Drummond Strikes Back (1934) The ex-British Army officer's honeymoon is interrupted by a murder

Roy del Ruth (9000798)

mystery. Adventure, starring Ronald

Colman and Loretta Young. Directed by

#### A CEANNEYS 6.00am 5 News and Sport With Becky

Anderson (5030129) 7.00 WideWorld Part four. Maggie Philbin explores the island of Madeira (r) (T) (2980945)

7.30 Milkshake! (2778303)

7.35 Dappledown Farm (r): 5 News Update (4109216) 8.00 Alvin and the Chipmunks (r) (8816649) 8.30 Witchworld; 5 News Update (8808620)

9.00 Hot Property (r) (1) (4843945) 9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (6836397) 10.20 Sunset Beach Antonio fears that Gabi is dead (1) (4212571)

11.10 Leeza (3984736) 12.00 5 News at Noon (T) (8819736) 12.30pm Family Affairs Sadie shows off her-cookery skills (r) (T): 5 News Update (9932115)

1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Dylan rescues Jessica and Jasmine (T) (2989216)

1.30 The Roseanne Show Award-winning entertainment show boasting provocative interviews and hot musical acts, presented by comedian Roseanne; 5 News Update (3953976)

2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (2110533) 2.30 Good Afternoon Daily entertainment; 5 News Update (8876303)

3.30 Johnnie Mae Gibson FBI (TVM 1986) True story of the FBI's first black female agent, who battles prejudice to prove she can make the grade. Drama, starring Lynn Whitfield. Directed by Bill Duke (2970991)

5.20 5 News (T) (59228397) 5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (6107200)

6.00 5 News; Weather Round-up of the day's stories, including First on Five (6104113) 6.30 Family Affairs Gabby has a surprise visitor (T): 5 News Update (6195465)

7.00 Knight Rider Michael and KITT race to the rescue of an ex-girlfriend wrongly accused of murder. David Hasselhoff stars (r) (2019113)

7.25 Russell Grant's Postcards The star-gazer visits the Canton of Bern in Switzerland (1612129)

of spiders' webs (T); 5 News Update (2671649)

8.05 Another Woman (TVM 1994) A woman is left for dead in an alley after a brutal attack but miraculously survives unwittingly sparking off a series of events which put her estranged husband in grave danger. Drama, with Justine Bateman, Peter Outerbridge and Bateman, Peter Outerbridge and Kenneth Walsh. Directed by Alan Smythe

(T); 5 News Update (10303804) 10.00 Bilind Fury (1989) Adventure about a blind ninja warner out to bring down the ruthless moustais who kidnapped his friend's son. Rutger Hauer stars. Directed

by Phillip Noyce (8478587) 11.35 Not the Jack Docherty Show With Jack Dee (7742465) 12.15am UK Raw (7/10) (9481682)

12.45 Live and Dangerous Jonathan Gould and Todd Macklin present live coverage of a top US baseball game, plus Australian Rules football (50548779) 5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (6901779)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO
Plus+ programming, last enter the VIDEO Plus+
number(s) for the relevant programme(s) into your
video recorder for easy taping. video recorder for easy taping.
For more details call VIDEO Plus+ on 0640 750710.
Calls charged at 25p per minute at all times.
VIDEO Plus+8, 14 Blacklands Tr.; London, SW3 25P
VIDEO Plus+8 is a registered trademark of Gemistar
Development Corporation. © 1998

Wave 11.00 Dinosaur Hurtiers 12.00 Pole Aparl

### SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

#### For further listings see iaturday's Vision

.00am Count Duckula (93194) 7.30 emmy (85129) 8.00 Earthworm Jen. 7620 8.30 Godzila (66991) 9.00 Okemon (80571) 9.30 Sargosons (97305) 0.00 Shadow Raders. J'Accuse (71484) 0.30 Xena: Warrior Princess (53281) 11.30 Eigend of the Hidden City (48718) 12.00 ggent of the Hidden Cdy (48718) 12,00 Erzari Epic Adventures (14026) 1.00pm ad About You (92465) 1.30 Jeopardy 4262) 2.00 Sally Jessy Rephael (72113) .00 Jehry Jones (48754) 4.00 Pokemon 113) 4.30 Shadow Raders, JACQUSE 3971 6.00 Ster Trek: Voyager (1858) 6.00 menca's Dumbers Criminals (2262) 6.30 'ends (6842) 7.00 Symposine (2567) 7.30 Tissons (2026) 8.00 Montal Kombal impsons (2026) **8.00 M**ortal Kombat Onquest (3**930**3) **9.00 X Files** (53939) 9.00 Miami Uncovered (56025) 11.00 rends (16910) 11.30 Star Trek, Voyager (1945) 12.30am Law and Order (48224) -30 Long Play (4767137) KY BOX OFFICE

#### ky's pay-per-view movie channels. 3 view any firm telephone 0990 800888 KY BOX OFFICE 1 (Transponder 51) he Devil's Advocate (1997) Y BOX OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60) KY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59)

phere (1997) Or BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58)

hunt (1997) KY PREMIER 90am Charlie's Ghost Story (1994) 2527 8.00 Casper: A Spirited 99inning (1997) (61007) 10.00 A Pig's 10 (1995) (29179) 12.00 Charlie's host Story (1994) (5785) 2.00pm Hello Sein (1987) (38520) 4.00 Casper: A Ditted Septrating (1987) (1904) 8.00 K 9° Tale (1985) (91397) 7.30 Bany Aman's Film Night (5736) 8.00 The hamber (1995) (3313) (9.00 Air Force 19 (1997) (34175582) 1.2 (58an ne (1997) (93176587) 12.05am labolique (1986) (882/92) 1.55 Journey of Fear (1986) (141243) 3.30 The Humber (1980) (475717)

#### KY MOVIEMAX 90am Snowboard Academy (1997) 1874) 9.00 Playing to Win (1997)

.....

(56129) 11.00 Cosmic Shock (1997) (50113) 1.00 Snowboard Academy (1997) (50945) 3.00 Paying to Win (1997) (59539) 5.00 Cosmic Shock (1997) (53658) 7.00 Rockford Files: If the Frame Fits (1996) (29658) 8.30 E) News Week in Review (2910) 9.00 Space Truckers (1997) (34558) 11.00 Shadow Conspiracy (1997) (395587) 12.45sm Defenders: The Payback (1997) (48465) 2.25 The Truth Aboth Cats and Dogs (1990) (295317) 4.05 Her Deadty Rival (1995) (785137) 4.05 Her Deadly Ri (1995) (396953) SKY CINEMA

4.00pm Sons of the Desert (1933) (742:097) 5.00 Tarzan and the Green Goddess (1938) (80921620) 7.15 My Fair Goodess (1983) (848/182) 7.15 m/y 1. Lady (1964) (48788533) 10.00 Zerdez (1974) (7724910) 11.50 The Benedy Adventures of Tom Jones (1976) (1873796) 1.25am Tirria Hours to KBI (1954) (13949137) 2.45 The Rambow (1988) (2451224) 4.40 Arms of Green Gables (1934) (23150514) FILMFOUR

6.00pm Kes (1970) (8552262) 8.00 French Kiss (1995) (8564007) 16.00 The Driver (1976) (3058378) 11.43 Ls Carcla Rouge (1970) (22798688) 2.00am Meurice (1887) (28377595) 4.15 Another Country (1984) (1553974) 6.00 Cose

9.00pm Cabin in the Cotton (1932) (93450466) 11.00 Sweet Sird of Youth (1962) (95567735) 1.15em Alfred the Greet (1969) (2939934) 3.30 Cabin in the Cotton (1932) (30016408) 5.00 Close

SKY SPORTS 1

7.00am Sports Centre 7.15 World Wresting Federation: Live Wire 8.15 You're On Sky Sports! 9.00 Recnig News 9.30 Aerobics 10.00 Golf 11.00 Inside Scotlish Football 12.00 Aerobics 12.30pm Super League 2.00 Golf 9.00 Inside Scottish Football 4.00 Boxing Superbouts 5.00 World Wrestling Federation, Sholgun 6.00 Sports Centre Federation. Sholgun 8,00 Sports Centre 6,30 Big Fight Countdown 7,00 Rugby League World 8,30 Big Fight Countdown 9,00 Trans World Sport 10,00 Sports Centre 10,15 You're On Sky Sportal 11,00 Big Fight Countdown 11,30 Australian Relly Champsonship 12,00 Sports Centre 12,15am You're On Sky Sports! 1,00 Rugby League World 2,30 E uropean Tour Weetily 3,00 Sports Centre 3,15 Close 7.00em Aerobics 7.30 Sports Centre 7.45 Racing News 8.15 Fastrex 8.45 Sports Centre 9.00 Fish TV 10.00 Sports Unlimited

Letters 9.00 Fish TV 10.00 Sports Unlimited 11.30 Powerboat and Jetsport World 11.30 VMex 12.00 Live Cricket 8.00pm Live Cricket 19.00 Golf Extra 12.00 Linbelevable Sports 12.30tm Trans World Sport 1.30 Watersports World 2.30 Linbelevable Sports 8.00 Australian Raily Championship 3.30 Sports 2.40 Championship 3.30 Sports Coultry 3.40 Championship 3.30 Sports Centre 3.45 Close SKY SPORTS 3 12.00am Wrestling 1.00pm Fish TV 2.00 Live Snooker 5.00 Australian Raily 5.30 Golf Weekly 6.00 Watersports World 7.00 Live Snooker 10.00 Unbelievable Sports 10.30

Watersports World 11,30 Close EUROSPORT 7.30am Footbati 12.00 US Golf 1.00pm Equestranism 2.00 Live Cycling 4.00 Live Football 6.00 Cycling 8.30 Live Curling 8.30 Start Your Engines 9.30 Football 11.30 Start Your Engines 12.30am Close

uk gold 7.00am Crossroads 7.30 Nagribours 7.55 EasiEnders 8.30 The 6% 9.30 House of Elioti 10.30 Rhods 11.60 Dalfas 11.55 Neighbours 12,25pm EastEnders 1,00 Bugs 2,00 Dallas 2,55 The Bill 3,55 EastEnders 4,30 Fhoda 5,00 All Creations EastEnders 4.30 Prices Due All Creatines Great and Small & Ono Dynasty 7.00 Ever Decreasing Circles 7.40 Last of the Survivor Wine 8.20 Dad's Army 3.00 Men Behaving Badly 10.20 Hamis Macbeth 17.25 The Bill 12.25am Between the Lines

# 25 Dad's Army 2.00 Man from Auntie

GRANADA PLUS 6.00am Within These Walls 7.00 How's Your Father? 7.30 The Odd Couple 8.00 Families 8.30 Mind Your Language 9.00 Classic Coronation Street 9.30 Emmerdale Farm 10.00 Upstairs, Downstairs 11.00 Charte's Angels 12.00 Classic Committion Street 12.30 pm Errmardale 1.00 Mind Your Language 1.30 Me and My Girl 2.00 Upstars. Downstals 3.00 The Love Boat 4.00 The Protessionals 5.00 Charlie's Angels 6.00 Emmerdale Farm 6.30 Class Coronation Street 7.00 The Professionals 8.00 The Benny Hill Show 9.00 The Sweeney 10.00 Hale and Pace 10.30 The Cornections 11.00 Men and Motors



5.00pm What's Cooking? 5.30 Gridlock 8.00 My Two Wives 8.30 Our House 7.00 Snine On, Harvey Moon 8.00 Bives and Twos 8.30 Superchets 9.00 Head Over Heats 19.00 Pe in the Sky 11.00 Hill Street Blues 12.00 May Two Wives 12.30em Gridlock 1.00 Close

## DISNEY CHANNEL

6.00em Guntin Bears 8.25 Classic Toors 8.35 Tale Spin 7.00 Classic Toons 7.10 Alactin 7.35 101 Dalmanans 8.00 Goof Troop 8.25 Classic Toons 8.30 Timon and Irrop 8.25 Lesser rooms a.30 infinition and pumpag 9.00 Ari Attack 9.35 Doug 10.00 Recess 10.15 Pepper Ann 10.30 Ned's Newt 11.00 Smart Guy 11.30 Teen Angel 12.00 Boy Meets World 12.30pm Brotherly Love 1.00 Dinosaurs 1.30 Arinazing Animes 1.55 New Adventures of Winnie the Pooh 2.10 Bite Saze 2.20 Bear in the Big Blue House 2.45 New Adventures of Winnie the World New Adventures of Winnie the Pooh 2.10 Bite Saze 2.20 Bear in the Big Blue House 2.45 New Adventures of Wirms the Pooh 3.00 The Little Mermad 3.30 An Attack 4.00 101 Daintalians 4.30 Hercules. The TV Show 5.00 Recess 5.15 Pepper Ann 5.30 Smert Guy 6.00 Teen Angel 6.30 Boy

Meets World 7.00 FILM: Winnie the Pooh's Most Grand Adventure (1997) 8.15 Honey I Shrunk the Kids: The TV Show 9.00 Denosaurs 10.00 Home Improvement 10.30 The Wonder Years 11.00 Touched by an Angel 11.50 Classic Toons 12.00 Clos

# FOX KIDS NETWORK

6.00am Masked Rider 6.30 Beetleborgs Metallik 6.35 Power Rangers Turbo 7.45 Silver Surfer 8.10 Montal Kombal 8.35 Monga 9.00 Goosebumps 9.25 Earie, Indiana 9.50 Oggy and the Codecaches 10.06 Goosebumps 10.25 Mari Jack the Pirate 10.40 The Secret Files of the Spy Dogs 18.50 Oggy and the Cocknoaches 11.00 Goosebumps 11.25 Denns and Grasher 11.50 Oggy and the Cocknoaches 12.00 Goosebumps 12.25pm The Incredible Hulk 12.50 Oggy and the Cocknoaches 1.00 Goosebumps 1.25 Fartissic Four 1.50 Oggy and the Cockroaches 2.00 Goosebumps 2.25 X-Men 2.50 Oggy and the Cockrosc hes 3.00 Goosebumps 3.30 X-Press 3.35 Spidermen 4.00 Goosebumps 4.25 Hero Turkes 5.00 Dennis and Grasher 5.30 Ace

# NICKELODEON

6.00am Brothers Fub 7.00 Asehir Real 6.00tebs Brothers Futo 7.00 Assent Heal Monsters 8.00 Catolog 9.00 Purpars 10.00 The Wild Thornberrys 11.00 Sabrina the Feenage Witch 12.00 Moestra 1,00pm Pentord Rejects 2.00 Hey Amold! 2.30 Hey Amold! 3.00 Rugrats 3.30 Rugrats 4.00 Rugrats 4.00 Sater 5.00 Sabrina the Teanage Witch 7.00 Close

### TROUBLE

7.00am USA High 7.30 USA High 8.00 Saved By The Bell: The New Class 8.30 Saved By The Bell The New Class 8.30 Hang Time 9.30 Hang Time 10.00 Sweet Valley High 10.30 Sweet Valley High 11.00 Saved by the Bell. The College Years 11.30 Saved by the Bell: The College Years 12.00 Saved by the Bert The Congo 16678 12-00 The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air 1,00pm Smash Hits Poll Winners Party 3,00 City Guys 3,30 City Guys 4,00 Weird Science 4,30 th the House 6,00 Saved by the Belt The New Class 6,30 Saved by the Belt The New Class 6,30 Saved by the Belt The New Class 6,30 Saved by the Belt The New Class 7,00 Biol 7, 9,0 I/SA High Class 7.00 Blast 7.30 USA High BRAVO

8.00pm Martial Law 9.00 Cops 9.30 The Late Lounge 10.00 Extreme Champonship Wresting 10.30 Erolic Confessions 11.00 FILM: Vixen (1968) 1.00am Erotic Confessions 1.30 The Late Lounge 2.00 Martial Law 3.00 FILM: To Live and Die in LA (1996) 5.15 Short 5.30 Cops 6.00

# **PARAMOUNT COMEDY**

7.00pm Challess 7.30 Caroline In the City 8.00 Mad About You 8.30 Spin City 8.00 Drop the Dead Donkey 9.30 Whose Line Is II Anyway? 10.00 Fraster 10.30 Cheers 11.00 Serfield 11.30 The Larry Sanders Show 12.30am Garry Shanding's Show 1.30 Nurses 2.00 Almost Perfect 2.30 Tibs and Fire 3.00 Mart Minds 1.30 Abbots and Fibs 3.00 Mork and Mindy 3.30 Abbott and Costelio 4.00 Close THE SCI-FI CHANNEL

SATELLITE: 8pm-MIDNIGHT ONLY

7.36am Bioomberg Information Television

8.00 Signings 8.00 Battlestar Casactica 10.00 The Six Million Doller Man 11.00 Dark Shadows 11.30 The Pay Bradbury Theatre

# 6.00am Simply Parting 6.30 Instant Gardens 7.00 Garden Calendar 7.30 The Restoration Game 8.00 Australia's Strangest Home Improvements 8.30 The Close Guide 9.00 The Joy of Painting 9.30 Grassroots 10.09 Instant Gardens 10.30 Annouse Trail 11.00 Hooked on Fishing with Paul Young 11.25 The Home and Leisure House 11,30 Total Fishing with Meti

**HOME & LEISURE** 

Haves 12.00 These Four Walls 12.30or

Our House Down Under 1.00 The Furniture Guys 1.30 Home Savvy 2.00 New Yankee Workshop 2.30 Home Again with Bob Vita

3.00 This Old House with Steve and Norm

3.30 Two's Country DISCOVERY 4.00pm Rex Hunt Fishing Advertures 4.30 The Droaman 5.00 Best of British 6.00 Wadite SOS 6.30 Unlamed Amazonia 7.30 whome SUS 6.30 Unlamed Amagonia 7.30
Hightline 8.00 Lost Treasures of the Ancient
World 9.00 Superirains 10,00 Three
Gorges The Biggiest Dam in the World
11.00 Machines that Won the War 12,00
Könkordski 1.00am Rightline 1.30 The

#### Diceman 2.00 Clase ANIMAL PLANET

12.00am Hollywood Satsh 1.00pm The Blue Beyond 2.00 The Blue Beyond 3.00 The Mystery of the Blue Whale 4.00 Champions of the Wild 4.30 The Blue Wilderness 5.00 Wildlife Rescue 5.50 Wildlife Rescue 6.00 Pet Rescue 7.00 Wildlife SOS 7.30 Wildlife SOS 8.00 Anmel Doctor 9.00 Emergency Vets 9.30 Emergency Vets 10.00 Emergency Vets 10.30 Emergency Vels 11.00 Emergency Vels 11.30 Emergency Vels 12.00 Close

#### NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.00pm Tsaatan, The Reindeer Riders 7.30 Monkeys of Hanuman 8.30 Looters! 9.00 Extreme Earth. The Gift of the Monsoon

Twingin Zone 1.00 Tales of the Unexpected 2.00 Arias of the Unexpected 2.00 Arias gives of the Unexpected 2.00 Arias gives of the Unexpected 2.00 Arias gives 3.00 Bettlesster Gelacitic 4.00 The Incredible Hulfs 5.00 Sightings 6.00 Time Trax 7.00 Quantum Leap 8.00 VRS 9.00 Lex 10.00 FILME Red Sonja (1985) 11.40 Sci-Focus Special 12.00 PSI Factor. Chronicles of the Paranormal 1.00am FILME Night of the Cristops (1985) 2.00 Dark Shadows 2.30 Dark Shadows 4.00 C Inse HISTORY A.00pm Secrets of War: The Gulf War — Secrets in the Sand 5.00 Classic Cars: Austri Healey 3000 6.00 Om Shiftuangdi The Riddle of China's First Empater 7.00 Playback Torn Robinson 7.30 Bomb to the Beatles: I, Witness — Nice Little Earners

### CARLTON FOOD

9.00am Food Network Daily 9.30 Coson's Kirchen College 10.00 From the Ground Up 10.30 Nancy Lam's Wok Wiz 11.20 Wonall Thompson Cooks 11.30 Ideal Home Cooks 12.00 Food Network Daily 12.30pm A Year al Bellymaice 1.00 Coron's Kitchen College 1.30 Turner's Tour of Hong Kong 2.00 Mindule's Indian Kitchen 2.30 Food Network Daily 3.00 Loyd's Louislana 3.30 Ideal Home Cooks 4.00 Thoroughly Modern British 4,30 Simply Baking 5,00 Close 9.00am Can'l Cook Won't Cook 5.30 Animal Rescue 7.00 Professor Bubble 7.25 Callou 7.30 Polks Dot Shorts 7.40 Johnson

and Friends 7.50 Babalons 7.55 Practica and Friends 7.50 Babaloos 7.55 Practical Parenting 8.00 Barney and Friends 8.25 My Zoo 8.30 Tiny and Crew 8.50 Practical Parenting 9.00 Special Babres 8.30 Home and Away 18.90 The Jemy Springer Show 10.50 Maury Powich 11.40 Brookside 12.10pm Through the Keyhole 12.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Beyond Beffel Fact or Fiction 1.40 Maury Powich 2.30 Special Babies 3.00 The Jemy Springer Show 3.50. Makin 1744 may Fribri 230 Specia Bables 3.00 The Jeny Springer Sp. 4.50 Michael Cole 4.40 Home and Away 5.10 Through the Keyhole 5.40 Can'i Cook, Won'i Cook 6.15 The Jeny Springer Show 7.05 Rescue 91 7.35 Animal Rescue 8.00 LA Law 9.00 FILM: Burled Secrets (1996) 11.00 Secasyl 12.00 Close

### ZEE TV

5.00am Lolly Pop 5.30 Hey Ha Ho 6.00 Out and About 8.30 Yoodle-As-Oo 7.00 Faith 7.30 News 8.00 India Business Report 8.30 Tara 9.00 Ristriey: The Love Stories 10.00 Sofia 11.00 Khoobburst 11.30 Stranjah Cup 1999: India v England 3.00pm Hum Paanch 3.30 Stranjah Cup 1999: India v England 7.30 It's My Choice 8.00 News 8.30 Ampans 9.00 Lifeth Deeper 40 on Step 9.00 And its My Choice 8,00 News 8,00 Manages 9,00 Undu Drama 10,00 Kike Pg Kike 10,30 Woh 11,00 Purukahetra 12,00 News 12,30 km Tandoori Masala 1,00 Rangia TV 1,50 Parmarian 2,00 PRUM: Movie: Chaltaon En Kayti 4,30 Narsayo



**RACING 39** 

Bradley in race against time to figure in National

# SPORT

Australia collapse after Langer's defiant century



WEDNESDAY APRIL 7 1999

Juventus earn Ferguson's respect before European Cup semi-final

# United prepare to settle score

By Ouver Holt FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT

THOMAS HEARNS and the players of Juventus arrived in Manchester yesterday from the different worlds of Detroit and Turin. They had one thing in common. Both found themselves in the unfamiliar position of being consigned to the undercard.

One has come to support a Prince, the others to try to break the hearts of the men who would sacrifice everything else to be kings of Europe. They may be in decline, but that is why they are so dangerous. In their own fields, they are still hit-men, still deadly if underestimated. As their powers fade, Juven-

tus have made a speciality of striking just when their opponents thought that they had breathed their last. Time and again, they seem to survive against the odds, qualifying by squeezing through the narrow est of mathematical loopholes. edging through with implausibly late equalisers.

They managed to finish top of group B in the league stages of this season's European

Fines threat to players.....40 Ferguson returns.

Cup, even though they only won one match — and that was their last. In the quarter-finals, they were on the brink of elimination to Olympiakos in Greece when Antonio Conte scored minutes from the end to send them through by the narrowest of margins.

No wonder Alex Ferguson. the Manchester United manager, looked grave and earnest yesterday. He knows Juventus well, respects them above all other European sides for their pedigree, their consistency and for the fact that they are on the verge of appearing in their fourth successive European Cup final.

Bening men tales of vulnerability and the fact that they are adrift in mid-table in Serie A, there lurks something grizzly and hard-bitten at the heart of Juventus, an instinct for knowing how to avoid defeat that

cannot be beaten out of them. Thus, while Ferguson was, quite rightly, optimistic about his team's chances of making a good start by beating them in the first leg of their Europe-an Cup semi-final at Old

TIMES



Ferguson allows himself a rare smile yesterday as he contemplates the size of United's task against Juventus in the European Cup semi-final first leg at Old Trafford tonight

Trafford tonight, his words exuded caution and respect.

There were no jokes about Italian duplicity this time, no no mind games about diving and scheming, as there had been in the run-up to the matches against Internazionale last month. This time, it's

This time, too, United are ready; sure that they have no reason to feel overawed against the side that has become their measuring stick. If they beat Juventus, the team that has exposed their

TWO

deficiencies so brutally in the past, they will feel that neither Bayern Munich nor Dynamo Kiev will hold any terrors for

When they met in this competition two years ago, United played the timid first formers to the Juventus version of Gripper, the school bully. Now, fitter, meaner, stronger and more experienced, United have got the wherewithal to

It appears that they have a full squad to choose from, that Ryan Giggs will take his place on the left wing and Jaap Stam his in the centre of defence. The only real doubt surrounds the choice of Henning Berg or Ronny Johnsen to partner the Dutchman.

"If we have a good start to the game, if we settle into it well, I think we have a fabulous chance," Ferguson said. 'It is never easy in semi-finals. You can make them easy or hard. We hope that the experience we have gathered

D Beckham, R Keane, P Scholes, R Siggs A Cole, D Yorke JUVENTUS (4-4-1-1) Z Mirkovic, P Montero, M Iuliano, G Pessotto A Conte, D Deschamps, E Davids, A Di Livlo

Z Zidane, F Inzaghi Referee: M Diaz Vega (Spain) Kick off: 7.45 TV: Live coverage, ITV, from 7.30.

RADIO: live coverage from both semi-finals Radio 5 Live

Zidane ready to cross the pain

By Stephen Wood

because we will need that experience against Juventus. The spirit of the team is fantas-tic. We have proved our quality. We have just to take that final step where we don't want to disappoint in a game like this. We have played them four times now and I think

The important thing is to

meet the challenge -- and we have got a real challenge tomorrow. It is going to be a great game. The priority is to score goals and we won't change our style that way. I don't think Juventus are

expecting us to change, either, so we won't be disappointing anyone.
They will be thinking

about what I am going to do with my team and I have given my selection a lot of thought. Hopefully, I have got not had the reputation of being defensively technical and I don't think we are particularly good at that, but you can make sure that you have the right type of players in the right areas of the field that can

"I don't think you can underestimate the value of their experience. They know how not to lose games. They have got the experience not to lose their heads. They have scored two or three late goals in this competition this season, but it is not necessarily a good situation to be in. Sometimes, it runs out for you. Sometimes, even experience can't get you

Ferguson spoke for the rest of his team when he admitted

# FA charges **Fowler** over his latest prank

By Stephen Wood

ROBBIE FOWLER was yesterday charged with misconduct by the Football Association for the second time in less than three months. Already facing an FA hearing on Friday concerning his contretemps with Graeme Le Saux, the Cheisea defender, Fowler now has to answer to the authorities over the controversial goal celebration that he indulged in last weekend.

Only now can the implica-tions of his "heat of the moment" prank, when he appeared to mimic the actions of a cocaine user in the FA Carling Premiership match with Everton at Anfield, be sinking in. To fall foul of the FA once may be a mistake, but twice in such a short space of time is foolhardy in the extreme.

Added to the fact that Fowl-

er's penchant for humour is potentially offensive to certain groups, the FA is unlikely to treat him lightly. Fowler has 14 days to respond to this second charge and, if he requests another personal hearing. then his exit from Lancaster Gate on Friday, after the Le Saux case is closed, may not be so much a "goodbye", as "au

Liverpool last night said that they had fined Fowler "a very substantial amount" and warned him about his future conduct. The FA could also dock another two weeks' wages from Fowler's pay, which is believed to be around £30,000 a week. Moreover, the powers of punishment in this second case are limitless, such is the unprecedented nature of Fowler's celebrations.

> **VO** 

He has been fined £900 by Uefa before, for wearing a Tshirt in support of the sacked Liverpool dockers, but this is more serious. The FA could ban Fowler for five or six league matches. Although the two charges will be treated sepaccount the player's previous

If Fowler is banned, he could miss the end of the season and, possibly, the beginning of the next campaign. Just as he has forced his way back into the England picture. his foolishness could not have

man's fitness, wary of becomrecord if they find him guilty of the second charge. Thus, if ing embroiled in another spat about gamesmanship, deterhe has been punished for the mined to offer nothing but respect even when an Italian Le Saux affair, the repercusjournalist invited him to resions for his acts last weekend peat his opinions about their Machiavellian tendencies. could intensify. You get so serious about these things," Ferguson said.
"It was just a bit of fun, but it obviously upset someone. You want to know what I think, but do you want to pay my come at a worse time.

No 1685

DOWN

2 Fit of fever (4)

3 Close fist round (6)

**ACROSS** I Vicious critical attack (7.3) 9 Sporting engagement (7) 10 Inca knot system (5)

I ! Norse thunder god (4) 12 Apparent solar path (8) 14 Bring about restrict (inheritance) (6) 15 Battle site. 1066 (6) 18 Scrooge's first name (8)

20 Make a to-do (4) 22 Of vision (5) 23 Endanger (7) 2 24 Drudgery (6-4)

5 Structural beam (5) 6 Inflatable children jump 7 Unofficially (3,3.6) 8 Urge strongly (6) 13 Irritating know-all (8)

16 Slat in door (6) 17 Notice: a 1. possibly (6 19 Taken as food (5) 21 Desultory fight; various min-

**SOLUTION TO NO 1684** ACROSS: 1 Dust bowl 5 Apse 8 Fragrant 9 Long 11 Curia 12 October 13 Disown 15 Bother 18 Amphora 21 Boom 22 Coquetry 23 Tito 24 Captured DOWN: 1 Defaced 2 Stair 3 Birnam Wood 4 Wanton 6 Pooh-Bah 7 Edgar 10 Strong suit 14 Support 16 Relayed 17 Pagoda 18 Ambit 20 After

### THE TIMES BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD BOOK AVAILABLE! The Times Two Crosswords Book 8 is now available, at £3.50 inc. p&p. Call 0990 134 459 for credit card orders, or send a cheque payable to News Books, to The Times Bookshop, PO Box 345. Falmouth TRII ZYX

barrier in pursuit of dream

THERE was no doubting the news, even though the pictures confirming it looked surreal. He was the centre of attention, positioned sheepishbetween Ronaldo and Davor Suker, holding a memento of the occasion in his With a beige sports jacket, a

V-neck sweater and his hair combed over a receding hairline, he appeared more like a schoolteacher. In fact, Zinedine Zidane had been named world footballer of the year. It was tempting to check whether his jacket had leather elbow patches to complete the effect. but that would have been too

insulting.
His choice of outfit for the Fifa gala was probably handpicked from one of Armani's finest collections for, although he does not act like one, Zidane is truly a star of the world game. He is also feted as one. Alex Ferguson, the Manchester United manager, acknowledges the midfield player's quality and he will be wary of the contribution that Zidane is likely to make for Juventus at Old Trafford tonight, when the old adversaries meet again, this time in the first leg of their European Cup

There had been some doubt over Zidane's presence in Manchester, for the knee injury that he sustained in Juventus'

last European Cup outing, against Olympiakos, threatthe match, the fifth time in three seasons that United have ened to sideline him once met Juventus in the competimore. Zidane, the France intertion. In the previous two years, national, has not played since Juventus have held the upper that second leg in Greece and. hand, so much so that they although Carlos Ancelotti, the have advanced to the final. There, however, they have been beaten twice in succes-Juventus coach, was confident about his fitness, Zidane himsion, something that still ranself was more circumspect.

"I still have pain in the knee when I kick the ball," he said. "It means I will have to play through gritted teeth and there is no guarantee that I will last the whole match. But to play against United is so important, so I must make the sacrifices.` Zidane, therefore, will start

kles with Zidane. "It is the biggest regret of my career so far that I have not won a European Cup with Juventus," he said. "Last season [when they lost to Real Madrid in Amsterdam] was worse, because I wondered if I would ever be recognised as a great player on such a stage. It

knocked out of European competition. Although their defeat to Empoli, the bottom club in Serie A. last weekend would not suggest it, the Juventus team that walks out at Old Trafford tonight will be a happy collection of players. The internal bickering and disputes that characterised the end of the reign of Marcello Lippi, the former coach, have Ancelotti has reclaimed the faith of the players for the moment and, with rumours

Zidane's greatest wish is to win the cup with Juventus

match their best players.

his relief at the absence of Alessandro Del Piero, victim to a

is lucky for me that the World

Cup came along when it did." Zidane scored two headed

goals in the final against Brazil to help to secure the World

Cup for France last July. Since

then, however, his form for his

club has been indifferent,

prompting suggestions that

his global success had affected

his attitude. "It is true that I

did not feel quite right after the World Cup, but I know that my head is back together

That is what United are wor-

ried about. Zidane has every

incentive to perform to his

own high standards and so,

too, do his team-mates. It is 55

games since their club was

abounding that Zidane might

leave Turin at the end of the

season, Ancelotti means to

waste no time in capitalising

on their relative serenity.

again now," he said.

# iohone bill

Zidane, but the man who is

officially the world's best play-

Ferguson brushed aside

er is not fully fit.

Genuinely low-cost calls to Europe and beyond, all day, every day. Round-the-clock rates, ANYWHERE, ANY TIME



Country	AXS	BT	Savings
Australia	8p	49p	84%
Canada	.8p	24p	67%
France	8p	28p	71%
Germany	80	28p	71%
Japan	14p	67p	79%
USA	-Sp	24p	79%
Prosing kulong agalaw P Dates	The Jegisla The Jegisla	, for the angle	the region to the season

And many other destinations!

0800 358 2223



مكنا من الاصل